

ICPSR
Inter-university Consortium for
Political and Social Research

Patterns of Behavior in Police and Citizen
Transactions: Boston, Chicago,
and Washington, DC, 1966

*CR-Sent
10-17-89mf2*

117744

Albert J. Reiss, Jr.

ICPSR 9086

117744

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material in microfilm only has been granted by
Inter-university Consortium for
Political & Social Research
to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

PATTERNS OF BEHAVIOR IN POLICE AND CITIZEN TRANSACTIONS:
BOSTON, CHICAGO, AND WASHINGTON, DC, 1966

(ICPSR 9086)

Albert J. Reiss, Jr.

NCJRS
JUN 15 1989
ACQUISITIONS

First ICPSR Edition
Spring, 1989

Inter-university Consortium for
Political and Social Research
P.O. Box 1248
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

117744

BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATION, ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF ASSISTANCE
AND DATA DISCLAIMER

All manuscripts utilizing data made available through the Consortium should acknowledge that fact as well as identify the original collector of the data. In order to get such source acknowledgment listed in social science bibliographic utilities, it is necessary to present them in the form of a footnote or a reference. The bibliographic citation for this data collection is:

Reiss, Albert J., Jr. PATTERNS OF BEHAVIOR IN POLICE AND CITIZEN TRANSACTIONS: BOSTON, CHICAGO AND WASHINGTON, DC, 1966 [computer file]. Ann Arbor, MI: Albert J. Reiss, Jr., 1966 [producer]. Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research, 1989 [distributor].

The ICPSR Council also urges all users of ICPSR data to follow some adaptation of the following assistance/disclaimer statement, with the parentheses indicating items to be filled in appropriately or deleted by the individual user.

The data (and tabulations) utilized in this (publication) were made available (in part) by the Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research. The data for PATTERNS OF BEHAVIOR IN POLICE AND CITIZEN TRANSACTIONS: BOSTON, CHICAGO, AND WASHINGTON, DC, 1966 were originally collected and prepared by Albert J. Reiss, Jr. Neither the collectors of the original data nor the Consortium bears any responsibility for the analyses or interpretations presented here.

In order to provide funding agencies with essential information about use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, each user of ICPSR data resources is expected to send two copies of each completed manuscript or thesis abstract to the Consortium. Please indicate in the cover letter which data were used.

Reiss, Albert J., Jr.

PATTERNS OF BEHAVIOR IN POLICE AND CITIZEN TRANSACTIONS: BOSTON, CHICAGO AND WASHINGTON, DC, 1966 (ICPSR 9086)

SUMMARY: These data have been influential in the development of theories of police behavior. Variables in the collection supply information on the nature and context of encounters between citizens and the police. Data are included on the characteristics and roles of individuals involved in an encounter, relationships among the participants in the encounter, individuals' definitions of the situation after the arrival of police, specific police actions and manner of police behavior during the encounter, and informal characterizations by police of participants involved in the encounter. In cases where offender suspects were involved, information was collected on restraints employed, searches, interrogations, confessions, advisement of rights, booking, and other arrest processes. CLASS IV

UNIVERSE: All encounters between citizens and police in major metropolitan areas of the United States.

SAMPLING: Three sample cities (Chicago, Boston, and Washington, DC) were purposively selected to represent differences in the size, location, degree of control, and type of organization in police departments. Within each city, two police precincts (four in Washington) with high crime rates were selected to represent areas with different race and class compositions. The selected sites were: (1) Boston, MA: precincts Dorchester and Roxbury, (2) Chicago, IL: precincts Fillmore and Town Hall, and (3) Washington, DC: precincts #6, 10, 13, and 14. Stratified probability samples of police tours of duty were drawn. Evening and weekend shifts were overrepresented to maximize the number of encounters observed.

NOTE: Each of the files in this collection is accompanied by an OSIRIS dictionary that provides variable locations and abbreviated variable labels. Codebooks are available for Part 2 and Part 5 only. Facsimiles of the original coding forms are available for Parts 1,2,3, and 5. These forms may provide enough information for some types of analyses depending on the variables of interest. Several of the variables in these files were coded as OSIRIS "multiple response" variables. When a program such as SPSS translates the OSIRIS dictionary, it converts the multiple response categories into variables, thus expanding the total number of variables in the dataset. The number of variables SPSS reports for these files are given below. These data are part of a larger study entitled "Field Surveys III: Studies in Crime and Law Enforcement in Major Metropolitan Areas." ICPSR distributes two related data collections: SURVEY OF VICTIMIZATION AND ATTITUDES TOWARDS CRIME AND LAW ENFORCEMENT IN BOSTON AND CHICAGO, 1966 (ICPSR 9085) and ATTITUDES AND PERCEPTIONS OF POLICE OFFICERS IN BOSTON, CHICAGO, AND WASHINGTON, DC, 1966 (ICPSR 9087).

EXTENT OF COLLECTION: 5 data files + OSIRIS dictionaries

DATA FORMAT: Logical Record Length

Part 1: General Data: Observers' Summary of Recorded Encounters	Part 2: Police Initiated Encounter Data
File Structure: rectangular	File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 840	Cases: 738
Variables: 679	Variables: 752
Record Length: 868	Record Length: 939

Records Per Case: 1

Records Per Case: 1

Part 3: Citizen Initiated Contact
with Police in Field Area

Part 4: Police Dispatch
Record

File Structure: rectangular

File Structure: rectangular

Cases: 282

Cases: 6,172

Variables: 721

Variables: 25

Record Length: 907

Record Length: 43

Records Per Case: 1

Records Per Case: 1

Part 5:

Part: Service-Called Initiated Encounter

File Structure: rectangular

Cases: 4,371

Variables: 719

Record Length: 906

Records Per Case: 1

RELATED PUBLICATIONS:

Friedrich, R.J. "The Impact of Organizational, Individual, and Situational Factors on Police Behavior." Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Department of Political Science, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1977.

Reiss, A.J., Jr. THE POLICE AND THE PUBLIC. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press, 1971.

Reiss, A.J., Jr. "Systematic Observation of Natural Social Phenomena." In Herbert L. Costner (ed.), SOCIOLOGICAL METHODOLOGY, 1971. San Francisco: Jossey-Bass, Inc., 1971.

ABSTRACT

Albert J. Reiss, Jr.

Patterns of Behavior in Police and Citizen Transactions: Boston, Chicago and Washington, DC, 1966

Center for Research on Social Organization, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor

OLEA-006

Purpose of the Study

This research was designed to evaluate transactions and encounters between the police and citizens through observation of their roles, behaviors and decisions. These encounters were recorded by trained observers in the course of regular police shifts.

Methodology

Sources of information:

Data were collected from two sources: (1) field observations by trained observers of mobile and foot patrols and (2) official records of police dispatch calls.

Sample:

Three sample cities (Chicago, Boston, and Washington, DC) were purposively selected to represent differences in the size, location, degree of control, and type of organization in police departments. Within each city, two police precincts (four in Washington) with high crime rates were selected to represent areas with different race and class compositions. The selected sites were: (1) Boston, MA (precincts - Dorchester and Roxbury); (2) Chicago, IL - (precincts - Fillmore and Town Hall); and, (3) Washington, DC (precincts - #6, 10, 13, & 14). Stratified probability samples of police tours of duty were drawn. Evening and weekend shifts were overrepresented to maximize the number of encounters observed. All encounters within a sampled tour of duty were recorded.

Dates of data collection:

1966

Summary of Contents

Special characteristics of the study:

This data set is part of the larger study entitled "Field Surveys III: Studies in Crime and Law Enforcement in Major Metropolitan Areas" that was done for the the President's Commission on Law Enforcement and the Administration of Justice. The data from this portion of the study have been influential in the development of theories of police behavior.

Description of the variables:

Variables contain information about the nature and context of the encounter including characteristics, roles, manner of and relationships between the citizens involved in the encounter; citizen's definition of the situation and police response; characteristics of the situation location; definition of the situation after arrival of police; specific police actions and manner of police behavior during encounter; informal characterizations by police of participants involved in encounter. In cases where offender suspects were involved, information was collected on restraints employed, searches, interrogations, confessions, advisement of rights, booking, and other arrest processes.

Unit of observation:

GENERAL: observer's summary of encounters recorded at the end of each shift
ONVIEW: police-initiated encounter
RUNS: encounter initiated by call for service
CFM: citizen-initiated contact with police in field
CPC: police dispatch record

Note: a sixth file containing records of encounters with citizens who came in person to police stations to mobilize police (Citizen Station Mobilizations) was not available for archiving. Citizen Station Mobilizations were said to have comprised six percent of all types of police-citizen transactions in the study (approximately 340 cases).

Geographic Coverage

Selected police districts in Boston, MA, Chicago, IL, and Washington, DC

File Structure

Data files:*	5
Unit:	Varies by file
Variables:**	25 - 752
Cases:	282 - 6172

* Only two of the five files have codebooks (ONVIEW and RUNS). Other than Osiris dictionaries (which provide variable locations and abbreviated variable labels), the only documentation available for the CFM and GENERAL files are facsimiles of the original coding forms. However, they may provide enough information for some types of analyses (depending on the variables of interest). Neither a codebook nor a facsimile coding form is available for the CPC file; only its Osiris dictionary is present.

** Several of the variables were coded as Osiris "multiple response" variables. When a program such as SPSSX translates the Osiris dictionary, it converts the multiple response categories into variables, thus expanding the total number of variables in the data set. SPSSX reports the number of variables for this data set as follows (the Osiris totals are in parentheses):

GENERAL:	679 (679)
ONVIEW:	862 (752)
RUNS:	833 (719)
CFM:	835 (721)
CPC:	25 (25)

Reports and Publications

- Black, D. (1980). *The Manners and Customs of the Police*. New York: Academic Press.
- Black, D.J. (1968). *Police Encounters and Social Organization: An Observation Study*. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Department of Sociology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- Black, D.J. (1970). Production of crime rates. *American Sociological Review* 35 (August): 733-748.
- Black, D.J. (1971). The social organization of arrest. *Stanford Law Review* 23 (June): 1087-1111.
- Black, D.J. and Reiss, A.J., Jr. (1967). Patterns of behavior in police and citizen transactions. In Albert J. Reiss, Jr. (Ed.), *Studies in Crime and Law Enforcement in Major Metropolitan Areas*. (U.S. President's Commission on Law Enforcement and the Administration of Justice Field Survey III, Vol. II, Section I). Washington, DC: U.S. Government Printing Office.
- Black, D.J. and Reiss, A.J., Jr. (1970). Police control of juveniles. *American Sociological Review* 35 (February): 63-77.
- Friedrich, R.J. (1977). *The Impact of Organizational, Individual, and Situational Factors on Police Behavior*. Unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, Department of Political Science, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- Reiss, A.J., Jr. (1971a). *The Police and the Public*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Reiss, A.J., Jr. (1971b). Systematic observation of natural social phenomena. In Herbert L. Costner (Ed.), *Sociological Methodology, 1971* (Pp. 3-33). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Inc.

general

The University of Michigan
Center for Research on
Social Organization

Police Observation Study
1966

GENERAL FACE-SHEET

F-1. City _____

F-2. Precinct Number _____ F-3. Territory or Beat Number _____

F-4. Date: Day _____ Month _____ Year _____

F-5. Day of Week: [Check] 1. ___ Sun 2. ___ M 3. ___ Tu 4. ___ W
5. ___ Th 6. ___ F 7. ___ Sat

F-6. Shift: [Check] 1. ___ 12-8 a.m. 2. ___ 8-4 p.m. 3. ___ 4-12
midnight
4. ___ Other [Specify hours of the overlapping
shift: _____]

F-7. Hours of Observation:

Start: _____ a.m. Finish: _____ a.m.
_____ p.m. _____ p.m.

F-8. Observation Tally:

Total Runs _____

Total On-Views _____

Total CFM's _____

Total CSM's _____

Total Situations Observed _____

F-9. Observer's Name _____

General Characteristics of Officers and Their Territory

1. Racial Composition of Patrol Territory by Percentage:

a. Negro _____ %	b. White _____ %	c. Other _____ % Specify _____ _____
------------------	------------------	---

2. Ethnic Composition of Patrol Territory by Percentage:

a. Chinese _____ %	g. Mexican _____ %
b. German _____ %	h. Negro _____ %
c. Greek _____ %	i. Puerto Rican ("Spanish") _____ %
d. Irish _____ %	j. Polish _____ %
e. Italian _____ %	k. Southern white (hillbilly) _____ %
f. Jewish _____ %	l. Other [Specify] _____ %
	_____ %
	_____ %
	_____ %

3. Income Level of Patrol Territory:

1. _____ Low
2. _____ Middle
3. _____ High
4. _____ Mixed--low and middle
5. _____ Mixed--middle and high
6. _____ Mixed--low and high
7. _____ Mixed--low, middle and high

4. Land Usage within Patrol Territory:

1. _____ Predominately residential
2. _____ Predominately commercial
3. _____ Predominately industrial
4. _____ Waterfront: Wharves, etc.
5. _____ Mixed: Residential and commercial
6. _____ Mixed: Residential and industrial
7. _____ Mixed: Commercial and industrial
8. _____ Mixed: Residential, commercial and industrial

5. Specify any special characteristics of the area as seen from a policeman's point of view, e.g., vice or red light districts, many juvenile gangs, etc. _____

6. Unit Identification:

1. _____ Foot patrol
2. _____ Mobile patrol, one-man
3. _____ Mobile patrol, two-man
4. _____ Mobile patrol, more than two-man

Specify number of officers and function _____

5. _____ Other (e.g., task force) [Specify] _____

7. Characteristics of the Officers:

	#1		#2		#3		#4	
a. Name	_____		_____		_____		_____	
b. Race	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
c. Years on force	0-2	2-8	0-2	2-8	0-2	2-8	0-2	2-8
	8-15	15+	8-15	15+	8-15	15+	8-15	15+
d. Years in precinct [Write out]								
e. Years <u>and</u> <u>months</u> in patrol territory [Write out]								
f. Years <u>and</u> <u>months</u> with this part- ner [Write out]								
g. Rank [Write out]								
h. Bureau [Write out]	Unif. Patrol		Unif. Patrol		Unif. Patrol		Unif. Patrol	
	Other [Spec.]		Other [Spec.]		Other [Spec.]		Other [Spec.]	
i. Other Pertin- ent Depart- mental Char- acteristics, e.g., Rookie [Write out]								

8. General Attitudes of Police Officers (i.e., toward things or events outside of the police department.) [Write out, specifying officers by numbers assigned in the previous section, e.g., #1 "They ought to ship the Jungle Bunnies back to Africa." Use language of officers whenever possible.]

a. Toward Negroes _____

b. Toward other ethnic groups _____

c. Toward the Civil Rights Movement _____

d. Toward demonstrators, protestors, picketers _____

e. Toward heads of city government (city bosses) _____

f. Toward specific agencies at the city, state, or federal level (e.g., welfare, liquor board, health) _____

g. Toward specific courts: juvenile, traffic, municipal, criminal, supreme, etc. _____

8. (continued)

i. Toward political matters, e.g., state, national and foreign politics [State officer's party preference if it was mentioned or obvious.] _____

j. Other attitudes in this general area _____

9. Attitudes of police officers toward their PD and police work. (Again specify officers by number assigned in item 7)

a. Toward top police administrators and their policies (above precinct level) _____

b. Toward superiors at the precinct level _____

c. Toward partner(s) or immediate work situation (if no partner) _____

d. Toward other work associates _____

e. Toward present assignment _____

9. (continued)

f. Toward work role (i.e., "being a cop") _____

g. Toward departmental regulations, e.g., paper work, calling in, etc. _____

h. Toward promotion and fringe benefits _____

i. Toward the police department as an organization, its general efficiency, procedures, communication systems, etc. _____

j. Toward particular department policies, e.g., treatment of Negroes, control of vice, traffic ticketing, etc. _____

k. Toward particular shifts and how one "makes out" in the system, e.g., avoiding work at end of evening, avoiding the dispatcher, etc. _____

10002

i. Toward court time _____

9. (continued)

m. Other attitudes in this general area _____

10. Work habit characteristics of officers [Specify each officer by number assigned in item 7.]

a. Professional dimension

	1	2	3	4	
1.					Lackadaisical, sloppy, irresponsible
2.					Takes work as "just a job"
3.					Serious, businesslike, responsible

b. Human relations

	1	2	3	4	
1.					Antagonistic, abrasive with people
2.					Impersonal, distant, blasé
3.					Responsive, concerned, attempts to establish rapport

c. Intellectual style

	1	2	3	4	
1.					Mentally sluggish, unreflective
2.					Mentally routinized
3.					Mentally alert, reflective

11. Use of non-run time:

a.

	1	2	3	4	
1.					Frequent "goofing off," very little preventive work
2.					Relaxed patrolling, occasional checking
3.					Aggressive patrolling, frequent preventive action

11. (continued)

b. Write out activities involved in aggressive patrol and other preventive work: _____

12a. Estimate percentage of time mobilized by station dispatch, i.e., run: [This is per cent of time "out of service"]

_____ %

b. Estimate percentage of time not mobilized in any way, i.e., free cruising or walking time:

_____ %

c. Estimate percentage of time actually off the job by their own volition (not waiting for instructions but just loafing):

_____ %

13. General way officers have of relating to citizens who are not connected with incidents i.e., people on the street.

	1	2	3	4	
1.					Uninvolved, detached, impassive
2.					Acknowledges people, but not outgoing
3.					Outgoing toward people, presents friendly image

14. With what types of people did these officers have informal contacts? I.e., whom did they greet, chat with, visit, etc.?

1. _____ businessmen and shopkeepers (include bartenders)
2. _____ lower level employees on the job, e.g., waitresses
3. _____ people on the street--lower and working class Negroes
4. _____ people on the street--lower and working class whites
5. _____ people on the street--middle and upper class whites
6. _____ people on the street--juveniles
7. _____ others whose jobs are in the area of maintaining public order, e.g., other policemen, private policemen, watchmen, firemen, etc.
8. _____ clear cut "deviants," e.g., prostitutes, overt homosexuals, winos, etc.
[Do not include investigations or incidents of any kind.] Specify: _____

9. _____ Others: Specify _____

15. Were there any instances of police use of informants? e.g., checks with bartenders about wanted or missing persons.

1. ___ Yes 2. ___ No

IF "yes", specify _____

16. Would you call these officers "tough cops?"

1. Yes

2. No

IF "yes", explain: _____

17. Describe any questioning or investigations of persons which will not be characterized as "incidents." [Include on the spot orders, e.g., quick commands or "growls" to juveniles] _____

18. Were there any kinds of people who were never questioned, were noticeably avoided or were given a kind of "immunity?" e.g., "respectable," well-dressed people, prostitutes, people in expensive or out of town cars, etc.

1. ___ Yes

2. ___ No

IF "yes", specify: _____

19. Were there any kinds of people toward whom the police were in general particularly aggressive or seriously attentive?

1. ___ Yes

2. ___ No

IF "yes", specify:

1. ___ juveniles

2. ___ Negroes

3. ___ lower class whites

4. ___ a particular ethnic group--specify _____

7. ___ other--specify _____

20. Did the officers pay for their meals? [Disregard small discounts]

1. ___ Yes

2. ___ No

Was there any evidence or discussion of police-public collusion? Specify: _____

22. Did you have any reason to think that the officers were behaving in an unnatural or "put on" fashion as a result of your presence?

1. ___ Yes

2. ___ No

IF "yes", specify: _____

23. How would you rate the rapport you achieved with the officers?

a.

	officer			
	1	2	3	4
excellent				
good				
fair				
poor				
very poor				

b. Specify any unusual features of your relationship with the officers, e.g., mention any unusual comments made by the officers about civilian observation, any noticeable changes in your level of rapport, etc. _____

*** DSLIST -- DATASET LISTING COMMAND ***

9/11/85

986

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 5/6

DSLIS 1

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V1	STUDY IDENTIFICATION	0	1	5	0	A			1	0	
V2	DECK NUMBER	0	6	2	0	C			1	0	
F1 V3	QG-1CITY	0	8	1	0	C			1	0	
V4	GENERAL FACE SHEET	0	9	1	0	C			1	0	
V5	FACE SHEET NUMBER	0	10	3	0	C			1	0	
F2 V6	QG-2 PRECINCT	0	13	1	0	C			1	0	
F3 V7	QG-3 TERRITORY OR BEAT	0	14	2	0	C			1	0	
I V8	QG-3 TERRIT OR BEAT 1	0	16	1	0	C			1	0	
II V9	QG-3 TERRIT OR BEAT 2	0	17	1	0	C			1	0	
FA V10	QG-4 DATE: DAY	0	18	2	0	C			1	0	
I V11	QG-4 DATE: DAY 1	0	20	1	0	C			1	0	
II V12	QG-4 DATE: DAY 2	0	21	1	0	C			1	0	
V13	DATE: MONTH	0	22	1	0	C			1	0	
F5 V14	QG-5 DATE: WEEKDAY	0	23	1	0	C			1	0	
F8 V15	QG-8 TOTAL RUNS	0	24	2	0	C			1	0	
II V16	QG-8 TOTAL RUNS 1	0	26	1	0	C			1	0	
II V17	QG-8 TOTAL RUNS 2	0	27	1	0	C			1	0	
II V18	TOTAL ON-VIEWS	0	28	1	0	C			1	0	
I V19	TOTAL CFM'S	0	29	1	0	C			1	0	
II V20	TOTAL CSM'S	0	30	1	0	C			1	0	
II V21	TOTAL OBSERVED	0	31	2	0	C			1	0	
II V22	TOTAL OBSERVED 1	0	33	1	0	C			1	0	
I V23	TOTAL OBSERVED 2	0	34	1	0	C			1	0	
F9 V24	QG-9 OBSERVER'S NAME	0	35	2	0	C			1	0	
II V25	OBSERVER 1	0	37	1	0	C			1	0	
I V26	OBSERVER 2	0	38	1	0	C			1	0	
10 V27	Q1%NEGRO IN TERRIT	0	39	2	0	C			1	0	

1=SUN,
7=SAT

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
1a V28	Q1 % NEGRO IN TERRIT 1	0	41	1	0	C			1	0	
1c V29	Q1 % NEGRO IN TERRIT 2	0	42	1	0	C			1	0	
1b V30	% WHITE IN TERRIT	0	43	2	0	C			1	0	
1d V31	% WHITE IN TERRIT 1	0	45	1	0	C			1	0	
1e V32	% WHITE IN TERRIT 2	0	46	1	0	C			1	0	
1f V33	% OTHER RACE IN TERRIT	0	47	2	0	C			1	0	
1g V34	% OTHER RACE 1	0	49	1	0	C			1	0	
1h V35	% OTHER RACE 2	0	50	1	0	C			1	0	
1i V36	SPECIFY OTHER	0	51	1	0	C			1	0	
3 V37	Q3 INCOME PATROL TERRIT	0	52	1	0	C			1	0	
A V38	Q4 LAND IN PATROL TERRIT	0	53	1	0	C			1	0	
5 V39	Q5 1ST REMARK RE AREA	0	54	2	0	C			1	0	
1j V40	1ST RMK RE AREA A	0	56	1	0	C			1	0	
1k V41	1ST RMK RE AREA B	0	57	1	0	C			1	0	
1l V42	2ND REMARK RE AREA	0	58	2	0	C			1	0	
1m V43	2ND RMK RE AREA A	0	60	1	0	C			1	0	
1n V44	2ND RMK RE AREA B	0	61	1	0	C			1	0	
4 V45	Q6 UNIT IDENTIFICATION	0	62	1	0	C			1	0	
7a V46	Q7 NAME OF OFF #1	0	63	3	0	C			1	0	
1o V47	NAME OFCR #1 A	0	66	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
1p V48	NAME OFCR #1 B	0	67	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
1q V49	NAME OFCR #1 C	0	68	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7b V50	NAME OF OFF #2	0	69	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
1r V51	NAME OFCR #2 A	0	72	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
1s V52	NAME OFCR #2 B	0	73	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
1t V53	NAME OFCR #2 C	0	74	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7c V54	NAME OF OFF #3	0	75	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
1u V55	NAME OF CR #3A	0	78	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
7a3 V56	NAME OFCR #3B	0	79	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
" V57	NAME OFCR #3C	0	80	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7a4 V58	NAME OF OFF #4	0	81	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
" V59	NAME OFCR #4A	0	84	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
" V60	NAME OFCR #4B	0	85	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
" V61	NAME OFCR #4C	0	86	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7b1 V62	RACE OF OFF #1	0	87	1	0	C			1	0	
7b2 V63	RACE OF OFF #2	0	88	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7b3 V64	RACE OF OFF #3	0	89	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7b4 V65	RACE OF OFF #4	0	90	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7c1 V66	YEARS ON FORCE #1	0	91	1	0	C			1	0	
7c2 V67	YEARS ON FORCE #2	0	92	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7c3 V68	YEARS ON FORCE #3	0	93	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7c4 V69	YEARS ON FORCE #4	0	94	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7d1 V70	YEARS IN PCT #1	0	95	1	0	C			1	0	
7d2 V71	YEARS IN PCT #2	0	96	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7d3 V72	YEARS IN PCT #3	0	97	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7d4 V73	YEARS IN PCT #4	0	98	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7e1 V74	YRS AND MO IN TERRIT #1	0	99	1	0	C			1	0	
7e2 V75	YRS AND MO IN TERRIT #2	0	100	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7e3 V76	YRS AND MO IN TERRIT #3	0	101	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7e4 V77	YRS AND MO IN TERRIT #4	0	102	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7f1 V78	TIME W/PARTNER #1	0	103	1	0	C			1	0	
7f2 V79	TIME W/PARTNER #2	0	104	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7f3 V80	TIME W/PARTNER #3	0	105	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7f4 V81	TIME W/PARTNER #4	0	106	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7g1 V82	07 RANK OFF #1	0	107	1	0	C			1	0	
7g2 V83	RANK OFF #2	0	108	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VARN	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
7g ³ V84	RANK OFF #3	0	109	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7g ⁴ V85	RANK OFF #4	0	110	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7h ¹ V86	BUREAU OFF #1	0	111	1	0	C			1	0	
7h ² V87	BUREAU OFF #2	0	112	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7h ³ V88	BUREAU OFF #3	0	113	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7h ⁴ V89	BUREAU OFF #4	0	114	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7i ¹ V90	OTHER CHARS. OFF #1	0	115	1	0	C			1	0	
7i ² V91	OTHER CHARS. OFF #2	0	116	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7i ³ V92	OTHER CHARS. OFF #3	0	117	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
7i ⁴ V93	OTHER CHARS. OFF #4	0	118	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
8a ¹ V94	QB ATT TOW. NEGROES #1	0	119	1	0	C			1	0	
11 ¹ V95	ATT TOW. NEGROES #2	0	120	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
11 ² V96	ATT TOW. NEGROES #3+	0	121	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V97	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #1	0	122	2	0	C			1	0	
V98	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #1A	0	124	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V99	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #1B	0	125	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V100	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #1	0	126	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V101	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #1A	0	128	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V102	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #1B	0	129	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V103	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #2	0	130	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V104	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #2A	0	132	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V105	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #2B	0	133	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V106	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #2	0	134	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V107	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #2A	0	136	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V108	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #2B	0	137	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V109	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #3+	0	138	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V110	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #3+A	0	140	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V111	1ST TW NEGS-OFF #3+ B	0	141	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V112	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #3+	0	142	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V113	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #3+ A	0	144	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V114	2ND TW NEGS-OFF #3+ B	0	145	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
8b V115	OTHER ETHNIC GRPS #1	0	146	1	0	C			1	0	
V116	OTHER ETHNIC GRPS #2	0	147	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V117	OTHER ETHNIC GRPS #3+	0	148	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V118	1ST ETH GRP NOTED #1	0	149	1	0	C			1	0	
V119	ATT TW 1ST GRP #1	0	150	2	0	C			1	0	
V120	ATT TW 1ST GRP #1A	0	152	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V121	ATT TW 1ST GRP #1B	0	153	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V122	2ND ETH GRP NOTED #1	0	154	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V123	ATT TW 2ND GRP #1	0	155	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V124	ATT TW 2ND GRP #1A	0	157	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V125	ATT TW 2ND GRP #1B	0	158	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V126	1ST ETH GRP NOTED #2	0	159	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V127	ATT TW 1ST GRP #2	0	160	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V128	ATT TW 1ST GRP #2A	0	162	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V129	ATT TW 1ST GRP #2B	0	163	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V130	2ND ETH GRP NOTED #2	0	164	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V131	ATT TW 2ND GRP #2	0	165	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V132	ATT TW 2ND GRP #2A	0	167	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V133	ATT TW 2ND GRP #2B	0	168	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V134	1ST ETH GRP NOTED #3+	0	169	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V135	ATT TW 1ST GRP #3+	0	170	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V136	ATT TW 1ST GRP #3+ A	0	172	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V137	ATT TW 1ST GRP #3+ B	0	173	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V138	2ND ETH GRP NOTED #3+	0	174	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V139	ATT TW 2ND GRP #3+	0	175	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V140	ATT TW 2ND GRP #3+ A	0	177	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V141	ATT TW 2ND GRP #3+ B	0	178	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
8c V142	CR MOVEMENT #1	0	179	1	0	C			1	0	
V143	CR MOVEMENT #2	0	180	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V144	CR MOVEMENT #3+	0	181	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V145	1ST REMARK CR #1	0	182	2	0	C			1	0	
V146	1ST REMARK CR #1A	0	184	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V147	1ST REMARK CR #1B	0	185	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V148	2ND REMARK CR#1	0	186	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V149	2ND REMARK CR #1A	0	188	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V150	2ND REMARK CR #1B	0	189	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V151	1ST REMARK CR #2	0	190	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V152	1ST REMARK CR #2A	0	192	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V153	1ST REMARK CR #2B	0	193	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V154	2ND REMARK CR #2	0	194	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V155	2ND REMARK CR #2A	0	196	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V156	2ND REMARK CR #2B	0	197	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V157	1ST REMARK CR #3+	0	198	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V158	1ST REMARK CR #3+ A	0	200	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V159	1ST REMARK CR #3+ B	0	201	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V160	2ND REMARK CR #3+	0	202	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V161	2ND REMARK CR #3+ A	0	204	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V162	2ND REMARK CR #3+ B	0	205	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
? V163	OG-2 PCT	0	206	1	0	C			1	0	
? V164	OG-3 TERRIT OR BEAT	0	207	2	0	C			1	0	
V165	TERRIT OR BEAT 1	0	209	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V166	TERRIT OR BEAT 2	0	210	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
8d V167	DEMON PROTEST PICKS #1	0	211	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
81 V168	DEMON PROTEST PICKS #2	0	212	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V169	DEMON PROTEST PICKS #3+	0	213	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V170	1ST REMARK RE PROTEST #1	0	214	2	0	C			1	0	
V171	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #1A	0	216	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V172	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #1B	0	217	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V173	2ND REMARK RE PROTEST #1	0	218	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V174	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #1A	0	220	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V175	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #1B	0	221	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V176	1ST REMARK RE PROTEST #2	0	222	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V177	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #2A	0	224	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V178	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #2B	0	225	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V179	2ND REMARK RE PROTEST #2	0	226	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V180	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #2A	0	228	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V181	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #2B	0	229	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V182	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #3+	0	230	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V183	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #3+A	0	232	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V184	1ST RMK RE PROTEST #3+B	0	233	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V185	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #3+	0	234	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V186	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #3+A	0	236	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V187	2ND RMK RE PROTEST #3+B	0	237	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
82 V188	1ST RE CITY GOV #1	0	238	2	0	C			1	0	
V189	1ST RE CITY GOV #1A	0	240	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V190	1ST RE CITY GOV #1B	0	241	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V191	2ND RE CITY GOV #1	0	242	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V192	2ND RE CITY GOV #1A	0	244	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V193	2ND RE CITY GOV #1B	0	245	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V194	1ST RE CITY GOV #2	0	246	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V195	1ST RE CITY GOV #2A	0	248	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
80 V196	1ST RE CITY GOV #2B	0	249	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V197	2ND RE CITY GOV #2	0	250	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V198	2ND RE CITY GOV #2A	0	252	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V199	2ND RE CITY GOV #2B	0	253	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V200	1ST RE CITY GOV #3+	0	254	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V201	1ST RE CITY GOV #3+A	0	256	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V202	1ST RE CITY GOV #3+B	0	257	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V203	2ND RE CITY GOV #3+	0	258	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V204	2ND RE CITY GOV #3+A	0	260	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V205	2ND RE CITY GOV #3+B	0	261	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
85 V206	REGOV AGENCIES#1	0	262	2	0	C			1	0	
V207	RE GOV AGENCIES #1A	0	264	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V208	RE GOV AGENCIES #1B	0	265	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V209	RE GOV AGENCIES #2	0	266	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V210	RE GOV AGENCIES #2A	0	268	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V211	RE GOV AGENCIES #2B	0	269	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V212	RE GOV AGENCIES #3+	0	270	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V213	RE GOV AGENCIES #3+A	0	272	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V214	RE GOV AGENCIES #3+B	0	273	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
89 V215	ATT TOW. COURTS #1	0	274	1	0	C			1	0	
V216	ATT TOW. COURTS #2	0	275	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V217	ATT TOW. COURTS #3+	0	276	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V218	1ST RMK RE COURTS #1	0	277	2	0	C			1	0	
V219	1ST RMK RE COURTS #1A	0	279	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V220	1ST RMK RE COURTS #1B	0	280	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V221	2ND RMK RE COURTS #1	0	281	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V222	2ND RMK RE COURTS #1A	0	283	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V223	2ND RMK RE COURTS #1B	0	284	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
89V224	3RD RMK RE COURTS #1	0	285	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V225	3RD RMK RE COURTS #1A	0	287	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V226	3RD RMK RE COURTS #1B	0	288	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V227	1ST RMK RE COURTS #2	0	289	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V228	1ST RMK RE COURTS #2A	0	291	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V229	1ST RMK RE COURTS #2B	0	292	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V230	2ND RMK RE COURTS #2	0	293	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V231	2ND RMK RE COURTS #2A	0	295	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V232	2ND RMK RE COURTS #2B	0	296	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V233	3RD RMK RE COURTS #2	0	297	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V234	3RD RMK RE COURTS #2A	0	299	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V235	3RD RMK RE COURTS #2B	0	300	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V236	1ST RMK RE COURTS #3+	0	301	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V237	1ST RMK RE COURTS #3+A	0	303	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V238	1ST RMK RE COURTS #3+B	0	304	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V239	2ND RMK RE COURTS #3+	0	305	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V240	2ND RMK RE COURTS #3+A	0	307	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V241	2ND RMK RE COURTS #3+B	0	308	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V242	3RD RMK RE COURTS #3+	0	309	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V243	3RD RMK RE COURTS #3+A	0	311	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V244	3RD RMK RE COURTS #3+A	0	312	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
? V245	QG-2 PCT	0	313	1	0	C			1	0	
V246	08 LAWS&PROCEEDS #1	0	314	1	0	C			1	0	
V247	LAWS&PROCEEDS #2	0	315	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V248	LAWS&PROCEEDS #3+	0	316	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
8hv249	1ST RE LAW&PROCEED #1	0	317	2	0	C			1	0	
V250	1ST RE LAW & PROCEED +1A	0	319	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V251	2ND RE LAW & PROCEED #1B	0	320	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
gh V252	2ND RE LAW & PROCED #1	0	321	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V253	2ND RE LAW & PROCED #1A	0	323	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V254	2ND RE LAW & PROCED #1B	0	324	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V255	1ST RE LAW&PROCED #2	0	325	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V256	1ST RE LAW & PROCED #2A	0	327	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V257	1ST RE LAW & PROCED #2B	0	328	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V258	2ND RE LAW & PROCED #2	0	329	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V259	2ND RE LAW & PROCED #2A	0	331	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V260	2ND RE LAW & PROCED #2B	0	332	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V261	1ST RE LAW & PROCED #3+	0	333	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V262	1ST RE LAW, PROCED #3+A	0	335	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V263	1ST RE LAW, PROCED #3+B	0	336	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V264	2ND RE LAW&PROCED #3+	0	337	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V265	2ND RE LAW, PROCED #3+A	0	339	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V266	2ND RE LAW, PROCED #3+B	0	340	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
bi? V267	POLITICAL POSITION #1	0	341	1	0	C			1	0	
V268	POLITICAL POSITION #2	0	342	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V269	POLITICAL POSITION #3+	0	343	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
bi? V270	1ST POLITICAL RMK #1	0	344	2	0	C			1	0	
V271	1ST POLITICAL RMK #1A	0	346	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V272	1ST POLITICAL RMK #1 B	0	347	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V273	2ND POLITICAL RMK #1	0	348	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V274	2ND POLITICAL RMK #1A	0	350	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V275	2ND POLITICAL RMK #1B	0	351	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V276	1ST POLITICAL RMK #2	0	352	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V277	1ST POLITICAL RMK #2A	0	354	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V278	1ST POLITICAL RMK #2B	0	355	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V279	2ND POLITICAL RMK #2	0	356	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
81 V280	2ND POLITICAL RMK #2A	0	358	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V281	2ND POLITICAL RMK #2B	0	359	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V282	1ST POLITICAL RMK #3+	0	360	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V283	1ST POLITICAL RMK #3+A	0	362	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V284	1ST POLITICAL RMK #3+B	0	363	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V285	2ND POLITICAL RMK #3+	0	364	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V286	2ND POLITICAL RMK #3+A	0	366	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V287	2ND POLITICAL RMK #3+B	0	367	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
82 V288	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #1	0	368	2	0	C			1	0	
11 V289	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #1A	0	370	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V290	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #1B	0	371	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V291	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #1	0	372	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V292	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #1A	0	374	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V293	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #1B	0	375	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V294	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #2	0	376	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V295	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #2A	0	378	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V296	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #2B	0	379	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V297	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #2	0	380	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V298	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #2A	0	382	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V299	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #2B	0	383	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V300	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #3+	0	384	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V301	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #3+A	0	386	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V302	1ST RMK CRIME RISE #3+B	0	387	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V303	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #3+	0	388	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V304	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #3+A	0	390	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V305	2ND RMK CRIME RISE #3+B	0	391	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
83 V306	Q9 1ST RE PD HEADS #1	0	392	2	0	C			1	0	
V307	1ST RE PD HEADS #1A	0	394	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
GA V308	1ST RE PD HEADS #1B	0	395	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V309	2ND RMK RE PD HEADS #1	0	396	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V310	2ND RE PD HEADS #1A	0	398	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V311	2ND RE PD HEADS #1B	0	399	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V312	1ST RMK RE PD HEADS #2	0	400	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V313	1ST RE PD HEADS #2A	0	402	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V314	1ST RE PD HEADS #2B	0	403	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V315	2ND RMK RE PD HEADS #2	0	404	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V316	2ND RE PD HEADS #2A	0	406	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V317	2ND RE PD HEADS #2B	0	407	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V318	1ST RMK RE PD HEADS #3+	0	408	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V319	1ST RE PD HEADS #3+A	0	410	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V320	1ST RE PD HEADS #3+B	0	411	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V321	2ND RMK RE PD HEADS #3+	0	412	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V322	2ND RE PD HEADS #3+A	0	414	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V323	2ND RE PD HEADS #3+B	0	415	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
ab? V324	1ST RMK RE PCT HEADS #1	0	416	2	0	C			1	0	
V325	1ST RE PCT HEADS #1A	0	418	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V326	1ST RE PCT HEADS #1B	0	419	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V327	2ND RMK RE PCT HEADS #1	0	420	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V328	2ND RE PCT HEADS #1A	0	422	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V329	2ND RE PCT HEADS #1B	0	423	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V330	1ST RMK RE PCT HEADS #2	0	424	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V331	1ST RE PCT HEADS #2A	0	426	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V332	1ST RE PCT HEADS #2B	0	427	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V333	2ND RMK RE PCT HEADS #2	0	428	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V334	2ND RE PCT HEADS #2A	0	430	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V335	2ND RE PCT HEADS #2B	0	431	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V336	1ST RMK RE PCT HEADS #3+	0	432	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V337	1ST RE PCT HEADS #3+A	0	434	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V338	1ST RE PCT HEADS #3+B	0	435	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V339	2ND RMK RE PCT HEADS #3+	0	436	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V340	2ND RE PCT HEADS #3+A	0	438	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V341	2ND RE PCT HEADS #3+B	0	439	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
<i>du</i> V342	Q9 1ST RMK RE PARTNER #1	0	440	2	0	C			1	0	
V343	1ST RE PARTNER #1A	0	442	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V344	1ST RE PARTNER #1B	0	443	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V345	2ND RMK RE PARTNER #1	0	444	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V346	2ND RE PARTNER #1A	0	446	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V347	2ND RE PARTNER #1B	0	447	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V348	1ST RMK RE PARTNER #2	0	448	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V349	1ST RE PARTNER #2A	0	450	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V350	1ST RE PARTNER #2B	0	451	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V351	2ND RMK RE PARTNER #2	0	452	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V352	2ND RE PARTNER #2A	0	454	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V353	2ND RE PARTNER #2B	0	455	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V354	1ST RMK RE PARTNER #3+	0	456	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V355	1ST RE PARTNER #3+A	0	458	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V356	1ST RE PARTNER #3+B	0	459	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V357	2ND RMK RE PARTNER #3+	0	460	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V358	2ND RE PARTNER #3+A	0	462	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V359	2ND RE PARTNER #3+B	0	463	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
<i>ad</i> V360	1ST TOW. OTHER OFCS #1	0	464	2	0	C			1	0	
V361	1ST TW OTHER OFCS #1A	0	466	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V362	1ST TW OTHER OFCS #1B	0	467	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V363	2ND TOW. OTHER OFCS #1	0	468	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
98 V364	2ND TW OTHER OFCS #1A	0	470	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V365	2ND TW OTHER OFCS #1B	0	471	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V366	1ST TOW. OTHER OFCS #2	0	472	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V367	1ST TW OTHER OFCS #2A	0	474	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V368	1ST TW OTHER OFCS #2B	0	475	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V369	2ND TOW. OTHER OFCS #2	0	476	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V370	2ND TW OTHER OFCS #2A	0	478	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V371	2ND TW OTHER OFCS #2B	0	479	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V372	1ST TOW OTHER OFCS #3+	0	480	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V373	1ST TW OTHER OFCS #3+A	0	482	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V374	1ST TW OTHER OFCS #3+B	0	483	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V375	2ND TOW OTHER OFCS #3+	0	484	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V376	2ND TW OTHER OFCS #3+A	0	486	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V377	2ND TW OTHER OFCS #3+B	0	487	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
ae V378	1ST RMK RE ASSIGN #1	0	488	2	0	C			1	0	
V379	1ST RE ASSIGN #1A	0	490	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V380	1ST RE ASSIGN #1B	0	491	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V381	2ND RMK RE ASSIGN #1	0	492	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V382	2ND RE ASSIGN #1A	0	494	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V383	2ND RE ASSIGN #1B	0	495	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V384	1ST RMK RE ASSIGN #2	0	496	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V385	1ST RE ASSIGN #2A	0	498	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V386	1ST RE ASSIGN #2B	0	499	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V387	2ND RMK RE ASSIGN #2	0	500	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V388	2ND RE ASSIGN #2A	0	502	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V389	2ND RE ASSIGN #2B	0	503	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V390	1ST RMK RE ASSIGN #3+	0	504	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V391	1ST RE ASSIGN #3+A	0	506	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
92 V392	1ST RE ASSIGN #3+B	0	507	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V393	2ND RMK RE ASSIGN #3+	0	508	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V394	2ND RE ASSIGN #3+A	0	510	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V395	2ND RE ASSIGN #3+B	0	511	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
95 V396	ATT TOW. WORK ROLE #1	0	512	1	0	C			1	0	
V397	ATT TOW. WORK ROLE #2	0	513	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V398	ATT TOW. WORK ROLE #3+	0	514	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V399	1ST RMK RE ROLE #1	0	515	2	0	C			1	0	
V400	1ST RMK RE ROLE #1A	0	517	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V401	1ST RMK RE ROLE #1B	0	518	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V402	2ND RMK RE ROLE #1	0	519	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V403	2ND RMK RE ROLE #1A	0	521	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V404	2ND RMK RE ROLE #1B	0	522	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V405	1ST RMK RE ROLE #2	0	523	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V406	1ST RMK RE ROLE #2A	0	525	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V407	1ST RMK RE ROLE #2B	0	526	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V408	2ND RMK RE ROLE #2	0	527	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V409	2ND RMK RE ROLE #2A	0	529	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V410	2ND RMK RE ROLE #2B	0	530	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V411	1ST RMK RE ROLE #3+	0	531	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V412	1ST RMK RE ROLE #3+A	0	533	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V413	1ST RMK RE ROLE #3+B	0	534	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V414	2ND RMK RE ROLE #3+	0	535	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V415	2ND RMK RE ROLE #3+A	0	537	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V416	2ND RMK RE ROLE #3+B	0	538	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
90 V417	1ST RMK RE REGULATNS #1	0	539	2	0	C			1	0	
V418	1ST RE REGULATNS #1A	0	541	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V419	1ST RE REGULATNS #1B	0	542	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
99 V420	2ND RMK RE REGULATNS #1	0	543	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V421	2ND RE REGULATNS #1A	0	545	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V422	2ND RE REGULATNS #1B	0	546	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V423	1ST RMK RE REGULATNS #2	0	547	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V424	1ST RE REGULATNS #2A	0	549	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V425	1ST RE REGULATNS #2B	0	550	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V426	2ND RMK RE REGULATNS #2	0	551	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V427	2ND RE REGULATNS #2A	0	553	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V428	2ND RE REGULATNS #2B	0	554	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V429	1ST RMK RE REGULATNS #3+	0	555	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V430	1ST RE REGULATNS #3+A	0	557	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V431	1ST RE REGULATNS #3+B	0	558	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V432	2ND RMK RE REGULATNS #3+	0	559	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V433	2ND RE REGULATNS #3+A	0	561	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V434	2ND RE REGULATNS #3+B	0	562	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
df V435	Q9 1ST RMK ADV&BNFTS #1	0	563	2	0	C			1	0	
V436	1ST RE ADV & BNFTS #1A	0	565	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V437	1ST RE ADV & BNFTS #1B	0	566	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V438	2ND RMK ADV&BNFTS #1	0	567	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V439	2ND RE ADV & BNFTS #1A	0	569	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V440	2ND RE ADV & BNFTS #1B	0	570	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V441	1ST RMK ADV & BNFTS #2	0	571	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V442	1ST RE ADV & BNFTS #2A	0	573	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V443	1ST RE ADV & BNFTS #2B	0	574	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V444	2ND RMK ADV&BNFTS #2	0	575	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V445	2ND RE ADV & BNFTS #2A	0	577	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V446	2ND RE ADV & BNFTS #2B	0	578	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V447	1ST RMK ADV&BNFTS #3+	0	579	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
a V448	1ST RE ADV & BNFTS #3+A	0	581	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V449	1ST RE ADV & BNFTS #3+B	0	582	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V450	2ND RMK ADV&BNFTS #3+	0	583	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V451	2ND RE ADV & BNFTS #3+A	0	585	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V452	2ND RE ADV & BNFTS #3+B	0	586	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
a V453	1ST RMK PD AS ORG #1	0	587	2	0	C			1	0	
V454	1ST RE PD AS ORG #1A	0	589	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V455	1ST RE PD AS ORG #1B	0	590	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V456	2ND RMK PD AS ORG #1	0	591	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V457	2ND RE PD AS ORG #1A	0	593	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V458	2ND RE PD AS ORG #1B	0	594	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V459	1ST RMK PD AS ORG #2	0	595	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V460	1ST RE PD AS ORG #2A	0	597	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V461	1ST RE PD AS ORG #2B	0	598	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V462	2ND RMK PD AS ORG #2	0	599	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V463	2ND RE PD AS ORG #2A	0	601	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V464	2ND RE PD AS ORG #2B	0	602	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V465	1ST RMK PD AS ORG #3+	0	603	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V466	1ST RE PD AS ORG #3+A	0	605	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V467	1ST RE PD AS ORG #3+B	0	606	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V468	2ND RMK PD AS ORG #3+	0	607	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V469	2ND RE PD AS ORG #3+A	0	609	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V470	2ND RE PD AS ORG #3+B	0	610	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
a V471	1ST RMK POLICIES #1	0	611	2	0	C			1	0	
V472	1ST RE POLICIES #1A	0	613	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V473	1ST RE POLICIES #1B	0	614	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V474	2ND RMK POLICIES #1	0	615	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V475	2ND RE POLICIES #1A	0	617	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
93 V476	2ND RE POLICIES #1B	0	618	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V477	1ST RMK POLICIES #2	0	619	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V478	1ST RE POLICIES #2A	0	621	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V479	1ST RE POLICIES #2B	0	622	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V480	2ND RMK POLICIES #2	0	623	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V481	2ND RE POLICIES #2A	0	625	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V482	2ND RE POLICIES #2B	0	626	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V483	1ST RMK POLICIES #3+	0	627	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V484	1ST RE POLICIES #3+A	0	629	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V485	1ST RE POLICIES #3+B	0	630	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V486	2ND RMK POLICIES #3+	0	631	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V487	2ND RE POLICIES #3+A	0	633	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V488	2ND RE POLICIES #3+B	0	634	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
94 V489	1ST RMK WORK SHIFTS #1	0	635	2	0	C			1	0	
V490	12T RE WORK SHIFT #1A	0	637	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V491	1ST RE WORK SHIFT #1B	0	638	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V492	2ND RMK WORK SHIFTS #1	0	639	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V493	2ND RE WORK SHIFT #1A	0	641	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V494	2ND RE WORK SHIFT #1B	0	642	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V495	1ST RMK WORK SHIFTS #2	0	643	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V496	1ST RE WORK SHIFT #2A	0	645	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V497	1ST RE WORK SHIFT #2B	0	646	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V498	2ND RMK WORK SHIFTS #2	0	647	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V499	2ND RE WORK SHIFT #2A	0	649	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V500	2ND RE WORK SHIFT #2B	0	650	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V501	1ST RMK WORK SHIFTS #3+	0	651	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V502	1ST RE WORK SHIFT #3+A	0	653	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V503	1ST RE WORK SHIFT #3+B	0	654	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
OK V504	2ND RMK WORK SHIFTS #3+	0	655	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V505	2ND RE WORK SHIFT #3+A	0	657	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V506	2ND RE WORK SHIFT #3+B	0	658	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
Q V507	1ST RMK COURT TIME #1	0	659	2	0	C			1	0	
V508	1ST RE CT TIME #1A	0	661	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V509	1ST RE CT TIME #1B	0	662	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V510	2ND RMK COURT TIME #1	0	663	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V511	2ND RE CT TIME #1A	0	665	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V512	2ND RE CT TIME #1B	0	666	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V513	1ST RMK COURT TIME #2	0	667	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V514	1ST RE CT TIME #2A	0	669	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V515	1ST RE CT TIME #2B	0	670	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V516	2ND RMK COURT TIME #2	0	671	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V517	2ND RE CT TIME #2A	0	673	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V518	2ND RE CT TIME #2B	0	674	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V519	1ST RMK COURT TIME #3+	0	675	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V520	1ST RE CT TIME #3+A	0	677	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V521	1ST RE CT TIME #3+B	0	678	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V522	2ND RMK COURT TIME #3+	0	679	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V523	2ND RE CT TIME #3+A	0	681	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V524	2ND RE CT TIME #3+B	0	682	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
Q V525	Q9 OTHER ATT RE PD #1	0	683	2	0	C			1	0	
V526	OTHER ATT RE PD #1A	0	685	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V527	OTHER ATT RE PD #1B	0	686	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V528	OTHER ATT RE PD #2	0	687	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V529	OTHER ATT RE PD #2A	0	689	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V530	OTHER ATT RE PD #2B	0	690	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V531	OTHER ATT RE PD #3+	0	691	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
9M V532	OTHER ATT RE PD #3+A	0	693	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V533	OTHER ATT REPD #3+B	0	694	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
10a V534	Q10 PRFSSNL DIMENSION #1	0	695	1	0	C			1	0	
10a V535	PRFSSNL DIMENSION #2	0	696	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
10a V536	PRFSSNL DIMENSION #3	0	697	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
10a V537	PRFSSNL DIMENSION #4	0	698	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
10b V538	HUMAN RELATIONS #1	0	699	1	0	C			1	0	
2 V539	HUMAN RELATIONS #2	0	700	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
3 V540	HUMAN RELATIONS #3	0	701	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
4 V541	HUMAN RELATIONS #4	0	702	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
10c V542	INTELLECTUAL STYLE #1	0	703	1	0	C			1	0	
2 V543	INTELLECTUAL STYLE #2	0	704	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
3 V544	INTELLECTUAL STYLE #3	0	705	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
4 V545	INTELLECTUAL STYLE #4	0	706	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
10a V546	Q11 NON-RUN TIME #1	0	707	1	0	C			1	0	
2 V547	NON-RUN TIME #2	0	708	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
3 V548	NON-RUN TIME #3	0	709	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
4 V549	NON-RUN TIME #4	0	710	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
11b V550	1ST RMK PATROL WORK	0	711	2	0	C			1	0	
V551	1ST RMK PATROL WORK A	0	713	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V552	1ST RMK PATROL WORK B	0	714	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V553	2ND RMK PATROL WORK	0	715	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V554	2ND RMK PATROL WORK A	0	717	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V555	2ND RMK PATROL WORK B	0	718	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V556	3RD RMK PATROL WORK	0	719	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V557	3RD RMK PATR.JL WORK A	0	721	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V558	3RD RMK PATROL WORK B	0	722	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
12b V559	Q12 % RUN TIME	0	723	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
128 V560	% NON-MOBILIZED TIME	0	724	1	0	C			1	0	
129 V561	% TIME OFF JOB	0	725	1	0	C			1	0	
131 V562	Q13 #1 STYLE OF RELATING	0	726	1	0	C			1	0	
132 V563	#2 STYLE OF RELATING	0	727	1	0	C			1	0	
133 V564	#3 STYLE OF RELATING	0	728	1	0	C			1	0	
134 V565	#4 STYLE OF RELATING	0	729	1	0	C			1	0	
141 V566	Q14 BUSINESS CONTACTS	0	730	1	0	C			1	0	
142 V567	EMPLOYEE CONTACTS	0	731	1	0	C			1	0	
143 V568	LC&WC NEGRO CONTACTS	0	732	1	0	C			1	0	
144 V569	LC&WC WHITE CONTACTS	0	733	1	0	C			1	0	
145 V570	MC&UC WHITE CONTACTS	0	734	1	0	C			1	0	
146 V571	JUVENILE CONTACTS	0	735	1	0	C			1	0	
147 V572	CIVIL WORKERS CONTACTS	0	736	1	0	C			1	0	
148 V573	DEVIANT CONTACTS	0	737	1	0	C			1	0	
149 V574	OTHER CONTACTS	0	738	1	0	C			1	0	
15 V575	Q15 USE OF INFORMANTS	0	739	1	0	C			1	0	
11 V576	INFORMANT TYPE	0	740	2	0	C			1	0	
1 V577	INFORMANT TYPE A	0	742	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V578	INFORMANT TYPE B	0	743	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
14 V579	Q16*TOUGH COPS*?	0	744	1	0	C			1	0	
V580	1ST RMK RE TOUGHNESS #1	0	745	2	0	C			1	0	
V581	1ST RE TOUGHNESS #1A	0	747	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V582	1ST RE TOUGHNESS #1B	0	748	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V583	2ND RMK RE TOUGHNESS #1	0	749	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V584	2ND RE TOUGHNESS #1A	0	751	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V585	2ND RE TOUGHNESS #1B	0	752	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V586	1ST RMK RE TOUGHNESS #2	0	753	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V587	1ST RE TOUGHNESS #2A	0	755	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V588	1ST RE TOUGHNESS #2B	0	756	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V589	2ND RMK RE TOUGHNESS #2	0	757	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V590	2ND RE TOUGHNESS #2A	0	759	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V591	2ND RE TOUGHNESS #2B	0	760	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V592	1ST RMK RE TOUGHNESS #3+	0	761	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V593	1ST RE TOUGHNESS #3+A	0	763	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V594	1ST RE TOUGHNESS #3+B	0	764	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V595	2ND RMK RE TOUGHNESS #3+	0	765	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V596	2ND RE TOUGHNESS #3+A	0	767	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V597	2ND RE TOUGHNESS #3+B	0	768	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
17 V598	Q17 TOTAL INCIDENTS	0	769	1	0	C			1	0	
V599	TOTAL JUVENILE INCIDENTS	0	770	1	0	C			1	0	
V600	PERSON RACE/ETHICITY	0	771	1	0	C			1	0	
V601	MANNER TOW. ADULTS	0	772	1	0	C			1	0	
V602	MANNER TOW. JUVENILES	0	773	1	0	C			1	0	
V603	NO. OF COMMON INCIDENT	0	774	1	0	C			1	0	
V604	TYPE COMMON INCIDENT	0	775	2	0	C			1	0	
V605	TYPE COMMON INCIDENT A	0	777	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V606	TYPE COMMON INCIDENT B	0	778	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V607	NO. 2ND COMMON INCIDENT	0	779	1	0	C			1	0	
V608	TYPE 2ND COMMON INCID	0	780	2	0	C			1	0	
V609	TYPE 2ND COMMON INCID A	0	782	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V610	TYPE 2ND COMMON INCID B	0	783	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V611	NO 3RD COMMON INCIDENT	0	784	1	0	C			1	0	
V612	TYPE 3RD COMMON INCID	0	785	2	0	C			1	0	
V613	TYPE 3RD COMMON INCID A	0	787	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V614	TYPE 3RD COMMON INCID B	0	788	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
18 V615	Q18 ANY PERSONS IMMUNE	0	789	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
28 V616	1ST TYPE IMMUNE	0	790	2	0	C			1	0	
V617	1ST TYPE IMMUNE A	0	792	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V618	1ST TYPE IMMUNE B	0	793	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V619	2ND TYPE IMMUNE	0	794	2	0	C			1	0	
V620	2ND TYPE IMMUNE A	0	796	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V621	2ND TYPE IMMUNE B	0	797	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
29.1 V622	Q19 DFFRNT W/JUVENILES	0	798	1	0	C			1	0	
29.2 V623	DIFFRNT W/NEGROES	0	799	1	0	C			1	0	
29.3 V624	DIFFRNT W/ LC WHITES	0	800	1	0	C			1	0	
29.4 V625	DIFFRNT W/ETHNIC GRP	0	801	1	0	C			1	0	
29.5 V626	DIFFRNT W/OTHER GRP	0	802	1	0	C			1	0	
30 V627	Q20 OFCS PAID MEALS	0	803	1	0	C			1	0	
V628	1ST COLLUSION EVIDENCE	0	804	2	0	C			1	0	
V629	1ST COLLUSION EVIDENCE A	0	806	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V630	1ST COLLUSION EVIDENCE B	0	807	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V631	2ND COLLUSION EVIDENCE	0	808	2	0	C			1	0	
V632	2ND COLLUSION EVIDENCE A	0	810	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V633	2ND COLLUSION EVIDENCE B	0	811	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
21 V634	Q21 1ST DEVIANCE	0	812	2	0	C			1	0	
V635	1ST DEVIANCE A	0	814	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V636	1ST DEVIANCE B	0	815	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V637	2ND DEVIANCE	0	816	2	0	C			1	0	
V638	2ND DEVIANCE A	0	818	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V639	2ND DEVIANCE B	0	819	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V640	1ST UNUSUAL CHARS #1	0	820	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V641	2ND UNUSUAL CHARS #1	0	821	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V642	1ST UNUSUAL CHARS #2	0	822	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V643	2ND UNUSUAL CHARS #2	0	823	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V644	1ST UNUSUAL CHARS #3	0	824	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V645	2ND UNUSUAL CHARS #3	0	825	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V646	1ST UNUSUAL CHARS #4	0	826	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V647	2ND UNUSUAL CHARS #4	0	827	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V648	Q22 UNNATURAL MANNER	0	828	1	0	C			1	0	
V649	MANNER #1	0	829	2	0	C			1	0	
V650	MANNER #1A	0	831	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V651	MANNER #1B	0	832	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V652	MANNER #2	0	833	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V653	MANNER #2A	0	835	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V654	MANNER #2B	0	836	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V655	MANNER #3+	0	837	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V656	MANNER #3+A	0	839	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V657	MANNER #3+B	0	840	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V658	Q23 OBSV RAPPORT W/#1	0	841	1	0	C			1	0	
V659	OBSV RAPPORT W/#2	0	842	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V660	OBSV RAPPORT W/#3	0	843	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V661	OBSV RAPPORT W/#4	0	844	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V662	1ST RMK RE #1	0	845	2	0	C			1	0	
V663	1ST RE #1A	0	847	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V664	1ST RE #1B	0	848	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V665	2ND RMK RE #1	0	849	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V666	2ND RE #1A	0	851	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V667	2ND RE #1B	0	852	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V668	1ST RMK RE #2	0	853	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V669	1ST RE #2A	0	855	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V670	1ST RE #2B	0	856	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V671	2ND RMK RE #2	0	857	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V672	2ND RE #2A	0	859	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V673	2ND RE #2B	0	860	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V674	1ST RMK RE #3+	0	861	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V675	1ST RE #3+A	0	863	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V676	1ST RE #3+B	0	864	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V677	2ND RMK RE #3+	0	865	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V678	1ST RE #3+A	0	867	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V679	1ST RE #3+B	0	868	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

***** Normal termination of DSLIST \$ 0.45 0.66 secs.

ON-VIEW FACE-SHEET

0-1 City _____

0-2 Precinct Number _____

0-3 Territory or Beat Number _____

0-4 Date: Day _____ Month _____ Year _____

0-5 Day of Week: [Check] ___ 1. Sun. ___ 2. M ___ 3. Tu
___ 4. W ___ 5. Th ___ 6. F ___ 7. Sat

0-6 Shift: [Check] ___ 1. 12 - 8a.m. ___ 2. 8 - 4p.m.
___ 3. 4 - 12 midnight ___ 4. Other [Specify hours of the
overlapping shift: _____]

0-7 Time of Police Activity in This Situation:

Time at Start _____

Time at Finish _____

Total Elapsed Time [Hours and/or Minutes] _____

0-8 On-View Number _____

0-9 Observer's Name _____

ON-VIEW (Independent Response by Police to Incident or Situation--
No Dispatch or Initial Citizen Request)

1. Definition of the situation by officers. [This is a situation or incident seen by police. Check below whether they respond with action or not.].

Part I--Usually Felonies

01. Assault, aggravated or "serious" (e.g., knifing or shooting)
02. Auto theft
03. Burglary--breaking or entering, business place
04. Burglary--breaking or entering, residence
05. Burglary--breaking or entering, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
06. Homicide, criminal
07. Larceny--theft, auto accessory
08. Larceny--theft, bicycle
09. Larceny--theft, from auto (i.e., from inside auto)
10. Larceny--theft, shoplifting
11. Larceny--theft, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
12. Rape, attempt
13. Rape, forcible
14. Robbery--business place
15. Robbery--street (include purse-snatching)
16. Robbery--unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

Part II--Other Complaints

17. Abandoned auto
18. Assault, simple or minor (e.g., assault and battery, threat, etc.)
19. Burglar alarm ringing
20. Disturbance or dispute, bar-room
21. Disturbance or dispute, domestic ("family trouble")

1. (Continued)

- ___ 22. Disturbance or dispute, landlord-tenant
- ___ 23. Disturbance or dispute, "neighbor trouble"
- ___ 24. Disturbance or dispute, noisiness or "disturbing the peace"
- ___ 25. Disturbance or dispute, rowdy party
- ___ 26. Disturbance or dispute, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 27. Drunken person(s)
- ___ 28. Fight, gang
- ___ 29. Fight, juvenile or "kids"
- ___ 30. Fight, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 31. Gambling
- ___ 32. Juveniles--trouble with teenagers and children (e.g., "trouble with boys")
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 33. Liquor law violation, underage drinking
- ___ 34. Liquor law violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 35. Loitering
- ___ 36. "Peeping Tom"
- ___ 37. Property, stolen or "suspicious" (e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 38. Prostitution
- ___ 39. "Prowler"
- ___ 40. Sex offense (e.g., indecent exposure)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 41. "Suspect"--a person suspected as offender
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 42. "Suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 43. Traffic violation, moving (e.g., speeding)
[Write out: _____]

1. (Continued)

- ___ 44. Traffic violation, standing (e.g., parking)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 45. Traffic violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 46. Vagrancy
- ___ 47. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
juvenile
- ___ 48. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 49. "Wanted person" or possible wanted person
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 50. Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.

- ___ 51. Unspecified or other complaint
[Write out: _____]

Part III--Miscellaneous Incidents and Problems

- ___ 52. Animal trouble--dogbite
- ___ 53. Animal trouble, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 54. Auto accident, hit and run
- ___ 55. Auto accident--injuries
- ___ 56. Auto accident, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 57. Fire
- ___ 58. Injured person (except traffic or dogbite injuries)
- ___ 59. Information request
- ___ 60. Information for police
- ___ 61. Lost person
- ___ 62. "A man down" (or woman)
- ___ 63. Missing juvenile
- ___ 64. Missing person, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

1. (Continued)

- 65. Police escort request
- 66. Police surveillance request
- 67. Sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)
- 68. Traffic or safety hazard
- 69. Transportation of mental patient
- 70. Transportation of person(s), other (e.g., juvenile to detention home)
[Write out: _____]

- 71. Unspecified or other request or incident
[Write out: _____]

2. Specify any identifying features of the situation not sufficiently captured by the list in Item #1: _____

3. Was this an assist of other police officers?

1. Yes 2. No

4. Did the officers characterize the situation upon seeing it but before taking action?

1. Yes 2. No

If "yes", specify what was said: _____

5. Was a "trap" set and/or a "chase" made?

1. Yes 2. No

If "yes", specify: _____

6. What was the general context of the situation?

01. Upper class apartment buildings
 02. Upper class houses
 03. Middle class apartment buildings
 04. Middle class houses
 05. Lower class apartment buildings or rooming houses
 06. Lower class houses
 07. Commercial--downtown proper
 08. Commercial--other
 09. Mixed commercial and residential boarding houses,
bars, shops, etc.
 10. Transitional or run-down mixed area
 11. Industrial--factories, warehouses
 12. Other (Specify: _____]

7. What was the specific setting of the situation?

a. Within dwelling unit:

01. One-room apartment
 02. Living-room
 03. Kitchen
 04. Hall or vestibule
 07. Other [Specify: _____]

7. (Continued)

b. Near and relevant to dwelling-unit:

- 10. On landing , hall or stairway (i.e., inside an apartment building, but outside an apartment)
- 11. In lobby
- 12. On porch
- 13. In yard, driveway or parking area
- 14. Alley, sidewalk or street
- 17. Other [Specify: _____]

c. In or relevant to business place:

- 20. Business area or place where transactions with public take place
- 21. Office or private area of employees, i.e., backstage from public, e.g., storeroom
- 22. Near business place, e.g., street, alley, parking area
- 27. Other [Specify: _____]

d. In or relevant to public institution:

- 30. Medical setting, front stage-where transactions with public take place
- 31. Medical setting, backstage--e.g., patient or employee area or consulting room
- 32. Non-medical setting, e.g., school, park, front-stage where official or employee involved
- 33. Non-medical setting, backstage, non-public part of institution--e.g., principal's office or employee area
- 35. Open park or playground, perhaps sometimes supervised, but no official or employee present or relevant at the time
- 37. Other [Specify: _____]

7. (Continued)

e. ___40. Public place--street, alley, etc., but not relevant to other setting
[Specify: _____]

___50. Inapplicable (setting was not located)

8. Address: [Use address from incident log] _____

9. What did the officers do upon seeing the incident or situation?

- ___1. entered into encounter with citizen(s) immediately or not long afterward
- ___2. began investigation at setting--no citizens present who were relevant to the situation at hand [Go to Item #17]
- ___3. gave chase but abandoned it and continued on [Go to Item #38]
- ___4. found that other police were handling the situation and continued on [Go to Item #38]
- ___5. gave assistance to other police but did not get directly involved in the situation
- ___6. had momentary or fleeting encounter with citizen(s) but continued on almost immediately [Go to Item #38]
- ___7. took no action at all--continued on [Go to Item #38]
- ___8. other [Specify: _____]
_____] [Go to Item #38]

10. Characteristics of the primary citizen participants in the situation:
 [Use one column for each participant. Place the most central person first, the second most central person second, etc.]

		#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
Name, if given						
Sex		M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
Race		W N O	W N O	W N O	W N O	W N O
Age-- check	0-10 Child					
	10-18 Yg person					
	18-25 Yg adult					
	25-45 Adult					
	45-60 Middle-aged					
	60+ Old person					
Citizen's general role in the sit- uation	Private citizen					
	Business mana- ger, proprietor					
	Business employee					
	Public official					
	Public employee					
	Client or customer					
	Don't know					
Citizen's class	White collar					
	Blue collar					
	Don't know					
Citizen's income	High income					
	Middle income					
	Low income					
	Don't know					
Citizen's speech	Ordinary or middle class					
	Foreign or ethnic accent					
	Lower class					

Specify any other distinguishing features of speech, e.g., impediment, affectation, unusual vulgarity, comprehensibility: _____

12. Specific roles of the primary citizen participants in the situation:

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
Complainant					
Offender-- suspected or alleged offender					
Victim--e.g., sick person, parent of missing child					
Member of complainant group					
Member of offender group					
Member of victim group					
Informant					
Bystander					
Don't know					

13. (Continued)

	Complain- ant Group	Offender Group	Victim Group	Informant	Bystand- er	Don't Know
<u>Income:</u>						
High income						
Middle income						
Low income						
Mixed						
Don't know						
<u>Manner--</u> <u>General State</u>						
Agitated						
Calm						
Very detached						
Mixed						
Don't know						
<u>Toward Police:</u>						
Very deferential						
Civil						
Antagonistic						
Mixed						
Don't know						
<u>Other Pertinent</u> <u>Information:</u> <u>[Specify]</u>						

14. Were there any special difficulties in the assignment of roles to either the primary or other citizen participants in the situation? (E.g., a dispute over who the offender was.)

___ 1. Yes

___ 2. No

If "yes"--specify: _____

16. Witnesses:

Was there an "incident" which was or might have been "witnessed"?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No (e.g., sick person)

a. If "yes": How many witnesses were there? _____

b. If an incident was witnessed:

Witness(es) was: ___ 1. cooperative toward police
 ___ 2. uncooperative toward police
 ___ 3. detached or "stand-offish"
 ___ 4. mixed--#1-#3
 ___ 9. don't know

Non-witness(es) was: ___ 1. cooperative toward police
 ___ 2. uncooperative toward police
 ___ 3. detached
 ___ 4. mixed--#1-#3
 ___ 9. don't know

c. Elaborate on the above if necessary: _____

17. Number of police and citizens present:

a. Total number of citizens related to the situation: [Do not count guides, bystanders or unidentified persons]

b. Total number of guides, bystanders, and unidentified persons _____

c. Total number of citizens [add "a" and "b"] _____

d. Total number of police officers present _____

18. Write out capsule description of situation at its outset:
(e.g., specify the nature of any kind of "disturbance" that
the police entered into) _____

19. Definition of the situation by the police after their entrance:

a. Part I--Usually Felonies

- ___ 01. Assault, aggravated or "serious" (e.g., knifing or shooting)
- ___ 02. Auto theft
- ___ 03. Burglary--breaking or entering, business place
- ___ 04. Burglary--breaking or entering, residence
- ___ 05. Burglary--breaking or entering, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 06. Homicide, criminal
- ___ 07. Larceny--theft, auto accessory
- ___ 08. Larceny--theft, bicycle
- ___ 09. Larceny--theft, from auto (i.e., from inside auto)
- ___ 10. Larceny--theft, shoplifting
- ___ 11. Larceny--theft, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 12. Rape, attempt
- ___ 13. Rape, forcible
- ___ 14. Robbery--business place
- ___ 15. Robbery--street (include purse-snatching)
- ___ 16. Robbery--unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

Part II--Other Complaints

- ___ 17. Abandoned auto
- ___ 18. Assault, simple or minor (e.g., assault and battery, threat, etc.)

19. (Continued)

- 19. Burglar alarm ringing
- 20. Disturbance or dispute, bar-room
- 21. Disturbance or dispute, domestic ("family trouble")
- 22. Disturbance or dispute, landlord-tenant
- 23. Disturbance or dispute, "neighbor trouble"
- 24. Disturbance or dispute, noisiness or "disturbing the peace"
- 25. Disturbance or dispute, rowdy party
- 26. Disturbance or dispute, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 27. Drunken person(s)
- 28. Fight, gang
- 29. Fight, juvenile or "kids"
- 30. Fight, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 31. Gambling
- 32. Juveniles--trouble with teenagers and children (e.g., "trouble with boys")
[Write out: _____]
- 33. Liquor law violation, underage drinking
- 34. Liquor law violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 35. Loitering
- 36. "Peeping Tom"
- 37. Property, stolen or "suspicious" (e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.)
[Write out: _____]
- 38. Prostitution
- 39. "Prowler"
- 40. Sex offense (e.g., indecent exposure)
[Write out: _____]
- 41. "Suspect"--a person suspected as offender
[Write out: _____]
- 42. "Suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"
[Write out: _____]

19. (Continued)

- 43. Traffic violation, moving (e.g., speeding)
 [Write out: _____]
- 44. Traffic violation, standing (e.g., parking)
 [Write out: _____]
- 45. Traffic violation, unspecified or other
 [Write out: _____]
- 46. Vagrancy
- 47. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
 juvenile
- 48. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
 unspecified or other
 [Write out: _____]
- 49. "Wanted person" or possible wanted person
 [Write out: _____]
- 50. Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.

- 51. Unspecified or other complaint
 [Write out: _____]

Part III--Miscellaneous Incidents and Problems

- 52. Animal trouble--dogbite
- 53. Animal trouble, unspecified or other
 [Write out: _____]
- 54. Auto accident, hit and run
- 55. Auto accident, injuries
- 56. Auto accident, unspecified or other
 [Write out: _____]
- 57. Fire
- 58. Injured person (except traffic or dogbite injuries)
- 59. Information request
- 60. Information for police
- 61. Lost person
- 62. "A man down" (or woman)
- 63. Missing juvenile

19. (Continued)

 64. Missing person, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

 65. Police escort request ,

 66. Police surveillance request

 67. Sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)

 68. Traffic or safety hazard

 69. Transportation of mental patient

 70. Transportation of person(s), other (e.g., juvenile
to detention home)

[Write out: _____]

 71. Unspecified or other request or incident
[Write out: _____]

b. If any criminal damage or loss of property or money was
involved, specify the approximate value of the damage or
loss: \$ _____

20. Was there anything unusual about how the citizens related
to the police? (e.g., with hysteria, like boss to employee,
etc.)

 1. Yes 2. No

If "yes"--specify: _____

21. Was there any noteworthy disagreement among the citizens as
to the proper definition of the situation?

 1. Yes 2. No 9. Don't know 0. Inapplicable

If "yes"--specify: _____

24. (Continued)

- 6. took to station
- 7. other in this area [specify: _____]
_____]

b. informal use of power

- 8. used physical force against person
- 9. threatened with physical force
- 10. threatened with arrest
- 11. traffic warning [specify: _____]
- 12. other threat or warning (e.g., unspecific warning)
[specify: _____]
- 13. admonished or moralized
- 14. other in this area (e.g., other kind of degradation
process) [specify: _____]
_____]

c. informal police action

- 15. undertook investigation at setting
- 16. undertook investigation outside of setting
- 17. interrogated suspect(s) at setting
- 18. interrogated suspect(s) outside of setting
- 19. searched property at setting
- 20. searched property outside of setting
- 21. searched or "shook down" person(s) at setting
- 22. searched or "shook down" person(s) outside of setting
- 23. gave special surveillance or attention after leaving
setting
- 24. other in this area [specify: _____]

d. preparation or suggestion of future action

- 25. called for more police at setting
- 26. referred to other police unit [specify: _____]
- 27. suggested further use of police service
[specify: _____]
- 28. referred to a non-police agency
[specify: _____]

24. (Continued)

- 29. suggested use of non-police services
[specify: _____]
- 30. encouraged citizen who wanted to sign a complaint
[specify: _____]
- 31. asked citizen if he would sign a complaint--citizen
agreed [specify: _____]
- 32. asked citizen if he would sign a complaint--citizen
refused [specify: _____]
- 33. offered or promised an investigation
- 34. offered or promised special surveillance or attention
- 35. other in this area [specify: _____]
_____]

e. physical service

- 36. transported to medical setting
- 37. transported--other [specify: _____]
- 38. escorted to medical setting
- 39. escorted--other [specify: _____]
- 40. gave first aid or other physical assistance
- 41. performed other physical service (e.g., removed
dead dog) [specify: _____]

f. social service or "cool out"

- 42. arbitrated in dispute (made judgment)
- 43. mediated in dispute (acted as referee or "go-between")
- 44. gave advice or counselling
- 45. gave consolation or emotional support
- 46. talked or "cooled" person into handling his problem
himself
- 47. talked or "cooled" person into seeing police action
as undesirable because of its consequences
- 48. talked or "cooled" person into denying that a
problem existed in the first place
- 49. talked or "cooled" person into seeing a problem as
solved or taken care of after the fact of police
action

24. (Continued)

- ___50. talked or "cooled" person into postponing his concern or demand by suggesting that he "wait and see" (e.g., "I'd suggest you let it ride for awhile...")
- ___51. used other "cool out" technique or gave other social service [specify: _____]

g. other

- ___52. took information and encounter was terminated [specify: _____]
- ___53. gave or exchanged information and encounter was terminated [specify: _____]
- ___54. continued to other business without having taken any action whatsoever [specify original definition of the situation _____]
_____]
- ___55. other action taken--not categorized in above sections [specify: _____]
_____]

25. Manner of police behavior toward the primary and other citizen participants in the situation: [Use the same numbering system for primary citizens as was used in Items #10-12. For officers, use the same numbers as those used in the general (white) packet. Fill in the boxes with numbers from the appropriate codes.]

a. control of citizen [use one number per box]

Code

1. took firm control
2. maintained control
3. acted subordinate

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

25. (continued)

b. control of self [use one number per box]

Code

1. had firm self control
2. maintained self control
3. lost self control

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

25. (continued)

c. manipulative techniques [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. made particularistic appeal (e.g., "I'm Irish, too.")
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

25. (continued)

d. general manner [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

25. (continued)

e. prejudice [use one number per box]

Code

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

25. (continued)

OTHER CITIZENS

[Use if more than five (5) citizens; same as those characterized in Item #13]

f. control of citizens [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. took firm control
- 2. maintained control
- 3. acted subordinate

other citizens

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
officers						
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

25. (continued)

g. control of self [use one number per box]

Code

1. had firm self control
2. maintained self control
3. lost self control

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group 'group group know

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	complain- ant group	offender 'group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

25. (continued)

h. manipulative techniques [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. made particularistic appeal (e.g., "I'm Irish, too.")
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group know

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

25. (continued)

i. general manner [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group know

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

25. (continued)

j. prejudice [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. obviously prejudiced
- 2. showed signs of prejudice
- 3. showed no signs of prejudice

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group know

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

26. Were any participants viewed as possible offenders or members of an offender group during the course of the entire incident?

1. Yes 2. No [Go to Item #32]

27. Was a personal and/or property search attempted or conducted by the police?

1. Yes 2. No [Go to Item #28] 3. Don't know

If "yes":

a. What kind of search was attempted or conducted?

1. personal ("frisk") [Go to "b"]
 2. property (e.g., auto or house) [Go to "c"]
 3. both personal and property [Continue with "b" and "c"]

b. If "personal":

(A.) Would observer say this "frisk" was necessary for the protection of the officer(s)?

1. yes
 2. no
 9. don't know

(B.) Did the police ask the possible offender's permission before this "frisk" was conducted?

1. yes
 2. no
 9. don't know

(C.) Did the possible offender(s) object to being "frisked"?

1. yes [Specify what was said by both parties:

_____]
 2. no

(D.) Was the "frisk" conducted?

1. yes
 2. no

27. (continued)

(E.) Was a weapon or other possible evidence found?

- 1. yes [What? _____]
- 2. no
- 0. inapplicable (no "frisk" conducted)

c. If "property":

(A.) Was this attempted or made prior to an arrest?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(B.) How did the police attempt or manage to gain entrance?

- 1. simply entered without asking permission
- 2. asked and were granted permission [What was said by both parties? _____]
- 3. asked permission and were refused--did not enter
- 4. asked permission and were refused--entered anyway (Do not include use of search warrant) [What took place between the parties? _____]
- 5. gained entrance with search warrant
- 7. other [Specify: _____]
- 9. don't know

(C.) Were there any objections to the search?

- 1. yes [Specify what was said by both parties: _____]
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(D.) Was a weapon or other possible evidence found?

- 1. yes [What? _____]
- 2. no
- 0. inapplicable

27. (continued)

(E.) If a property search of a vehicle was attempted or conducted:

(a.) Was a vehicle search attempted or conducted at or near the scene of a possible crime?

- 1. yes
- 2. no [Where was it? _____]
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

(b.) Did the police look closely at the vehicle's interior without actually reaching or climbing into it?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

(c.) Did the police enter the vehicle and search it?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

28. Was a possible offender(s) interrogated by the police?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No [Go to Item #29]

If "yes":

a. Where did the interrogation take place? [Check as many as necessary.]

	possible offenders		
	#1	#2	#3
1. at the setting	_____	_____	_____
2. on the way to the station	_____	_____	_____
3. at the station	_____	_____	_____
4. other [Specify by writing in]	_____	_____	_____

b. How did the police approach the person(s)?

28. (continued)

	possible offenders		
	#1	#2	#3
1. simply began questioning	_____	_____	_____
2. polite request	_____	_____	_____
3. impersonal summons	_____	_____	_____
4. brusque or nasty command	_____	_____	_____
5. other [Specify by writing in]	_____	_____	_____

c. Why was the person(s) interrogated?

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

d. Did the person(s) object to being interrogated?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No

If "yes", specify what was said by both parties:

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

28. (continued)

e. What kind of constraints were placed on the person(s)?
[Check as many as apply.]

	#1	#2	#3
1. taken to station	_____	_____	_____
2. seated in car	_____	_____	_____
3. other physical constraint (e.g., holding of arm)	_____	_____	_____
4. verbal constraint (e.g., "You're not going anywhere")	_____	_____	_____
5. no verbalized constraint	_____	_____	_____
7. Other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____

f. Did the person(s) object to any of the constraints?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No

If "yes", specify what was said by both parties:

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

g. How long was the person(s) required to remain in the officer's company before arrest or release? [Specify in minutes]

#1 _____ #2 _____ #3 _____

h. Was this person(s) released without being taken to the station? [Check]

	#1	#2	#3
1. Yes	_____	_____	_____
2. No	_____	_____	_____

28. (continued)

i. Was this person taken to the station but not arrested?
[Check]

	#1	#2	#3
1. Yes	_____	_____	_____
2. No	_____	_____	_____
3. Don't know	_____	_____	_____

j. Did the person(s) confess to any offense?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

If "yes"

(A.) When did he confess?

	#1	#2	#3
1. at the beginning-voluntarily	_____	_____	_____
2. after interrogation [Specify how long:]	_____	_____	_____

(B.) At what specific point in the process did this occur?

	#1	#2	#3
1. before the interrogation	_____	_____	_____
2. before a personal search	_____	_____	_____
3. before a property search	_____	_____	_____
4. at the time of an arrest in the field	_____	_____	_____
5. at the time of an arrest of booking at the station	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify:]	_____	_____	_____

k. Specify any other pertinent information concerning the in-
terrogation: (e.g., the amount of pressure applied by the
officers, the relationship between a charge and a confession,
etc.)

29. Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No

If "yes", specify, quoting if possible: _____

30. Was the person(s) apprised of his rights while the observer was present?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No
- 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. Where was the person apprised?

- 1. at the setting
- 2. on the way to the station
- 3. at the station [Specify how long after arriving: _____]
- 7. other [specify: _____]

b. At what point in the process did this occur? [Check as many as apply.]

- 1. before an interrogation
- 2. before a personal search ("frisk")
- 3. before a property search
- 4. at the time of an arrest in the field
- 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
- 6. at the time of a confession
- 7. other [Specify: _____]

c. What did the officer say? [Quote if possible.]

31. Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. Whom did he want to consult?

	#1	#2	#3
1. attorney	_____	_____	_____
2. family member	_____	_____	_____
3. friend	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____

b. At what point in the process did this occur? [Check as many as apply.]

	#1	#2	#3
1. before an interrogation	_____	_____	_____
2. before a personal search	_____	_____	_____
3. before a property search	_____	_____	_____
4. at the time of an arrest in the field	_____	_____	_____
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station	_____	_____	_____
6. at the time of a confession	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____

c. What was said between the police and the offender(s)?

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

33. (continued)

Behavior of police [Check as many as necessary]	were nasty or ridiculed				
	moralized				
	business-like and impersonal				
	friendly				
Behavior of offender	violent, aggressive				
	disgruntled, sullen				
	passive, unexpressive				
	cooperative				
Verbal behavior of offender	insulting, explosive				
	argued				
	passive, quiet				
	good-natured, jovial				
Was he arrested?	No	No	No	No	
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Was he arrested on suspicion or investigation?	No	No	No	No	
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
Specify the nature of the charge:					
	Inapp.	Inapp.	Inapp.	Inapp.	

34. Was it made clear to the person(s) whether he was or was not under arrest?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

35. Was anyone arrested or arrested on suspicion or investigation?

1. Yes 2. No [Go to Item #36]

If "yes", specify for more than one person if necessary.

a. Who made the decision to arrest?

1. patrolman who picked him up
 2. an officer at the station [Specify his rank:
_____]
 9. don't know

b. At what point was he notified that he was under arrest?

1. at setting [Specify how long after encounter
began. _____]
 2. on the way to the station
 3. at the station [Specify how long after arriving:
_____]

c. How much time passed between the point when he was apprehended by the police and the time he was booked at the station?

Specify in minutes _____

d. How much time passed at the station before he was booked?

Specify in minutes _____

e. Other relevant information on the arrest: _____

36. How was the decision made to take offender(s) to the station?

1. call to station or other police agency
 2. another officer on the scene
 3. officer's own decision
 9. don't know

37. Specify the number of offenders who were observed receiving the following:

- a. interrogation _____
- b. fingerprinting _____
- c. booking _____
- d. incarceration _____
- e. referral to youth
or women's division _____
- f. rough physical handling _____

g. Specify any other processing or relevant events that were observed at the station: _____

38. Was any kind of log entry or memo made by police after the encounter?

___1. Yes ___2. No ___9. Don't know

If "yes"

a. Specify how situation was characterized: _____

b. Does observer disagree with that characterization?

___1. Yes ___2. No

If "yes", specify the discrepancy: _____

39. Did the situation involve a possible traffic violation by the driver of an automobile? [Include parking violations]

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #40]

If "yes", specify the following by checking or filling in:

		Auto #1	Auto #2	Auto #3
<u>Auto's age</u>	very new (2 or less yrs)			
	fairly new (3-7 yrs)			
	older (8 or more yrs)			
	don't know			
<u>Auto's value</u>	high			
	medium			
	low			
	don't know			
<u>Auto's appearance</u>	sedate, conservative			
	flashy, sporty			
	junky, in disrepair			
	don't know			
<u>Driver's sex</u>	male			
	female			
	don't know			
<u>Driver's age</u>	adult			
	juvenile			
	don't know			
<u>Driver's race</u>	white			
	Negro			
	other			
	don't know			

39. (continued)

		Auto #1	Auto #2	Auto #3
<u>Driver's class</u>	white collar			
	blue collar			
	don't know			
<u>Driver's response</u>	cooperated, agreed			
	gave excuses but cooperated			
	agreed but asked for leniency			
	argued, was hostile			
	don't know			
	inapplicable			
<u>Number of persons in car</u> [Include driver] Specify:				
<u>What was the original offense?</u> Specify in detail: (e.g., "speeding, 60 in a 30")				
<u>What was the final disposition?</u> Specify in detail: (e.g., "speeding ticket, 10 over in a 30")				

40. What was the general state of the citizen(s) when the police were leaving?

a. Complainant/complainant group b. Offender/offender group
Victim/victim group

___ 1. very grateful

___ 1. very grateful

___ 2. satisfied

___ 2. satisfied

___ 3. indifferent

___ 3. indifferent

___ 4. a little dissatisfied

___ 4. frightened

___ 5. very dissatisfied

___ 5. a little unhappy

___ 9. don't know

___ 6. very unhappy

___ 0. inapplicable

___ 9. don't know

___ 0. inapplicable

c. Elaborate if necessary: _____

41. If the police verbally characterized the situation after its termination, specify: _____

42. Did officer informally specify any actions he wanted to take or should have been able to take but which he saw as prohibited or improper?

___ 1. Yes

___ 2. No

___ 0. Inapplicable

If "yes", specify in detail: _____

43. If police characterized any of the persons who took part in the encounter, specify and identify persons by the roles they played in the situation (complainant, victim, etc.):

a. in terms of police informal categories, e.g., "He's a regular" _____

POLICE MOBILIZATION STUDY

ON-VIEW Mobilization Code

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
101-104		1	<u>STUDY IDENTIFICATION</u> Code "947" in cols. 1-4.
105-106		2	<u>DECK NUMBER</u> The original study had decks 11-21. Deck number is not needed on tape and is henceforth omitted.
107		3	<u>CITY</u> Code the first digit in blue pencil from the ON-VIEW face-sheet--upper right corner. This number is consistent across decks. 1. Boston 2. Chicago 3. Washington, D. C.
108		5*	<u>MOBILIZATION TYPE</u> Code the second digit in blue pencil from the ON-VIEW face-sheet--upper right corner. (NOTE: Each ON-VIEW is coded 0, 1, 2, 5, 6, or 7.)
108-111		6	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u> In Cols. 9-11 code the last three digits in blue pencil from the ON-VIEW face-sheet--upper right corner. The schedule number consists in these three numbers plus the mobilization type in col. 8. These numbers are consistent across decks.

Variable Number 4 is duplicated.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

112		7	
-----	--	---	--

Q0-2. PRECINCT

1. Boston, Pct. 9
2. Boston, Pct. 11
3. Chicago, Pct. 11
4. Chicago, Pct. 19
5. Washington, D. C., Pct. 6
6. Washington, D. C., Pct. 10
7. Washington, D. C., Pct. 13
8. Washington, D. C., Pct. 14
9. N.A.

113-114		8	
---------	--	---	--

Q0-3. TERRITORY OR BEAT

NOTE: Most territory or beat numbers begin with the precinct number. You will begin by eliminating the precinct number. What remains is the beat number. For example, if the beat number is 103 on OV-3, your beat number is 3 and it would be coded 03, since there are two digits for the beat code.

NOTE: You will find three types of territory or beat designations. Code them as follows:

A. Mobile Patrol (scout car, mobile patrol, or car number). These will almost always be a combination of a precinct number (OV-2) and a particular beat car #. Be sure therefore to ALWAYS CHECK BOTH OV-2 AND OV-3 IN CODING BEAT NUMBER: ELIMINATE PRECINCT NUMBER AND CODE ONLY BEAT #.

When the beat number is less than 10 add "0" before the beat number.

To illustrate, if the beat number is 147 and the precinct number is 14, you have beat #7, and it is coded 07 in cols. 13 and 14. If the beat number is 1414 and the precinct is #14, code 14 in cols. 13 and 14.

Additional Code Categories:

- 39. Combination of mobile beats
- 89. Station

113		9	
114		10	

TERRIT OR BEAT I
TERRIT OR BEAT II

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
115-116		11	<u>QO-4. DATE: DAY</u> Day is coded as the first two digits in cols. 15-16. If the day of the month is 1 through 9, code "0" before the digit.
115		12	<u>DATE: DAY I</u>
116		13	<u>DATE: DAY II</u>
117		14	<u>QO-4. DATE: MONTH</u> Month is coded as one digit as follows: 6. June 7. July 8. August 9. N.A.
118		15	<u>QO-5. DATE: WEEKDAY</u> 1. Sunday 2. Monday 3. Tuesday 4. Wednesday 5. Thursday 6. Friday 7. Saturday 9. N.A.
	85		
	78		
	63		
	102		
	126		
	136		
	143		
	5		

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
119		16	<u>QO-6. SHIFT</u>
	143		1. <u>12 a.m. - 8 a.m., or 11-7 a.m., or 12:30-7:30 a.m. or any combination where the starting time is between 11 p.m. and 1 a.m. and the finishing time is between 7 a.m. and 9 a.m.</u>
	72		2. <u>8 a.m. - 4 p.m., or 7:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. (Boston), or 7 a.m. - 5 p.m., or any between 7 a.m. and 9 a.m. and the finishing time is between 3 p.m. and 5 p.m. (except for Boston where the day shift concludes at 5:30 p.m.)</u>
	403		3. <u>4 p.m. - 12 a.m., or 3 p.m. - 11 p.m., or 5:30 p.m. to 12:30 p.m. (Boston) or any combination where the starting time is between 3 p.m. and 5 p.m., and the finishing time is between 11 p.m. and 1 a.m. (except for Boston where the starting time usually is 5:30 p.m.)</u>
	20		4. <u>Any shift that begins after 1 a.m.</u>
	8		5. <u>Any shift that begins after 9 a.m.</u>
	89		6. <u>Any shift that begins after 6 p.m.</u>
	2		9. N.A.

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
120-121		17	<u>QO-7. HOUR BEGIN</u> Time of start of police activity in situa- tion: Code two digits. Time is coded as a 24 hour clock. Thus A.M. hours run from 24 to 11 and P.M. hours run from 12 to 23. When the hour is less than 10:00 A.M., code "0" before the hour. 01 = 1:00 a.m. 02 = 2:00 a.m. 03 = 3:00 a.m. 04 = 4:00 a.m. 05 = 5:00 a.m. 06 = 6:00 a.m. 07 = 7:00 a.m. 08 = 8:00 a.m. 09 = 9:00 a.m. 10 = 10:00 a.m. 11 = 11:00 a.m. 12 = 12:00 p.m. 13 = 1:00 p.m. 14 = 2:00 p.m. 15 = 3:00 p.m. 16 = 4:00 p.m. 17 = 5:00 p.m. 18 = 6:00 p.m. 19 = 7:00 p.m. 20 = 8:00 p.m. 21 = 9:00 p.m. 22 = 10:00 p.m. 23 = 11:00 p.m. 24 = 12:00 a.m. 99 = N.A. 00 =
120		18	<u>HOUR BEGIN I</u>
121		19	<u>HOUR BEGIN II</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
122-123		20	<p><u>QO-7. MINUTE BEGIN</u></p> <p>Time at start of police activity in this situation. Code two digits. If minutes are under 10, code "0" in col. 22. E.g., if time at outset of encounter is 3:05 p.m., "15" is coded in cols. 20-21 and "05" in cols. 22-23.</p> <p>01 = one minute after the hour 02 = two minutes after the hour 03 = three minutes after the hour 04 = four minutes after the hour 59 = fifty-nine minutes after the hour 99 = N.A.</p>
122		21	<u>MINUTE BEGIN I</u>
123		22	<u>MINUTE BEGIN II</u>
124-125		23	<p><u>QO-7. HOUR END</u></p> <p>Time at finish of police activity in situation; see cols. 22-23 for coding instructions.</p>
124		24	<u>HOUR END I</u>
125		25	<u>HOUR END II</u>
126-127		26	<p><u>QO-7. MINUTE END</u></p> <p>Time at finish of police activity in situation; see above cols. 22-23 for coding instructions.</p>
126		27	<u>MINUTE END I</u>
127		28	<u>MINUTE END II</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
128-130		29	<u>QO-7. ELAPSED TIME</u> This is coded as minutes. If hours are given, simply add them as 60 minutes. If the time is less than 100 minutes, code "0" before the number of minutes. E.g., 1 hour and 5 minutes is coded 065.
128		30	<u>ELAPSED TIME I</u>
129		31	<u>ELAPSED TIME II</u>
130		32	<u>ELAPSED TIME III</u>
131-132		33	<u>QO-8. ON-VIEW NUMBER</u> Coded as two digits; when there are fewer than 10 runs, code "0" before the number. E.g., the sixth run is coded as "06".
131		34	<u>ON-VIEW NUMBER I</u>
132		35	<u>ON-VIEW NUMBER II</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
-------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	---

133-134

36

QO-9. OBSERVER

Boston

01. Ahearn, Wm. E.
02. Black, Donald J.
03. Brady, Philip
04. Cangelosi, Carl J.
05. Frazier, Jefferson
06. Glynn, Theodore A.
07. Harshbarger, Scott
08. Marchitello, Daniel
09. McMahon, John J.
10. Sims, Richard
11. Workman, James C.
12. Yank, Donald

Chicago

21. Albares, Richard P.
22. Cohan, Harvey
23. Elder, Patrick
24. Hanewitz, Wayne
25. Johnson, Thomas A.
26. Longstreth, John K.
27. Onesto, Anthony
28. Rand, Joseph
29. Stoll, George C.
30. Tifft, Larry
31. Valukas, Tony
32. Waechter, Thomas C.

Washington, D. C.

41. Atkins, George W.
42. Baum, Harvey B.
43. Brennan, Philip
44. Casson, Joseph
45. Dickson, Don
46. Eighmie, James W.
47. Griffin, Ferrel J.
48. Jordan, Edward A.
49. McGee, Brian F.
50. McGoey, Robert J.
51. Maniha, John
52. Moriarty, Daniel G.
53. Ryan, Peginald A.
54. Speevak, Allan R.

99. N.A. (SEE CODING SUPERVISOR BEFORE USING THIS CODE)

133
134

37
38

OBSERVER I
OBSERVER II

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
135-136		39	<p><u>Q2. EXTRA FEATURES</u></p> <p>Specify any identifying features of the situation not sufficiently captured in variable 086.</p> <p>A. Officer oriented:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">01. <u>officer in trouble</u> (sometimes called a 10-1 radio dispatch). Do not code a simple assist of an officer here; the dispatcher must indicate the officer is in trouble, e.g., "officer in trouble..."02. <u>assist an officer or car, or assist an officer in an event</u>03. <u>assist a special unit</u>, e.g., "traffic needs assistance"; "fire department needs assistance"; "wait for ambulance to arrive"; etc. <p>B. Special danger to officer:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">10. <u>man with a gun</u>11. <u>man with a knife or other dangerous weapon</u>12. <u>woman or child with a gun</u>13. <u>woman or child with a knife or other dangerous weapon</u>14. <u>special warning of danger</u>, e.g., "this could be anything" <p>C. Event in progress or just happened:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none">20. <u>alarm ringing</u>, e.g., "ADT"; "outside ringer"; "burglar alarm"; etc.21. <u>burglary in progress</u> (DO NOT code simple housebreaking here--there must be some reference to its going on at the time.) e.g., "B and E at ..."; etc.22. <u>boys making trouble</u> (CODE ALL events in progress that involve boys making trouble, except fighting and disorderlies.) e.g., "juveniles with B-B guns"; "hall game in X street"; etc.23. <u>disorderlies</u> (DO NOT judge an incident disorderly; code disorderly only as dispatcher uses phrase or word.) e.g., "disorderly drunks"; "disorderly juveniles"; etc.

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
135-136 CONT.		39 CONT.	<u>Q2. EXTRA FEATURES (CONTINUED)</u> C. Event in progress or just happened: (CONTINUED) 24. <u>fighting with weapons, e.g., "they're fighting with knives"; etc.</u> 25. <u>fight in progress, no weapons mentioned</u> 26. <u>fire</u> 27. <u>citizen calling for help or "in trouble", e.g., "woman screaming"; "man calling for help"; etc.</u> 28. <u>robbery or hold-up in progress (DO NOT code previous robberies or hold-ups--they must be going on at the time.)</u> 29. <u>incident just happened, e.g., "this just happened"; etc.</u> 30. <u>chase underway, e.g., "car is being chased"; etc.</u> 31. <u>vice in progress, e.g., "there's gambling at ..."; etc.</u> 32. <u>disturbance other than "23" above</u> 33. <u>shots fired--no indication of danger to officer</u> 35. <u>assault in progress</u> 36. <u>hot rodding, racing</u> 37. <u>teens causing trouble drinking or making noise</u> D. Events involving persons: 40. <u>holding one or holding a man-- usually a reference to an arrested person or an offender being held for the officer</u> 41. <u>injury to person, accident--include all types of accidents with reference to injury</u> 42. <u>injury to person, assault, e.g., "man shot"; "woman cut with knife"; etc.</u> 43. <u>man down</u> 44. <u>child or woman down</u> 45. <u>drunk at specified location, e.g., "drunk on roof"; "drunk in basement"; etc.</u> 46. <u>missing person information</u> 47. <u>mental case, e.g., "man says his wife is crazy"; etc.</u> 48. <u>prowler information, e.g., "in back yard ..."; etc.</u>

CONTINUED

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
135-136 CONT.		39 CONT.	<p><u>Q2. EXTRA FEATURES (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>D. Events involving persons: (CONTINUED)</p> <p>49. <u>suspicious actions, e.g., "they keep hanging around ..."; etc.</u></p> <p>50. <u>information on complainant or offender not codeable elsewhere</u></p> <p>51. <u>same as "50" above, but with mention of race</u></p> <p>E. Property damage or loss:</p> <p>60. <u>broken window</u></p> <p>61. <u>debris or obstruction in street, alley, sidewalk, etc.</u></p> <p>62. <u>disabled, abandoned, or stolen auto at ...</u></p> <p>63. <u>lost property</u></p> <p>64. <u>housebreaking and entering, not in progress</u></p> <p>68. <u>robbery, not in progress</u></p> <p>F. Tasks to be performed:</p> <p>70. <u>ambulance on way</u></p> <p>71. <u>call the station</u></p> <p>72. <u>complainant or "see a complainant ..."</u></p> <p>73. <u>information or "get information at ..."</u></p> <p>74. <u>make a check of some kind</u></p> <p>75. <u>make a report of some kind</u></p> <p>76. <u>report to some place, e.g., "go to stake detail"; etc.</u></p> <p>77. <u>transport of pick up someone, e.g., a witness, a prisoner, etc.</u></p> <p>G. Miscellaneous:</p> <p>78. <u>dead on arrival or DOA</u></p> <p>79. <u>other</u></p> <p>80. <u>attempted robbery</u></p> <p>81. <u>auto accident, no injuries mentioned</u></p> <p>83. <u>attempted burglary</u></p> <p>86. <u>attempted auto theft</u></p> <p>89. <u>attempted aggravated assault</u></p> <p>91. <u>gunshots, no assault</u></p> <p>92. <u>auto theft, recovery</u></p> <p>95. <u>assault, severity not ascertained</u></p> <p>99. <u>N.A.</u></p> <p>00. <u>"none" or line drawn through item</u></p>
			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>
135 136		40 41	<u>EXTRA FEATURES I</u> <u>EXTRA FEATURES II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
137		42	<u>Q3. ASSIST?</u> Was this an assist of other police officers? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	23 713 0 1 1		
138			Coded "0" for ON-VIEWS.
139		43	<u>Q4. COMMENT ON ON-VIEW</u> Did the officers characterize the situation upon seeing it but before taking action? 1. yes 2. no--code "00" in cols. 42-43 8. D.K.--code "88" in cols. 42-43 9. N.A.--code "99" in cols. 42-43 0. INAP.--code "00" in cols. 42-43
	278 448 1 4 7		
140-141			Coded "0" for ON-VIEWS.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
142-143		44	<u>Q5. WHAT COMMENT?</u>
			If "yes" above, specify what was said:
			A. Against someone (e.g., complainant) or against something:
	2		01. <u>against complaint; not against complainant:</u> e.g., "If it is public property, it's our business; if it's private, it's a civil matter." "This is a shitty one; this takes nothing but time and should not be a police action." "This is the kind of garbage a policeman is called to do."
	3		02. <u>against complainant, general:</u> e.g., "I'll tell you what I think this is. It's hot and the kids are outdoors and noisy, and someone thinks they should all be inside."
	0		03. <u>against women as complainants:</u> e.g., "It is probably all bullshit and the caller is probably some old bitch with nothing better to do. We can have another can of beer first." "She is probably a fat, snakelike woman."
	1		04. <u>against men as complainants:</u> e.g., "Probably a drunken husband." "Either a phony or he's just trying to scare the kids."
	0		05. <u>against the police organization, personnel, routines, reports:</u> e.g., "This happened in 13. They should take the goddamn report." "That son of a bitch traffic car is only 30 feet from them--this screws up my lunch."
	0		06. <u>against police work or work as assigned:</u> e.g., "We'll have to dispose of this one with dispatch; I don't like over-time." "That kind gets to you."
	1		07. <u>negative references to social roles of complainants:</u> e.g., johns, deviants of various kinds; "Someone beating up my Johnny again", "probably her john didn't pay her."

CONTINUED

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
142-143 CONT.	0	44 CONT.	Q5. WHAT COMMENT? (CONTINUED)
	0		A. Against someone (e.g., complainant) or against something: (CONTINUED)
	6		08. <u>negative references to social characteristics of complainants:</u> e.g., "mallards, probably", "rich bastards"
	6		09. <u>against Civil Rights organizations or complainants:</u> e.g., "That's the church over on Warren Ave. where all the demonstrators have their headquarters." "They can't stay in business long enough to help these people."
	6		10. <u>repeaters or regulars:</u> e.g., "We were here last week--he's been boozing again." "This woman calls 2 or 3 times a week and she always has a gripe, she usually brings on herself; she's quite a nut." "There was a shooting down there last night."
	4		B. Seen as routine or unimportant:
	1		20. <u>no reason to hurry; nothing probably there; no one probably there:</u> e.g., "This will probably turn out to be nothing." "Probably no one will be there." "We will never catch the guy, so no need in rushing."
	1		21. <u>wait for trouble to take care of itself:</u> e.g., "If we go slow enough, the trouble will be over before we arrive."
	2		22. <u>officer took no action:</u> e.g., "We won't stop for that one."
	1		C. Evaluates dispatch task:
	13		30. <u>morally evaluates kind of trouble:</u> e.g., "That's a lousy business." "When these project families get going, it can really be something."
	13		31. <u>rationally evaluates or restates task or problem:</u> e.g., "Those rat bites can be nasty things." "This kind of call is always the real thing." DOA "They must be throwing rocks again."

CONTINUED

Item Assign.	N	Variable Number	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
142-143 CONT.		44 CONT.	<u>Q5. WHAT COMMENT? (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		C. <u>Evaluates dispatch task: (CONTINUED)</u>
	9		32. <u>evaluates area: e.g., "Hate to leave a car in this area." "A bad area."</u>
	2		33. <u>work related statement: e.g., "We'll cover the back in case he comes out that way." "We'll see if they need help." "Store police got a shoplifter."</u>
	2		34. <u>local alarms or burglar alarms false: e.g., "Probably false." "They're usually false but you never know." "This thing always goes off. It hardly takes anything to set it off."</u>
			35. <u>negative reference to social characteristics (race, class, religion) of probably offender(s)</u>
	1		D. <u>Officer oriented:</u>
	0		40. <u>officer calculates personal gains from run: e.g., "We should get a nice reward for returning this expensive dog--we split "</u>
	0		41. <u>love of crime types: e.g., "I love a robbery."</u>
	1		42. <u>love of police work: e.g., "I really like these jobs."</u>
	0		46. <u>possible trouble for officer--legal trouble, false arrest, charge of stealing, etc.</u>
			47. <u>other in this area, e.g., "First one of these in a long time." "This is the first one I've had to write up."</u>
	16		E. <u>Traffic (usually on-view): priority code:</u>
	14		50. <u>violation deserves a ticket: e.g., "That guy needs a ticket." "That was the best run I have seen in a long time--that ass is going to get a ticket."</u>
	14		51. <u>let's get him or he'll give us a good one: e.g., "Let's go get Pancho." "How about that guy--he'll give us a good mover."</u>
	14		52. <u>violation seen as needing to be stopped: e.g., "He won't stop until we stop him."</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
142-143 CONT.		44 CONT.	<u>Q5. WHAT COMMENT? (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>E. Traffic (usually on-view): priority code:</u> <u>(CONTINUED)</u>
	8		53. <u>violation seen as drunk</u>
	17		54. <u>violation seen as doing unbelievable act: e.g., "How could he have missed those signs." "How could he do something that dumb." "What is he trying to do--is he nuts."</u>
	4		55. <u>trap set-up: e.g., "This is a good place to get movers."</u>
	8		56. <u>anticipates violation: e.g., "That guy better not turn left." (he did) "A simple statement of 'What is he (she) trying to do?'"</u>
	24		57. <u>simple description of a violation: e.g., "That guy is really moving." "Well he did it."</u>
	14		58. <u>this one is yours (or mine) or our first one: e.g., "There's your mover." "You take the first one." Note this refers to officer behavior in the ticket writing situation where they are required to write tickets.</u>
			<u>F. Other on-view:</u>
	1		60. <u>move on for person's protection: e.g., "He needs to be moved on or someone will roll him."</u>
	14		61. <u>seen as possible troublemaker or offender: e.g., "There's those smart bastards."</u>
	28		62. <u>to see what is going on or investigate: e.g., "This looks like something." "Let's take a look in there."</u>
	9		63. <u>description of what is going on before officer: e.g., "Looks like he's getting a little loving."</u>
			<u>G. Seen as urgent or important:</u>
	2		70. <u>injury: e.g., "She might be cut." "Looks like he's hurt."</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
142-143 CONT.		44 CONT.	<u>Q5. WHAT COMMENT? (CONTINUED)</u>
	15	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div> —————	H. All other:
	2		77. <u>other</u> --make card
	25		88. D.K.
	474		99. N.A.
			00. INAP.
142		45	<u>WHAT COMMENT I</u>
143		46	<u>WHAT COMMENT II</u>
144		47	<u>Q5. TRAP OR CHASE</u>
			Was a trap set or a chase made?
	133		1. yes
	595		2. no
	1		8. D.K.
	6		9. N.A.
	3		0. INAP.
		48	<u>Q5. WHAT TRAP/CHASE?</u>
			If yes above, specify:
	92		1. yes, scout car chased traffic violator
	11		2. yes, scout car chased other violator
	7		3. yes, officer chased violator on foot
	2		4. yes, officer(s) chased both by car and on foot
	13		5. yes, trap set by car parked out of view to catch traffic violator
	2		6. yes, other trap set
	0		8. D.K.
	28		9. N.A.
	583		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
146-147		49	<u>Q6. GENERAL CONTEXT</u>
	11		01. upper class apartment buildings
	1		02. upper class houses
	40		03. middle class apartment buildings
	38		04. middle class houses
	113		05. lower class apartment buildings or rooming houses, public housing
	59		06. lower class houses
	40		07. commercial--downtown proper
	168		08. commercial--other
	115		09. mixed commercial and residential boarding houses, bars, shops, hospital, cemetery, school, etc.
	17		10. transitional or run-down mixed area
	19		11. industrial--factories, warehouses
	61	MAKE CARD	12. other--make card
	15		13. street, highway, expressway, no further specification
	0		14. El station, MTA
	39		99. N.A.
	2		00. INAP.
146		50	<u>GENERAL CONTEXT I</u>
147		51	<u>GENERAL CONTEXT II</u>
148-149		52	<u>Q7. SPECIFIC CONTEXT</u>
			A. Within dwelling unit:
	0		01. one-room apartment
	3		02. living-room
	0		03. kitchen
	2		04. hall or vestibule
	0		05. bedroom
	0		06. more than one room in house or apartment
	1	MAKE CARD	07. other
			B. Near and relevant to dwelling unit:
	10		10. on landing, hall or stairway, i.e., inside building, but outside apartment
	0		11. in lobby
	2		12. on porch
	5		13. in yard, driveway or parking area
	85		14. alley, sidewalk or street
	0		16. combination of A and B--main situation unspecified
	4	MAKE CARD	17. other

CONTINUED

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
148-149 CONT.		52 CONT.	<u>Q7. SPECIFIC CONTEXT (CONTINUED)</u>
	12		C. In or relevant to business place:
	0		20. business area or place where trans- actions with public take place
	86		21. office or private area of employees, i.e., backstage from public
	7	MAKE CARD	22. near business place, e.g., street, alley
			27. other
	3		D. In or relevant to public institution:
	1		30. medical setting, front stage--where transactions with public take place
	3		31. medical setting, backstage--e.g., patient or employee area or con- sulting room
	0		32. non-medical setting, e.g., school, park, front stage where official or employee involved
	17		33. non-medical setting, back stage, non-public part of institution-- e.g., principal's office or employee area
	6	MAKE CARD	35. open park or playground, perhaps sometimes supervised, but no official or employee present or relevant at the time
	473	MAKE CARD	37. other--make card
			40. public place--street, alley, etc., but not relevant to other setting-- make card
	10		50. INAP. (setting was not located)
	8		00. N.A.
148		53	<u>SPECIFIC CONTEXT I</u>
149		54	<u>SPECIFIC CONTEXT II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
150-151			Code "00" for ON-VIEW.
152		55	<u>Q9. OFFICER ARRIVAL</u>
			What did the officers do upon seeing the incident or situation?
598			1. entered into encounter with citizen(s) immediately or not long afterward
44			2. began investigation at setting--no citizens present who were relevant to the situation at hand
5			3. gave chase but abandoned it and continued on
3			4. found that other police were handling the situation and continued on
2			5. gave assistance to other police but did not get directly involved in the situation
30			6. had momentary or fleeting encounter with citizen(s) but continued on almost immediately
35			7. took no action at all--continued on
15			8. other--make card
2			9. D.K. or N.A.
4			0. INAP.
153			Code "00" for ON-VIEW.

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
154-221			<p>Characteristics of the primary citizen participants in the situation</p> <p>General instructions:</p> <p>One column is used for each participant. The most central person is placed first, the second most central person second, etc. You will code each citizen, #1, #2, #3, #4, #5 in order for each characteristic listed in item 10. Sex, race, age, citizen's general role, and citizen's class are coded in this deck; the remaining characteristics are coded in deck #2.</p> <p>When there is no information <u>at all</u> for a primary citizen, all items are coded "0", inap. However, when only <u>some</u> items are missing for a citizen, use code "9", N.A.</p>
154		56	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 SEX</u>
155		57	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 SEX</u>
156		58	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 SEX</u>
157		59	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 SEX</u>
158		60	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 SEX</u>
154-158		61	<u>CITIZENS' SEX(ES)</u>
	1119		1. M--male
	331		2. F--female
	0		8. D.K.
	59		9. N.A.
	2181		0. INAP.
159		62	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 RACE</u>
160		63	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 RACE</u>
161		64	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 RACE</u>
162		65	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 RACE</u>
163		66	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 RACE</u>
159-163		67	<u>CITIZENS' RACE(S)</u>
	594		1. W--white
	801		2. N--Negro
	15		3. 0--other
	2		8. D.K.
	97		9. N.A.
	2181		0. INAP.

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
164		68	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 AGE</u>
165		69	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 AGE</u>
166		70	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 AGE</u>
167		71	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 AGE</u>
168		72	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 AGE</u>
164-168		73	<u>CITIZENS' AGE(S)</u>
	72		1. 0-10--child
	326		2. 10-18--young person
	444		3. 18-25--young adult
	455		4. 25-45--adult
	147		5. 45-60--middle-aged
	20		6. 60 and over--old person
	0		8. D.K.
	51		9. N.A.
	2181		0. INAP.
169		74	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 ROLE</u>
170		75	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 ROLE</u>
171		76	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 ROLE</u>
:		77	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 ROLE</u>
173		78	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 ROLE</u>
169-173		79	<u>CITIZENS' ROLE(S)</u>
	1378		1. private citizen
	20		2. business manager, proprietor
	39		3. business employee
	0		4. public official
	8		5. public employee
	9		6. client or customer
	8		8. D.K.
	47		9. N.A.
	2181		0. INAP.
174		80	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 CLASS</u>
175		81	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 CLASS</u>
176		82	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 CLASS</u>
177		83	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 CLASS</u>
178		84	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 CLASS</u>
174-178		85	<u>CITIZENS' CLASS(ES)</u>
			1. white collar
			2. blue collar
			8. D.K.
			9. N.A.
			0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
178-180		86	<u>Q1. FIRST DEFINITION</u>
			Code the definition of the situation by the dispatch.
			Part I--usually felonies:
	5		01. <u>assault, aggravated or "serious":</u>
	12		e.g., knifing or shooting
	2		02. <u>auto theft</u>
			03. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>business place</u>
	1		04. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>residence</u>
	0		05. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>unspecified or other</u>
	0		06. <u>homicide--criminal</u>
	0		07. <u>larceny--theft, auto accessory</u>
	0		08. <u>larceny--theft, bicycle</u>
	1		09. <u>larceny--theft, from auto: e.g.,</u> <u>from inside auto</u>
	1		10. <u>larceny--theft, shoplifting</u>
	1		11. <u>larceny--theft, unspecified or other</u>
	0		12. <u>rape--attempt</u>
	0		13. <u>rape--forcible</u>
	0		14. <u>robbery--business place</u>
	1		15. <u>robbery--street (include purse-</u> <u>snatching)</u>
	0		16. <u>robbery--unspecified or other</u>
			Part II--other complaints:
	11		17. <u>abandoned auto</u>
	2		18. <u>assault--simple or minor: e.g.,</u> <u>assault and battery, threat, etc.</u>
	12		19. <u>burglar alarm ringing</u>
	3		20. <u>disturbance or dispute--bar-room</u>
	2		21. <u>disturbance or dispute--domestic</u> <u>("family trouble")</u>
	2		22. <u>disturbance or dispute--landlord-</u> <u>tenant</u>
	0		23. <u>disturbance or dispute--"neighbor</u> <u>trouble"</u>
	3		24. <u>disturbance or dispute--noisiness or</u> <u>"disturbing the peace"</u>
	0		25. <u>disturbance or dispute--rowdy party</u>
	14		26. <u>disturbance or dispute--unspecified</u> <u>or other</u>
	24		27. <u>drunken person(s)</u>
	3		28. <u>fight--gang</u>
	4		29. <u>fight--juvenile or "kids"</u>
	9		30. <u>fight--unspecified or other</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
178-180 CONT.		86 CONT.	<u>Q1. FIRST DEFINITION (CONTINUED)</u>
			Part II--other complaints: (CONTINUED)
	6		31. <u>gambling</u>
	31		32. <u>juveniles</u> --trouble with teenagers and children: e.g., "trouble with boys"
	12		33. <u>liquor law violation</u> --underage drinking
	7		34. <u>liquor law violation</u> --unspecified or other
	1		35. <u>loitering</u>
	0		36. <u>"peeping Tom"</u>
	3		37. <u>property, stolen or "suspicious"</u> : e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.
	1		38. <u>prostitution</u>
	0		39. <u>"proowler"</u>
	2		40. <u>sex offense</u> : e.g., indecent exposure)
	7		41. <u>"suspect"</u> --a person suspected as offender
	53		42. <u>"suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"</u>
	307		43. <u>traffic violation</u> --moving: e.g., speeding
	27		44. <u>traffic violation</u> --standing: e.g., parking
	48		45. <u>traffic violation</u> --unspecified or other
	1		46. <u>vagrancy</u>
	1		47. <u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, juvenile
	2		48. <u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
	2		49. <u>"wanted person"</u> or possible wanted person
	2		50. <u>weapon</u> --carrying, possessing, etc.
	11		51. <u>unspecified or other complaint</u>
			Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems
	0		52. <u>animal trouble</u> --dogbite
	1		53. <u>animal trouble</u> --unspecified or other
	2		54. <u>auto accident</u> --hit and run
	7		55. <u>auto accident</u> --injuries
	13		56. <u>auto accident</u> --unspecified or other
	7		57. <u>fire</u> --fire alarm
	2		58. <u>injured person</u> (except traffic or dogbite injuries)

CONTINUED

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
178-180 CONT.		86 CONT.	<u>Q1. FIRST DEFINITION (CONTINUED)</u> Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems (CONTINUED)
	1		59. <u>information request</u>
	0		60. <u>information for police</u>
	1		61. <u>lost person</u>
	8		62. <u>"a man down" or woman</u>
	1		63. <u>missing juvenile</u>
	0		64. <u>missing person--unspecified or other</u>
	0		65. <u>police escort request</u>
	0		66. <u>police surveillance request</u>
	0		67. <u>sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)</u>
	4		68. <u>traffic or safety hazard</u>
	0		69. <u>transportation of mental patient</u>
	1		70. <u>transportation of person(s)--other: e.g., juvenile to detention home</u>
	26		71. <u>unspecified or other request or incident</u>
	1		72. <u>"complaint"--not further specified</u>
	0		73. <u>unfounded or no incident</u>
	5		74. <u>fire crackers</u>
	2		75. <u>open fire hydrant--sprinkler(s)</u>
	0		76. <u>missing person--finding of or return of</u>
	1		78. <u>damage to property</u>
	2		79. <u>phone calls--lewd, threatening,</u>
	0		80. <u>attempted robbery or possible attempt</u>
	1		83. <u>attempted breaking and entry or possible attempt</u>
	4		86. <u>attempted auto theft or possible attempt</u>
	0		89. <u>attempted aggravated assault or possible attempt</u>
	0		91. <u>gunshots--shooting a gun (Do Not include assault)</u>
	3		92. <u>auto theft recovery--recovery of stolen auto</u>
	4		97. <u>citizen call box or citizen alarm</u>
	2		99. D.K. or N.A.
	2		00. INAP.
179		87	<u>FIRST DEFINITION I</u>
180		88	<u>FIRST DEFINITION II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
212		89	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 INCOME</u>
213		90	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 INCOME</u>
214		91	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 INCOME</u>
215		92	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 INCOME</u>
216		93	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 INCOME</u>
212-216		94	<u>Q10. CITIZENS' INCOME(S)</u>
	21		1. high income
	322		2. middle income
	574		3. low income
	517		8. D.K.
	26		9. N.A.
	2230		0. INAP.
217		95	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #1 SPEECH</u>
218		96	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #2 SPEECH</u>
219		97	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #3 SPEECH</u>
220		98	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #4 SPEECH</u>
221		99	<u>Q10. CITIZEN #5 SPEECH</u>
217-221		100	<u>Q10. CITIZENS' SPEECH</u>
	773		1. ordinary of middle class
	121		2. foreign or ethnic accent
	338		3. lower class
	94		8. D.K.--e.g., dead, mute, silent
	73		9. N.A.--nothing marked
	2241		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
222-246			Manner of the primary citizen participants in the situation. One column is used for each participant for each characteristic. Code "0" if there is no information in Item #13 for a citizen. Use code "9" only when information is missing for some items but not all items for a citizen.
222		101	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #1 STATE</u>
223		102	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #2 STATE</u>
224		103	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #3 STATE</u>
225		104	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #4 STATE</u>
226		105	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #5 STATE</u>
222-226		106	<u>Q11. CITIZENS' STATE(S)</u>
	358		1. agitated
	929		2. calm
	114		3. very detached
	48		8. D.K.
	16		9. N.A.
	2225		0. INAP.
227		107	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #1 TO POLICE</u>
228		108	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #2 TO POLICE</u>
229		109	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #3 TO POLICE</u>
230		110	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #4 TO POLICE</u>
231		111	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #5 TO POLICE</u>
227-231		112	<u>Q11. CITIZENS TO POLICE</u>
	164		1. very deferential
	960		2. civil
	201		3. antagonistic
	107		8. D.K.
	31		9. N.A.
	2227		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
232		113	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #1 SOBRIETY</u>
233		114	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #2 SOBRIETY</u>
234		115	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #3 SOBRIETY</u>
235		116	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #4 SOBRIETY</u>
236		117	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #5 SOBRIETY</u>
232-236		118	<u>Q11. CITIZENS' SOBRIETY</u>
	978		1. sober
	227		2. some signs of drinking
	61		3. drunk
	168		8. D.K.
	33		9. N.A.
	2223		0. INAP.
237		119	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #1 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
238		120	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #2 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
239		121	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #3 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
240		122	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #4 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
241		123	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #5 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
237-241		124	<u>Q11. CITIZENS' PARTICULARISTIC</u>
			Does citizen make special particularistic appeal to officers?
	93		1. yes
	1330		2. no
	6		8. D.K.
	26		9. N.A.
	2235		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
242		125	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #1 PARTICULARISM</u>
243		126	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #2 PARTICULARISM</u>
244		127	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #3 PARTICULARISM</u>
245		128	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #4 PARTICULARISM</u>
246		129	<u>Q11. CITIZEN #5 PARTICULARISM</u>

242-246 130 Q11. CITIZENS' PARTICULARISM

Specify each citizen's particularistic appeal:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 22 | 1. | <u>exemptive status: common ethnic origin:</u>
e.g., "I know a good Polish boy when I see one." "I'm Irish, ain't you." |
| 141 | 2. | <u>exemptive status: military or veteran:</u>
e.g., "I'm in the U.S. Navy." "On leave." "I work for the Navy Dept." "I work as a guard at the Navy Yard." |
| 15 | 3. | <u>privileged status: elites, business, and special interest groups:</u> e.g., "Have you ever heard of the Clem Jackson Trio? My husband's a world famous musician and he plays for them." "We have a business interest in this apartment and we can't tolerate gang trouble." |
| 26 | 4. | <u>affiliation: appeals to identity as police officer:</u> "I'm Officer X's brother." "Do you know Officer X in Y?" |
| 69 | 5. | <u>affiliation: appeals to family roles:</u> e.g., Mother, Husband, etc.: "You know what it's like to be a mother, officer." "You fellows know what it's like to have a wife like this--you understand." "We have these children and I try to give them so much but it's hard without a husband." |
| 15 | 6. | <u>affiliation: other primary roles such as friend or work related roles (fireman, gov't.):</u> e.g., "I'm a fireman at the station up the street." "I'm a good friend of" "My husband works for the city." etc. |
| 24 | 7. | <u>respectability of status:</u> e.g., "I own my own home--it's all paid for." "People like us have to work and pay taxes." "We've never touched a penny of welfare--we work for everything we get." |
| 54 | 8. | <u>exemptive status: having a good time:</u> e.g., "We're just having some relatives over for a little 4th of July party." "I'm on leave just looking for a good time." etc. |
| 40 | 9. | <u>other--make card</u> |
| 3284 | 0. | <u>INAP.</u> (use if there is no entry here) |

MAKE CARD

<u>Item esign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
247		131	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 ROLE</u>
248		132	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 ROLE</u>
249		133	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 ROLE</u>
250		134	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 ROLE</u>
251		135	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 ROLE</u>

Specify roles of the primary citizen participants in the situation. Code citizen #1 in col. 47, #2 in 48, etc. Frequencies below are for Variables 131-135:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 43 | 1. complainant |
| 585 | 2. offender |
| 32 | 3. victim |
| 33 | 4. member of complainant group |
| 265 | 5. member of offender group |
| 13 | 6. member of victim group |
| 23 | 7. informant |
| 136 | 8. bystander |
| 2 | 9. D.K. or N.A. |
| 2558 | 0. INAP. (use if there is no entry in the column) |

<u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
252-326			Characteristics of other citizens in the situation. This item is used only when there were more than five citizens in the situation. One column is used for each type of group (complainant, offender, victim, informant, bystander). The "don't know" column is not coded. Code "0" if there is no information on Item 13 for a type of group. Use code "9" (N.A.) only when information is missing for some items but not all items for a group.
252		136	<u>Q13. TOTAL COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
253		137	<u>Q13. TOTAL OFFENDER GROUP</u>
254		138	<u>Q13. TOTAL VICTIM GROUP</u>
255		139	<u>Q13. TOTAL INFORMANTS</u>
256		140	<u>Q13. TOTAL BYSTANDERS</u>
252-256		141	<u>Q13. OTHERS' TOTAL</u>
	11		1. 1
	21		2. 2-5
	13		3. 6-10
	11		4. 11-20
	12		5. 21-40
	2		6. 41-60
	6		7. 61 and over
	0		8. D.K.
	3		9. N.A.
	3611		0. INAP.
257		142	<u>Q13. SEX COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
258		143	<u>Q13. SEX OFFENDER GROUP</u>
259		144	<u>Q13. SEX VICTIM GROUP</u>
260		145	<u>Q13. SEX INFORMANTS</u>
261		146	<u>Q13. SEX BYSTANDERS</u>
257-261		147	<u>Q13. OTHERS' (SEX(ES))</u>
	25		1. M--male
	4		2. F--female
	48		3. B---both male and female
	0		8. D.K.
	4		9. N.A.
	3514		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
262		148	<u>Q13. AGE COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
263		149	<u>Q13. AGE OFFENDER GROUP</u>
264		150	<u>Q13. AGE VICTIM GROUP</u>
265		151	<u>Q13. AGE INFORMANTS</u>
266		152	<u>Q13. AGE BYSTANDERS</u>
262-266		153	<u>Q13. OTHERS' AGE(S)</u>
	17		1. J--juvenile
	21		2. A--adult
	38		3. B--both juvenile and adult
	0		8. D.K.
	0		9. N.A.
	3614		0. INAP.
267		154	<u>Q13. ROLE COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
268		155	<u>Q13. ROLE OFFENDER GROUP</u>
269		156	<u>Q13. ROLE VICTIM GROUP</u>
270		157	<u>Q13. ROLE INFORMANTS</u>
271		158	<u>Q13. ROLE BYSTANDERS</u>
267-271		159	<u>Q13. OTHERS' ROLES</u>
	66		1. private citizens
	1		2. business men
	0		3. business employees
	0		4. public officials
	0		5. public employees
	1		6. clients or customers
	4		7. mixed
	4		8. D.K.
	0		9. N.A.
	3614		0. INAP.
272		160	<u>Q13. CLASS COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
273		161	<u>Q13. CLASS OFFENDER GROUP</u>
274		162	<u>Q13. CLASS VICTIM GROUP</u>
275		163	<u>Q13. CLASS INFORMANTS</u>
276		164	<u>Q13. CLASS BYSTANDERS</u>
272-276		165	<u>Q13. OTHERS' CLASS(ES)</u>
	4		1. white collar
	32		2. blue collar
	18		3. mixed
	22		8. D.K.
	0		9. N.A.
	3614		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
312		166	<u>Q13. INCOME COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
313		167	<u>Q13. INCOME OFFENDER GROUP</u>
314		168	<u>Q13. INCOME VICTIM GROUP</u>
315		169	<u>Q13. INCOME INFORMANTS</u>
316		170	<u>Q13. INCOME BYSTANDERS</u>
312-316		171	<u>Q13. OTHERS' INCOMES</u>
	2		1. high income
	11		2. middle income
	47		3. low income
	17		4. mixed levels of income
	33		8. D.K.
	9		9. N.A.
	3571		0. INAP.
317		172	<u>Q13. MANNER COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
318		173	<u>Q13. MANNER OFFENDER GROUP</u>
319		174	<u>Q13. MANNER VICTIM GROUP</u>
320		175	<u>Q13. MANNER INFORMANTS</u>
321		176	<u>Q13. MANNER BYSTANDERS</u>
317-321		177	<u>Q13. OTHERS' MANNER(S)</u>
	10		1. agitated
	62		2. calm
	17		3. very detached
	12		4. mixed
	13		8. D.K.
	6		9. N.A.
	3570		0. INAP.
322		178	<u>Q13. COMPLAINANT TO POLICE</u>
323		179	<u>Q13. OFFENDER TO POLICE</u>
324		180	<u>Q13. VICTIM TO POLICE</u>
325		181	<u>Q13. INFORMANT TO POLICE</u>
326		182	<u>Q13. BYSTANDER TO POLICE</u>
322-326		183	<u>Q13. OTHERS. TO POLICE</u>
	8		1. very deferential
	59		2. civil
	14		3. antagonistic
	8		4. mixed
	24		8. D.K.
	6		9. N.A.
	3571		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
327-354			Relationships between citizens in the encounter:
327		184	COMPLAINANT-OFFENDER
328		185	COMPLAINANT-VICTIM
329		186	COMPLAINANT-COMPLAINANT GROUP
330		187	COMPLAINANT-OFFENDER GROUP
331		188	COMPLAINANT-VICTIM GROUP
332		189	INFORMANT-COMPLAINANT
333		190	BYSTANDER-COMPLAINANT
334		191	VICTIM-OFFENDER
335		192	COMPLAINANT GROUP-OFFENDER
336		193	OFFENDER GROUP-OFFENDER
337		194	VICTIM GROUP-OFFENDER
338		195	INFORMANT-OFFENDER
339		196	BYSTANDER-OFFENDER
340		197	COMPLAINANT GROUP-VICTIM
341		198	OFFENDER GROUP-VICTIM
342		199	VICTIM GROUP-VICTIM
343		200	INFORMANT-VICTIM
344		201	BYSTANDER-VICTIM
345		202	OFFENDER GROUP-COMPLAINANT GROUP
346		203	VICTIM GROUP-COMPLAINANT GROUP
347		204	INFORMANT-COMPLAINANT GROUP
348		205	BYSTANDER-COMPLAINANT GROUP
349		206	VICTIM GROUP-OFFENDER GROUP
350		207	INFORMANT-OFFENDER GROUP
351		208	BYSTANDER-OFFENDER GROUP
352		209	INFORMANT-VICTIM GROUP
353		210	BYSTANDER-VICTIM GROUP
354		211	INFORMANT-BYSTANDER

327-354

Code categories for above items:

1. family
2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
3. mixed--1 and 2
4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
5. business relationship..
6. other formal relationship
7. no apparent relationship
8. D.K.
9. mixed--1-8
0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
355		212	<p><u>Q16. WITNESSED INCIDENT</u></p> <p>Was there an incident which was or might have been witnessed?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP. (use if item is marked out or if no reference to D.K. or N.A.)</p>
	139 435 0 0 164		
356		213	<p><u>Q16. NUMBER WITNESSED</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, how many witnesses were there?</p> <p>1. one 2. two 3. three 4. four 5. five 6. 6-10 7. 11-15 8. 16 or more 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.--coded 2, 8, 9, or 0 in col. 355</p>
	12 20 15 8 3 6 5 10 55 604		
357		214	<p><u>Q16. WITNESS BEHAVIOR</u></p> <p>1. cooperative toward police 2. uncooperative toward police 3. detached of "stand-offish" 4. mixed--1-3 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	41 5 19 8 36 629		
358		215	<p><u>Q16. NON-WITNESS BEHAVIOR</u></p> <p>If an "incident" was witnessed, non-witness(es) was:</p> <p>1. cooperative toward police 2. uncooperative toward police 3. detached 4. mixed--1-3 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.--coded 2, 8, 9, or 0 in col. 355</p>
	9 5 11 2 47 664		

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
359-360		216	<u>Q17. NUMBER RELATED CITIZENS</u> Code total number of citizens related to the situation. 00. no one present 01. one citizen 02. two citizens 03. three citizens 97. ninety-seven or more citizens 98. N.A. 99. INAP. (no number under Item #17a, b, and c)
359		217	<u>Q17. NUMBER RELATED CITIZENS I</u>
360		218	<u>Q17. NUMBER RELATED CITIZENS II</u>
361-362		219	<u>Q17. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS</u> Code total number of guides, bystanders, and unidentified persons. 00. no one present 01. one citizen 02. two citizens 03. three citizens 97. ninety-seven or more citizens 98. N.A. 99. INAP. (no number under Item #17a, b, and c)
361		220	<u>Q17. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS I</u>
362		221	<u>Q17. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS II</u>

tem
ign.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

363-364

222

Q17. TOTAL CITIZENS

Code total number of citizens present.

152	00.	no one present
218	01.	one citizen
113	02.	two citizens
82	03.	three citizens
31	04.	four citizens
33	05.	five citizens
11	06.	six citizens
9	07.	seven citizens
8	08.	eight citizens
4	09.	nine citizens
7	10.	ten citizens
4	11.	eleven citizens
4	12.	twelve citizens
3	13.	thirteen citizens
1	14.	fourteen citizens
5	15.	fifteen citizens
1	16.	sixteen citizens
1	17.	seventeen citizens
2	18.	eighteen citizens
1	19.	nineteen citizens
2	20.	twenty citizens
3	21.	twenty-one citizens
4	22.	twenty-two citizens
3	23.	twenty-three citizens
0	24.	twenty-four citizens
1	25.	twenty-five citizens
1	26.	twenty-six citizens
1	27.	twenty-seven citizens
1	28.	twenty-eight citizens
0	29.	twenty-nine citizens
4	30.	thirty citizens
2	31.	thirty-one citizens
0	32.	thirty-two citizens
1	33.	thirty-three citizens
2	34.	thirty-four citizens
2	35.	thirty-five citizens
0	36.	thirty-six citizens
0	37.	thirty-seven citizens
1	38.	thirty-eight citizens
0	39.	thirty-nine citizens
4	40.	forty citizens
0	41.	forty-one citizens
0	42.	forty-two citizens
2	43.	forty-three citizens
0	44.	forty-four citizens
0	45.	forty-five citizens

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
363-364 CONT.		222 CONT.	<u>Q17. TOTAL CITIZENS (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		46. forty-six citizens
	0		47. forty-seven citizens
	0		48. forty-eight citizens
	0		49. forty-nine citizens
	0		50. fifty citizens
	2		51. fifty-one citizens
	0		52. fifty-two citizens
	0		53. fifty-three citizens
	1		54. fifty-four citizens
	0		55. fifty-five citizens
	0		56. fifty-six citizens
	0		57. fifty-seven citizens
	0		58. fifty-eight citizens
	0		59. fifty-nine citizens
	1		60. sixty citizens
	0		...
	0		...
	0		...
	1		78. seventy-eight citizens
	1		79. seventy-nine citizens
	0		80. eighty citizens
	1		81. eighty-one citizens
	0		82. eighty-two citizens
	1		83. eighty-three citizens
	0		...
	0		...
	0		...
	4		97. ninety-seven or more citizens
	1		98. D.K. or N.A.
	1		99. INAP. (no number under Item #17a, b, and c)
363		223	<u>Q17. TOTAL CITIZENS I</u>
364		224	<u>Q17. TOTAL CITIZENS II</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
365-366		225	<u>Q17. TOTAL POLICE</u>
	104		00. none present
	214		01. one present
	359		02. two present
	15		03. three present
	18		04. four present
	8		05. five present
	6		06. six present
	1		07. seven present
	4		08. eight present
	1		09. nine present
	2		10. ten present
	0		11. eleven present
	0		12. twelve present
	1		13. thirteen present
	0		14. fourteen present
	0		15. fifteen present
	0		16. sixteen present
	0		17. seventeen present
	0		18. eighteen present
	0		19. nineteen present
	1		20. twenty present
	0		21. twenty-one present
	0		22. twenty-two present
	1		23. twenty-three present
	0		...
	0		...
	0		...
	1		30. thirty present
	0		...
	0		...
	0		...
	1		57. fifty-seven present
	0		...
	0		...
	0		...
	1		98. N.A.
	0		99. INAP. (no numbers under Item #17a, b, and c)
365		226	<u>Q17. TOTAL POLICE I</u>
366		227	<u>Q17. TOTAL POLICE II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
367-368		228	<u>Q19A. SECOND DEFINITION</u>
			Code the definition of the situation after the arrival of the police.
			Part I--usually felonies:
	6		01. <u>assault, aggravated or "serious":</u> e.g., knifing or shooting
17			02. <u>auto theft</u>
5			03. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>business place</u>
0			04. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>residence</u>
0			05. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>unspecified or other</u>
0			06. <u>homicide--criminal</u>
0			07. <u>larceny--theft, auto accessory</u>
1			08. <u>larceny--theft, bicycle</u>
2			09. <u>larceny--theft, from auto: e.g.,</u> <u>from inside auto</u>
2			10. <u>larceny--theft, shoplifting</u>
1			11. <u>larceny--theft, unspecified or other</u>
0			12. <u>rape--attempt</u>
0			13. <u>rape--forcible</u>
0			14. <u>robbery--business place</u>
0			15. <u>robbery--street (include purse-</u> <u>snatching)</u>
1			16. <u>robbery--unspecified or other</u>
			Part II--other complaints:
8			17. <u>abandoned auto</u>
2			18. <u>assault--simple or minor: e.g.,</u> <u>assault and battery, threat, etc.</u>
8			19. <u>burglar alarm ringing</u>
2			20. <u>disturbance or dispute--bar-room</u>
5			21. <u>disturbance or dispute--domestic</u> <u>("family trouble")</u>
0			22. <u>disturbance or dispute--landlord-</u> <u>tenant</u>
1			23. <u>disturbance or dispute--"neighbor</u> <u>trouble"</u>
4			24. <u>disturbance or dispute--noisiness or</u> <u>"disturbing the peace"</u>
0			25. <u>disturbance or dispute--rowdy party</u>
9			26. <u>disturbance or dispute--unspecified</u> <u>or other</u>
24			27. <u>drunken person(s)</u>
2			28. <u>fight--gang</u>
3			29. <u>fight--juvenile or "kids"</u>
8			30. <u>fight--unspecified or other</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
367-368 CONT.		228 CONT.	Q19A. SECOND DEFINITION (CONTINUED)
			Part II--other complaints: (CONTINUED)
	4		31. <u>gambling</u>
	26		32. <u>juveniles</u> --trouble with teenagers and children: e.g., "trouble with boys"
	6		33. <u>liquor law violation</u> --underage drinking
	12		34. <u>liquor law violation</u> --unspecified or other
	3		35. <u>loitering</u>
	0		36. <u>"peeping Tom"</u>
	2		37. <u>property, stolen or "suspicious"</u> : e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.
	1		38. <u>prostitution</u>
	0		39. <u>"proowler"</u>
	2		40. <u>sex offense</u> : e.g., indecent exposure
	5		41. <u>"suspect"</u> --a person suspected as offender
	31		42. <u>"suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"</u>
	279		43. <u>traffic violation</u> --moving: e.g., speeding
	16		44. <u>traffic violation</u> --standing: e.g., parking
	51		45. <u>traffic violation</u> --unspecified or other
	2		46. <u>vagrancy</u>
	1		47. <u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, juvenile
	2		48. <u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
	3		49. <u>"wanted person"</u> or possible wanted person
	3		50. <u>weapon</u> --carrying, possessing, etc.
	6		51. <u>unspecified or other complaint</u>
			Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems
	0		52. <u>animal trouble</u> --dogbite
	0		53. <u>animal trouble</u> --unspecified or other
	2		54. <u>auto accident</u> --hit and run
	8		55. <u>auto accident</u> --injuries
	6		56. <u>auto accident</u> --unspecified or other
	5		57. <u>fire</u>
	1		58. <u>injured person</u> (except traffic or dogbite injuries)

CONTINUEED

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
367-368 CONT.		228 CONT.	<p><u>Q19A. SECOND DEFINITION (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems (CONTINUED)</p> <p>0 59. <u>information request</u></p> <p>0 60. <u>information for police</u></p> <p>1 61. <u>lost person</u></p> <p>3 62. <u>"a man down" or woman</u></p> <p>1 63. <u>missing juvenile</u></p> <p>0 64. <u>missing person--unspecified or other</u></p> <p>1 65. <u>police escort request</u></p> <p>0 66. <u>police surveillance request</u></p> <p>1 67. <u>sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)</u></p> <p>1 68. <u>traffic or safety hazard</u></p> <p>2 69. <u>transportation of mental patient</u></p> <p>1 70. <u>transportation of person(s)--other: e.g., juvenile to detention home</u></p> <p>15 71. <u>unspecified or other request or incident</u></p> <p>0 72. <u>"complaint"--not further specified</u></p> <p>1 73. <u>unfounded or no incident</u></p> <p>5 74. <u>fire crackers</u></p> <p>1 75. <u>open fire hydrant--sprinkler(s)</u></p> <p>0 76. <u>missing person--finding of or return of</u></p> <p>2 78. <u>damage to property</u></p> <p>9 77. <u>phone calls--lewd, threatening, suspicious</u></p> <p>1 80. <u>attempted robbery or possible attempt</u></p> <p>0 83. <u>attempted breaking and entry or possible attempt</u></p> <p>0 86. <u>attempted auto theft or possible attempt</u></p> <p>1 89. <u>attempted aggravated assault or possible attempt</u></p> <p>0 91. <u>gunshots--shooting a gun (Do Not include assault)</u></p> <p>5 92. <u>auto theft recovery--recovery of stolen auto</u></p> <p>0 97. <u>citizen call box or citizen alarm</u></p> <p>0 99. <u>D.K. or N.A.</u></p> <p>99 00. <u>INAP.</u></p>
367		229	<u>Q19A. SECOND DEFINITION I</u>
368		230	<u>Q19A. SECOND DEFINITION II</u>

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
369		231	<u>Q19B. VALUE OF DAMAGE</u> If any criminal damage or loss of property or money was involved, specify the approximate value of the damage or loss. 1. \$1 to \$49 2. \$50 to \$99 3. \$100 to \$199 4. \$200 to \$399 5. \$400 to \$799 6. \$800 to \$1,599 7. \$1,600 or more 9. N.A., D.K. (Use only if N.A. or D.K. is written in space.) 0. INAP. (Use if 19B. is blank.)
	9		
	6		
	2		
	3		
	2		
	2		
	1		
	5		
	708		
370-371			Code "0" for On-View.
372		232	<u>Q20. UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR</u> Was there anything unusual about how the citizen related to the police? (e.g., with hysteria, like boss to employee, etc.) 1. yes 2. no--code "00" in cols. 73-74 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.--code "00" in cols. 73-74
	155		
	443		
	0		
	5		
	135		

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
373-374		233	<u>Q20. HOW UNUSUAL?</u> If "yes" to above, specify:
582			00. INAP.--coded 2 or 0 in col. 72
7			01. excited, but not hysterical
1			02. hysterical (Use only when hysteria is sole characteristic.)
65			03. belligerent or antagonistic
5			04. drunk
2			05. drunk and belligerent or antagonistic
1			06. drunk and hysterical
12			07. deferential or obsequious
4			08. confused or without idea of what occurred
9			09. cried
4			10. very nervous
1			20. insistent that police do their duty
14			30. frightened
15			35. friendly and cooperative
3			36. apologetic
4			37. made excuses
0			40. said nothing, would not reveal anything
0			41. detached
0			42. calm
0			43. seemed insane
0			50. generally upset, shaken
0			51. lied
0			52. bossy, overbearing
0			53. like a boss to an employee
0			54. vulgar
0			55. trouble talking due to wounds
0			56. very routine
0			57. acted like he wanted special attention
5			77. other--make card
0			98. D.K.
4			99. N.A.
373		234	<u>HOW UNUSUAL I</u>
374		235	<u>HOW UNUSUAL II</u>

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
375		236	<p><u>Q21. CITIZENS DISAGREE?</u></p> <p>Was there any noteworthy disagreement among the citizens as to the proper definition of the situation?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no--code "0" in col. 76 3. other--make card 4. D.K. or N.A. 5. INAP.</p>
	45		
	450		
	0		
	8		
	235		
			MAKE CARD
376		237	<p><u>Q21. HOW DISAGREE?</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify:</p> <p>1. each accuses or blames the other(s): e.g., each claimed the other was the offender; each blamed the other for starting the fight; etc. 2. citizen denies wrong-doing or that he is an offender: e.g., offender denies all accusations; husband claims he didn't touch her; etc. 3. disagreement about facts of ownership: e.g., disagreement about who owned the furniture, about who owned what, etc. 4. disagreement about other alleged facts or conditions: e.g., "people claimed she never had a purse with her when she came into the bar;" "people said she wasn't there when it happened, though complainant alleged that she was;" etc. 5. other--make card 6. D.K. or N.A. 7. INAP.</p>
	3		
	26		
	0		
	8		
	1		
	7		
	693		
			MAKE CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
412			Code "0" for On-View.
413		238	<u>Q22. LOCATION CHANGE?</u> Did the location of the situation change significantly during the progress of the encounter? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	62 580 0 5 91		

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
414		239	<p><u>Q22. HOW LOCATION CHANGE?</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. situation shifts from house, apt. or yard to neighborhood setting: e.g., left apt. and toured neighborhood;" "left house to search neighborhood for child;" "left and walked up and down streets" 2. situation shifts from neighborhood or street setting to house, apt. or part of dwelling unit: e.g., "went from school yard to home;" went from street to building" 3. situation shifts from dwelling or place of complainant to dwelling or place of offender: e.g., "went from apt. of complainant to tavern to ask them to turn down music" 4. situation shifts among dwelling units of citizens: e.g., "went from door to door" 5. situation shifts from dwelling unit or neighborhood setting to district police station: e.g., "went from porch to station" 6. scene shifts among settings of neighborhood: e.g., "pursued suspects in vicinity" 7. person (suspect) transported around area and dropped off 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP. (No to Item #26, col. 13 code 2 or 0)
	5		
	25		
	1		
	1		
	2		
	22		
	4		
	2		
	5		
671			

MAKE
CARD

415		240	<p><u>Q23. NEW PARTICIPANTS?</u></p> <p>Did any new participants enter the situation during the progress of the encounter?</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. yes 2. no--code "0" in col. 16 8. D.K.--code "8" in col. 16 9. N.A.--code "9" in col. 16 0. INAP.--code "0" in col. 16
	89		
	553		
	0		
	6		
	90		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
416		241	<u>Q23. WHICH PARTICIPANTS?</u> If "yes" to above, specify: 1. family member of offender 2. family member or relative of complainant 3. other relatives of offender 4. friends of offender 5. friends of complainant 6. neighbors 7. bystanders 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.--coded 0 or 2 in col. 15
	23		
	3		
	9		
	9		
	3		
	23		
	4		
	7		
	4		
	653		
		MAKE CARD	
417-423			<u>POLICE ACTIONS TAKEN</u> In the following columns code: 1. when <u>one or more</u> of the items of a series is checked in the Run booklet 2. when <u>none</u> of the items of a series is checked in the Run booklet
417		242	<u>Q24. FORMAL ACTION (#1 - #7)</u> 1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
	358		
	286		
	94		
418		243	<u>Q24. INFORMAL POWER (#8 - #14)</u> 1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
	309		
	332		
	97		
419		244	<u>Q24. INFORMAL ACTION (#15 - #24)</u> 1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
	244		
	396		
	98		
420		245	<u>Q24. PLAN FUTURE ACTION (#25 - #35)</u> 1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
	91		
	546		
	101		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
421		246	<u>Q24. PHYSICAL SERVICE</u> (#36 - #41)
	63 576 99		1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
422		247	<u>Q24. SOCIAL SERVICE</u> (#42 - #51)
	49 588 100		1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
423		248	<u>Q24. "OTHER" ACTION</u> (#52 - #55)
	57 578 103		1. one or more 2. none 0. INAP.
424-478			<u>SPECIFIC POLICE ACTIONS TAKEN</u>
			In the following columns code: 1. item is checked 2. item is not checked
424		249	<u>Q24. ARREST</u>
	82 565 91		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
425		250	<u>Q24. ARREST ON SUSPICION</u>
	4 642 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
426		251	<u>Q24. TRAFFIC TICKET</u>
	215 431 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
427		252	<u>Q24. OTHER TICKET</u>
	15 632 91		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
428		253	<u>Q24. OFFICIAL REPORT</u>
	70 577 91		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
429		254	<u>Q24. STATION TRIP</u>
	71 573 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
430		255	<u>Q24. OTHER FORMAL ACTION</u>
	27 619 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
431		256	<u>Q24. PHYSICAL FORCE</u>
	29 617 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
432		257	<u>Q24. THREATEN FORCE</u>
	16 630 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
433		258	<u>Q24. THREATEN ARREST</u>
	58 588 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
434		259	<u>Q24. TRAFFIC WARNING</u>
	89 557 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
435		260	<u>Q24. OTHER THREAT</u>
	59 587 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
436		261	<u>Q24. ADMONISH</u>
	139 507 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
437		262	<u>Q24. MISC. INFORM. POWER</u>
	16 629 93		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
438		263	<u>Q24. INVESTIGATE--SETTING</u>
	138 509 91		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
439		264	<u>Q24. INVESTIGATE--OUTSIDE</u>
	15 631 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
440		265	<u>Q24. INTERROGATE--SETTING</u>
	81 565 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
441		266	<u>Q24. INTERROGATE--OUTSIDE</u>
	22 624 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
442		267	<u>Q24. PROP. SEARCH--SETTING</u>
	30 616 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
443		268	<u>Q24. PROP. SEARCH--OUTSIDE</u>
	5 641 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
444		269	<u>Q24. FRISK--SETTING</u>
	46 601 91		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
445		270	<u>Q24. FRISK--OUTSIDE</u>
	6 640 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
446		271	<u>Q24. SURVEILLANCE</u>
	4 642 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
447		272	<u>Q24. OTHER INFORM. ACTION</u>
	21 625 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
448		273	<u>Q24. CALL FOR POLICE</u>
	36 610 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
449		274	<u>Q24. REFER TO OTHER UNIT</u>
	35 611 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
450		275	<u>Q24. FUTURE USE POLICE</u>
	9 637 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
451		276	<u>Q24. NON-POLICE AGENCY</u>
	13 633 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
452		277	<u>Q24. NON-POLICE SERVICE</u>
	2 644 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
453		278	<u>Q24. ENCOURAGE COMPLAINT</u>
	4 642 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
454		279	<u>Q24. COMPLAINT--AGREED</u>
	3 643 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
455		280	<u>Q24. COMPLAINT--REFUSED</u>
	2 644 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
456		281	<u>Q24. OFFER INVESTIGATION</u>
	1 645 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
457		282	<u>Q24. OFFER ATTENTION</u>
	3 643 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
458		283	<u>Q24. OTHER FUTURE ACTION</u>
	14 632 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
459		284	<u>Q24. MEDICAL TRANSPORT</u>
	9 637 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
460		285	<u>Q24. OTHER TRANSPORT</u>
	33 614 91		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
461		286	<u>Q24. MEDICAL ESCORT</u>
	1 645 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
462	5 641 92	287	<u>Q24. OTHER ESCORT</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
463	1 645 92	288	<u>Q24. FIRST AID</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
464	21 625 92	289	<u>Q24. OTHER PHYSICAL AID</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
465	5 641 92	290	<u>Q24. ARBITRATE</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
466	9 637 92	291	<u>Q24. MEDIATE</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
467	31 615 92	292	<u>Q24. ADVISE</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
468	8 638 92	293	<u>Q24. CONSOLE</u> 1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
469		294	<u>Q24. HANDLE OWN PROBLEM</u>
	3 643 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
470		295	<u>Q24. UNDESIRE POLICE</u>
	2 644 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
471		296	<u>Q24. DENY PROBLEM</u>
	1 645 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
472		297	<u>Q24. VIEW PROBLEM SOLVED</u>
	3 643 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
473		298	<u>Q24. POSTPONE CONCERN</u>
	1 645 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
474		299	<u>Q24. OTHER COOL OUT</u>
	10 636 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
475		300	<u>Q24. TAKE INFORMATION</u>
	20 626 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
476		301	<u>Q24. GIVE INFORMATION</u>
	6 640 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
477		302	<u>Q24. TAKE NO ACTION</u>
	9 637 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.
478		303	<u>Q24. OTHER ACTION</u>
	28 618 92		1. yes 2. no 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
512-513			Code "0" for On-View.
514		304	<u>Q25A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #1</u> (officer #1 controls citizen #1)
515		305	<u>Q25A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #2</u>
516		306	<u>Q25A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #3</u>
517		307	<u>Q25A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #4</u>
518		308	<u>Q25A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #5</u>
519		309	<u>Q25A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #1</u>
520		310	<u>Q25A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #2</u>
521		311	<u>Q25A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #3</u>
522		312	<u>Q25A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #4</u>
523		313	<u>Q25A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #5</u>

514-523

CONTROL OF CITIZEN CODE:

1. took firm control
2. maintained control
3. acted subordinate
0. INAP.

524		314	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 1-1</u> (officer #1 to citizen #1)
525		315	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 1-2</u>
526		316	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 1-3</u>
527		317	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 1-4</u>
528		318	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 1-5</u>
529		319	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 2-1</u>
530		320	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 2-2</u>
531		321	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 2-3</u>
532		322	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 2-4</u>
533		323	<u>Q25B. CONTROL SELF: 2-5</u>

524-533

CONTROL OF SELF CODE:

1. officer had firm self control
2. officer maintained self control
3. officer lost self control
0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
534-535		324	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #1</u> (officer #1 manipulates citizen #1)
534		325	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #1 A</u>
535		326	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #1 B</u>
536-537		327	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #2</u>
536		328	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #2 A</u>
537		329	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #2 B</u>
538-539		330	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #3</u>
538		331	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #3 A</u>
539		332	<u>Q25C. #1 MANIPULATES #3 B</u>
540-541		333	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #1</u>
540		334	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #1 A</u>
541		335	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #1 B</u>
542-543		336	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #2</u>
542		337	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #2 A</u>
543		338	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #2 B</u>
576-577		339	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #3</u>
576		340	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #3 A</u>
577		341	<u>Q25C. #2 MANIPULATES #3 B</u>

NOTE: CODING INSTRUCTIONS ARE ON NEXT PAGE

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

534-543
and
576-577

Instructions for coding manipulative techniques:

- a. when there is only one number in the box, code that number in the first column and a zero in the second column: e.g., a "1" in the box is coded "10"
- b. when there are two numbers in the box, code the first number in the first column and the second in the second column: e.g., a 1 and a 2 are coded "12"
- c. if there are three numbers in the box, code according to the following:

71 is 1-2-3 in box	85 is 2-4-6 in box
72 is 1-2-4	86 is 2-4-7
73 is 1-2-5	87 is 2-5-6
74 is 1-2-6	88 is 2-5-7
75 is 1-3-4	89 is 2-6-7
76 is 1-3-5	90 is 3-4-5
77 is 1-3-6	91 is 3-4-6
78 is 1-4-6	92 is 3-5-6
79 is 1-5-6	93 is 3-5-7
80 is 1-6-7	94 is 3-6-7
81 is 2-3-4	95 is 4-5-6
82 is 2-3-5	96 is 4-5-7
83 is 2-3-6	97 is 4-6-7
84 is 2-3-7	98 is 5-6-7

- d. if there are four or more numbers in the box, code any three numbers that first appear as a combination in the code: e.g., if you found 2-4-5-6, there is no 2-4-5 but there is a 2-4-6; thus you would code it 85, the code for 2-4-6--make a card for every four or more combination

MANIPULATIVE TECHNIQUE CODE:

- 1. made particularistic appeal: e.g., "I'm Irish, too"
- 2. used humor and jolliness
- 3. used subtle threats
- 4. used silence
- 5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (the "red her-ring" technique)
- 6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
- 7. other manipulative technique used
- 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
544		342	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 1 TO 1</u> (officer #1 to citizen #1)
545		343	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 1 TO 2</u>
546		344	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 1 TO 3</u>
547		345	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 1 TO 4</u>
548		346	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 1 TO 5</u>
549		347	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 2 TO 1</u>
550		348	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 2 TO 2</u>
551		349	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 2 TO 3</u>
552		350	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 2 TO 4</u>
553		351	<u>Q25D. MANNER OF 2 TO 5</u>

544-553

GENERAL MANNER CODE:

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial
0. INAP.

CODER NOTE: If in the above there are ever two or more numbers in the box, code according to the following:

- 1 is 1 and 2 (in box)
- 6 is 5 and 6
- 3 is 3 and 4
- 7 is 1 or 2 and 3 or 4
- 8 is 5 and/or 6 and 3 and/or 4
- 9 is 1 or 2 and 5 or 6

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
554		352	<u>Q25E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 1</u> (officer #1 to citizen #1)
555		353	<u>Q25E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 2</u>
556		354	<u>Q25E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 3</u>
557		355	<u>Q25E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 4</u>
558		356	<u>Q25E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 5</u>
559		357	<u>Q25E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 1</u>
560		358	<u>Q25E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 2</u>
561		359	<u>Q25E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 3</u>
562		360	<u>Q25E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 4</u>
563		361	<u>Q25E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 5</u>

554-563

PREJUDICE CODE:

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice
0. INAP.

564		362	<u>Q25F. 1 CONTROLS COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
565		363	<u>Q25F. 1 CONTROLS OFFENDER GROUP</u>
566		364	<u>Q25F. 1 CONTROLS VICTIM GROUP</u>
567		365	<u>Q25F. 1 CONTROLS INFORMANT</u>
568		366	<u>Q25F. 1 CONTROLS BYSTANDER</u>
569		367	<u>Q25F. 2 CONTROLS COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
570		368	<u>Q25F. 2 CONTROLS OFFENDER GROUP</u>
571		369	<u>Q25F. 2 CONTROLS VICTIM GROUP</u>
572		370	<u>Q25F. 2 CONTROLS INFORMANT</u>
573		371	<u>Q25F. 2 CONTROLS BYSTANDER</u>

564-573

CONTROL OF CITIZEN CODE:

1. took firm control
2. maintained control
3. acted subordinate
0. INAP.

574-575

372

Q24A. FORMAL ACTION

If there was a charge, ticket, or report, specify the nature of it. Use the code under item 2ia, page 17 of RUN booklet as amended for items 365-366 (deck 13), to code the specification.

4		373	<u>Q24A. FORMAL ACTION I</u>
5/5		374	<u>Q24A. FORMAL ACTION II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
612		375	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> (officer #1 to complainant group)
613		376	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
614		377	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
615		378	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO INFORMANT</u>
616		379	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO BYSTANDER</u>
617		380	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
618		381	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
619		382	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
620		383	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO INFORMANT</u>
621		384	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO BYSTANDER</u>
612-621			<u>CONTROL OF SELF CODE:</u> 1. had firm self control 2. maintained self control 3. lost self control 0. INAP.
622		385	<u>1 MANIPULATES COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> (officer #1 manipulates complainant group)
623		386	<u>1 MANIPULATES OFFENDER GROUP</u>
624		387	<u>1 MANIPULATES VICTIM GROUP</u>
625		388	<u>1 MANIPULATES INFORMANT</u>
626		389	<u>1 MANIPULATES BYSTANDER</u>
627		390	<u>2 MANIPULATES COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
628		391	<u>2 MANIPULATES OFFENDER GROUP</u>
629		392	<u>2 MANIPULATES VICTIM GROUP</u>
630		393	<u>2 MANIPULATES INFORMANT</u>
631		394	<u>2 MANIPULATES BYSTANDER</u>
622-631			<u>MANIPULATIVE TECHNIQUES CODE:</u> 1. made particularistic appeal: e.g., "I'm Irish, too" 2. used humor and jolliness 3. used subtle threats 4. used silence 5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique) 6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique 7. other manipulative technique used 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
632		395	<u>1 MANNER TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> (officer #1 to complainant group)
633		396	<u>1 MANNER TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
634		397	<u>1 MANNER TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
635		398	<u>1 MANNER TO INFORMANT</u>
636		399	<u>1 MANNER TO BYSTANDER</u>
637		400	<u>2 MANNER TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
638		401	<u>2 MANNER TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
639		402	<u>2 MANNER TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
640		403	<u>2 MANNER TO INFORMANT</u>
641		404	<u>2 MANNER TO BYSTANDER</u>

632-641

GENERAL MANNER CODE:

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial
0. INAP.

642		405	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> (officer #1 to complainant group)
643		406	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
644		407	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
645		408	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO INFORMANT</u>
646		409	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO BYSTANDER</u>
647		410	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
648		411	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
649		412	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
650		413	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO INFORMANT</u>
651		414	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO BYSTANDER</u>

642-651

PREJUDICE CODE:

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice
0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
652		415	<u>Q26. POSSIBLE OFFENDER</u> Were any participants viewed as possible offenders or members of an offender group during the course of the entire incident? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	507 126 1 25 79		
653		416	<u>Q27. ANY SEARCH</u> Was a personal and/or property search attempted or conducted by the police? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	99 411 2 0 226		
654		417	<u>Q27. TYPE OF SEARCH</u> If "yes" above, what kind of search was attempted or conducted? 1. personal ("frisk") 2. property 3. both personal and property 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	64 23 13 0 0 638		
655		418	<u>Q27B. NECESSARY FRISK</u> If "personal" above, would observer say this "frisk" was necessary for the protection of the officer(s)? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	41 27 0 5 665		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
656		419	<u>Q27B. FRISK PERMISSION</u> If "personal" above, did police ask alleged offender's permission before this "frisk" was conducted? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	6 65 2 665		
657		420	<u>Q27B. FRISK OBJECTION</u> Did the alleged offender object to being "frisked"? 1. yes, offender cursed or swore and told officer not to search; officer told offender to shut up or keep quiet 2. no 7. other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	11 59 2 0 1 665	MAKE CARD	
658		421	<u>Q27B. CONDUCT FRISK</u> Was the frisk conducted? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	73 0 0 0 665		
659		422	<u>Q27B. FRISK EVIDENCE</u> Was a weapon or other possible evidence found? 1. yes, gun 2. no 3. yes, knife 4. yes, other weapon 5. yes, narcotics 6. yes, stolen property 7. yes, other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	13 57 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 665	MAKE CARD	

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
660		423	<u>Q27C. TIME PROPERTY SEARCH</u> If "property" search, was this attempted or made prior to an arrest? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	23 12 5 698		
661		424	<u>Q27C. HOW BEGIN SEARCH</u> How did the police attempt or manage to gain entrance? 1. simply entered without asking permission 2. asked and were granted permission--make card specifying what was said by each party 3. asked permission and were refused--did not enter 4. asked permission and were refused--entered anyway (do not include use of search warrant)--make card specifying what took place between the parties 5. gained entrance with search warrant 7. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0; INAP.
	22 7 0 0 0 4 2 703	MAKE CARD MAKE CARD MAKE CARD	
662		425	<u>Q27C. SEARCH OBJECTION</u> Were there any objections to the property search? 1. yes, no comment 2. no 7. yes, other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	3 31 0 0 4 700	MAKE CARD	

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
663		426	<u>Q27C. SEARCH EVIDENCE</u>
	3		1. yes, gun
	31		2. no
	0		3. yes, knife
	0		4. yes, other weapon
	0		5. yes, narcotics
	0		6. yes, stolen property
	0	MAKE CARD	7. yes, other--make card
	0		8. D.K.
	4		9. N.A.
	700		0. INAP.
664		427	<u>Q27C. WHERE SEARCH VEHICLE</u>
			Was a vehicle search attempted or conducted at or near the scene of a possible crime?
	22		1. yes
	7		2. no, moved to a street or alley away from traffic or public view
	0		3. no, moved to a parking area or yard away from traffic or public view
	0		4. no, moved to police station
	1	MAKE CARD	8. no, other--make card
	3		9. D.K. or N.A.
	705		0. INAP.
665		428	<u>Q27C. HOW SEARCH VEHICLE</u>
			Did the police look closely at the vehicle's interior without actually reaching or climbing into it?
	10		1. yes
	21		2. no
	5		9. D.K. or N.A.
	702		0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
666		429	<u>Q27C. ENTER VEHICLE</u> Did the police enter the vehicle and search it? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	26 8 2 702		
667		430	<u>Q28. INTERROGATION</u> Was a possible offender(s) interrogated by the police? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	162 352 0 3 221		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
668		431	<u>Q28A. WHERE INTERROGATION #1</u>
	106		1. at the setting only
	1		2. on the way to the station only
	6		3. at the station only
	8		4. at the setting and on the way to the station (1 + 2)
	14		5. at the setting, on the way to the station, and at the station (1 + 2 + 3)
	16		6. at the setting and at the station (1 + 3)
	2		7. on the way to the station and at the station (2 + 3)
	2		8. other only--make card
	1		9. other in combination with 1, 2, or 3--make card
	582		0. INAP.
			
669		432	<u>Q28A. WHERE INTERROGATION #2</u>
	41		1.
	1		2.
	1		3.
	0		4.
	4		5.
	4		6.
	0		7.
	1		8.
	0		9.
	686		0.
			 SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 668
670		433	<u>Q28A. WHERE INTERROGATION #3</u>
	27		1.
	0		2.
	1		3.
	0		4.
	2		5.
	2		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	0		9.
	706		0.
			 SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 668

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

671

434

Q28B. INITIATE INTERROGATION #1

How did the police approach the person?

109
12
15
16
0
1

4

1
1
579

MAKE
CARD

MAKE
CARD

- 1. simply began questioning
- 2. polite request
- 3. impersonal summons
- 4. brusque or nasty command
- 5. other--make card
- 6. more than one checked: combinations without #4 (1 + 2, 1 + 2 + 3, 1 + 3, 2 + 3)
- 7. more than one checked: combinations with #4 (1 + 2 + 3 + 4; 2 + 3 + 4; 3 + 4; 1 + 3 + 4; 1 + 2 + 4; 1 + 4; 2 + 4)
- 8. more than one checked: combinations with other--make card
- 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 0. INAP.

672

435

Q28B. INITIATE INTERROGATION #2

31
2
9
8
0
0
2
0
1
685

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 0

} SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 671

673

436

Q28B. INITIATE INTERROGATION #3

17
1
7
3
0
0
2
0
0
708

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 0.

} SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 671

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
674		437	<u>Q28C. WHY INTERROGATE #1</u>
	34		1. to find out whether the event actually occurred (Note: code here only when questioning relates to getting information about whether the event <u>actually happened</u> ; do not code questioning about related information here) Examples: "to find out if they had been fighting;" "to find out if the shots had been fired"
	7		2. to find out who may have committed the act (Note: emphasis is on finding <u>who</u> did it) Examples: "to determine if he stole the ring;" "to get suspect identified"
	30		3. to find out why it may have happened (Note: emphasis here is on <u>why</u>) Examples: "to find out how it started and why offender did it"
	34		4. to get more information about what happened (Note: emphasis here is on <u>more information about what</u> took place or <u>to get evidence of crime</u>) Example: "to find out if they had guns"
	6		5. to find out where something was obtained: e.g., "to find out where he got the beer"
	33		6. to get more identification on offender or information about what offenders did
	6		7. to get more information from a witness or complainant
	2		8. other--make card
	3		9. D.K. or N.A.
	583		0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

675		438	<u>Q28C. WHY INTERROGATE #2</u>
	9		1.
	3		2.
	6		3.
	9		4.
	2		5.
	15		6.
	0		7.
	2		8.
	2		9.
	690		0.

SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 674

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
676		439	<u>Q28C. WHY INTERROGATE #3</u>
	8		1.
	2		2.
	1		3.
	6		4.
	2		5.
	9		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	0		9.
710			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 674
712		440	<u>Q28D. OBJECT TO INTERROGATION</u>
			Did the person(s) object to being inter- rogated?
	19		1. yes
	136		2. no
	1		8. D.K.
	5		9. N.A.
577			0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
713		441	<u>Q28D. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #1</u> If "yes" to above, specify what was said by both parties. 1. offender only emphasized his rights: e.g., "you don't have any rights" 2. offender cursed officer or used vile language to object (with or without emphasis on rights) 3. offender denied he did anything wrong 7. other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	3		
	2		
	7		
	5		
	0		
	0		
	721		
		MAKE CARD	
714		442	<u>Q28D. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #2</u> 1. } 2. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 3. } ITEM DESIGN. 713 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
	2		
	0		
	2		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	734		
715		443	<u>Q28D. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #3</u> 1. } 2. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 3. } ITEM DESIGN. 713 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	738		

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
716		444	<u>Q28E. INTERROGATION CONSTRAIN #1</u> What kinds of constraints were placed on the person(s)?
	22		1. taken to station
	13		2. seated in car
	2		3. other physical constraint
	14		4. verbal constraint
	51		5. no verbalized constraint
	31		6. physical <u>and</u> verbal constraint; combina- tion of 1 or 2 or 3 <u>and</u> 4
	3	MAKE CARD	7. other--make card
	1	MAKE CARD	8. combinations with other--make card
	10		9. combinations of 1, 2, and 3
	591		0. INAP., D.K., N.A.

717		445	<u>Q28E. INTERROGATION CONSTRAIN #2</u>
	5		1.
	2		2.
	2		3.
	8		4.
	19		5.
	10		6.
	1		7.
	0		8.
	2		9.
	689		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 716

718		446	<u>Q28E. INTERROGATION CONSTRAIN #3</u>
	3		1.
	1		2.
	1		3.
	7		4.
	10		5.
	5		6.
	1		7.
	0		8.
	1		9.
	709		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 716

<u>Item</u> <u>ign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
719		447	<p><u>Q28F. CONSTRAINT OBJECT?</u></p> <p>Did the person(s) object to any of these constraints?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	25 109 1 9 594		
720		448	<p><u>Q28F. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #1</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify what was said by both parties.</p> <p>1. offender objects to use of force; officer urges compliance or take it easy: e.g., "let go of my arm;" "take it easy boy and get in the car" 2. offender objects to use of force; officer responds with further threat of force: e.g., "let go of me;" "shut-up or I'll take you in" 3. offender asks to be freed from constraint; officer does not respond or urges compliance: e.g., "let me go home;" "take it easy boy" 4. offender objects to use of force or constraints; officer says nothing or ignores him 5. 7. other--make card (NOTE: consult your supervisor about additional codes) 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	6 4 5 4 0 2 0 0 717		
		MAKE CARD	
721		449	<p><u>Q28F. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #2</u></p> <p>1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 7. 8. 9. 0.</p> <p>} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 720</p>
	3 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 732		

<u>Item</u> <u>gn.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
722		450	<u>Q28F. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #3</u>
	1		1.
	0		2.
	1		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	0		9.
	736		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 720
723-728			How long was the person(s) required to remain in the officer's company before arrest or release? CODER: Code offender #1 in cols. 23-24; offender #2 in cols. 25-26; offender #3 in cols. 27-28. CODE IN NUMBER OF MINUTES--TWO DIGIT CODE: 00. no minutes 01. one minute 02. two minutes 98. ninety-eight minutes 99. ninety-nine or more minutes
'23-724		451	<u>DURATION HOLD #1</u>
'23		452	<u>DURATION HOLD #1 A</u>
'24		453	<u>DURATION HOLD #1 B</u>
'25-726		454	<u>DURATION HOLD #2</u>
'25		455	<u>DURATION HOLD #2 A</u>
'26		456	<u>DURATION HOLD #2 B</u>
27-728		457	<u>DURATION HOLD #3</u>
27		458	<u>DURATION HOLD #3 A</u>
		459	<u>DURATION HOLD #3 B</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
729		460	<u>Q28H. FIELD RELEASE #1</u> Was the person(s) released without being taken to the station? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	94 59 0 4 581		
730		461	<u>Q28H. FIELD RELEASE #2</u> 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	42 15 0 1 680		
731		462	<u>Q28H. FIELD RELEASE #3</u> 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	26 10 0 0 702		
732-734			Was this person taken to the station but not arrested? CODER: Code offender #1 in col. 32; offender #2 in col. 33; offender #3 in col. 34. 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	25 197 0 12 1980		
732		463	<u>Q28I. STATION--NO BOOK #1</u>
733		464	<u>Q28I. STATION--NO BOOK #2</u>
734		465	<u>Q28I. STATION--NO BOOK #3</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
735		466	<u>Q28J. CONFESSION</u> Did the person(s) confess to any offense? 1. yes 2. no 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	38 111 11 578		
736		467	<u>Q28J. CONFESSION TIME #1</u> When did he confess? 1. at the beginning--voluntarily 2. after up to 10 minutes of interrogation 3. after 11-20 minutes of interrogation 4. after 21-30 minutes of interrogation 5. after 31-40 minutes of interrogation 6. after 41-50 minutes of interrogation 7. after 51-60 minutes of interrogation 8. after one hour 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	17 12 4 2 0 1 0 0 3 699		
737		468	<u>Q28J. CONFESSION TIME #2</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 0. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 736
	4 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 732		
738		469	<u>Q28J. CONFESSION TIME #3</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 0. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 736
	2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 735		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

739

470

Q28J. CONFESSION POINT #1

At what point did confession occur?

7
1
1
9
3

7
4
4
2
700

MAKE
CARD

1. before the interrogation
2. before a personal search
3. before a property search
4. at the time of an arrest in the field
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
6. during interrogation
7. other--make card
8. D.K.
9. N.A.
0. INAP.

740

471

Q28J. CONFESSION POINT #2

2
0
1
1
0
1
1
1
0
731

- 1.
 - 2.
 - 3.
 - 4.
 - 5.
 - 6.
 - 7.
 - 8.
 - 9.
 - 0.
- } SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 739

741

472

Q28J. CONFESSION POINT #3

0
0
1
1
0
0
1
1
0
734

- 1.
 - 2.
 - 3.
 - 4.
 - 5.
 - 6.
 - 7.
 - 8.
 - 9.
 - 0.
- } SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 739

Item
design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

742

473

Q28K. INTERROGATION INFORMATION

Specify any pertinent information on the interrogation.

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 3 | 1. | officers applied little pressures-- suspect talked voluntarily to clear self: e.g., "the offender carried on the conversation to clear self, felt it was necessary to show he was innocent" |
| 1 | 2. | officers applied little pressure-- bystanders or participants provided information voluntarily or through own conversation: e.g., "citizens conversed with each other trading mutual accusations thus giving information" |
| 8 | 3. | officers applied little pressure-- suspects talked readily and admitted act(s): e.g., "the boys came in and were ready to apologize and admit they did wrong" |
| 7 | 4. | officers applied little pressure since a few questions affirmed their belief(s): e.g., they saw the suspect was drunk and causing the trouble and a few questions affirmed their belief" |
| 7 | 5. | officers applied a moderate amount of pressure: e.g., "the offender denied every thing at the beginning but with repeated questions admitted his part" |
| 3 | 6. | officers applied a great deal of pressure: e.g., "the officer challenged everything he said" |
| 9 | 7. | other--make card |
| 14 | 8. | officer applied little pressure--no further specification |
| 2 | 9. | N.A. or D.K. |
| 684 | 0. | INAP. |

MAKE
CARD

743

474

Q29. THREAT ARREST

Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat?

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------|
| 75 | 1. | yes |
| 435 | 2. | no |
| 2 | 8. | D.K. |
| 2 | 9. | N.A. |
| 224 | 0. | INAP. |

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
744		475	<p><u>Q29. SPECIFY THREAT</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify, quoting if possible:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. threat of treating rough at station (when get there): e.g., "you think you're tough now; well wait 'til we get you to the station" <li>2. threat of going to station now if doesn't conform: e.g., "either you walk out of here or you'll be taken to the station and put in jail;" "told #1 that she had her choice of going home under her own power or else going to the station in the patrol wagon" <li>3. threat of going to station to "cool out" complaint: e.g., "the threat was used to show complaint how ridiculous her charge was against her husband" <li>4. threat of going to station next time (or in future) (if doesn't conform): e.g., "next time I'll take you to the station;" "if you go back home and we get a call, we'll run you in;" "I'll run you in if you touch her again" <li>5. threat of arrest--no further specification <li>7. other--make card <li>8. D.K. <li>9. N.A. <li>0. INAP.
	0		
	23		
	1		
	20		
	24		
	4	MAKE CARD	
	3		
	1		
	662		
745		476	<p><u>Q30. APPRISED?</u></p> <p>Was the person(s) apprised of his rights while the observer was present?</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. yes <li>2. no <li>9. D.K. or N.A. <li>0. INAP.
	20		
	426		
	7		
	285		

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

746

477

Q30A. WHERE APPRISED

Where was the person apprised?

- 13 1. at the setting
- 0 2. on the way to the station
- 4 3. at the station on arrival or within 10 minutes of arrival
- 1 4. at the station, 11-20 minutes after arrival
- 1 5. at the station, 21-30 minutes after arrival
- 1 6. at the station, 31 or more minutes after arrival
- 0 7. other--make card
- 0 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 718 0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

747

478

Q30B. WHEN APPRISED

At what point in the process did this occur?

- 2 1. before an interrogation
- 0 2. before a personal search ("frisk")
- 0 3. before a property search
- 8 4. at the time of an arrest in the field
- 3 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
- 0 6. at the time of a confession
- 11 7. other--make card
- 1 8. after interrogation
- 0 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 720 0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
748		479	<u>Q30C. APPRISED OF WHAT?</u>
			What did the officer say?
	3		1. informed of all his rights in specific terms: informed of right to remain silent, that anything he said would be held against him (and his refusal will not be held against him), that he has a right to an attorney and one will be appointed if he can't afford one
	2		2. informed only of right to remain silent and right to an attorney
	3		3. informed only of right to remain silent or/and refusal will not be held against him
	1		4. informed only of right to attorney
	0		5. informed only that attorney will be appointed if can't afford one
	0		6. informed only of right to attorney and one will be appointed if he can't afford one
	5	MAKE CARD	7. all others--make card.
	0		8. D.K.
	2		9. N.A.
	722		0. INAP.

749		480	<u>Q31. CONSULTATION REQUEST</u>
			Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?
	23		1. yes
	438		2. no
	8		9. D.K. or N.A.
	269		0. INAP.

Item Design. N Variable Number Variable Description, Question, and Code

750-752

481-483

Q31A. WHOM CONSULT #1, #2, #3

10
9
3
0
0
0
3
3
2186

MAKE
CARD

- 1. attorney
- 2. family member
- 3. friend
- 4. employer
- 5. minister, priest or other clergyman
- 6. professional person other than attorney or clergyman
- 7. other (not included above)--make card
- 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 0. INAP.

753-755

484-486

Q31B. WHEN CONSULT #1, #2, #3

2
0
0
7
16

0
0
3
2186

MAKE
CARD

At what point in the process did this occur?

- 1. before an interrogation
- 2. before a personal search
- 3. before a property search
- 4. at the time of an arrest in the field
- 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
- 6. at the time of a confession
- 7. other--make card
- 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

756-758

487-489

Q31C. SPECIFY CONSULT #1, #2, #3

What was said between the police and the offender(s)?

0

1. suspect denies wrong doing; officer strongly asserts suspect lying: e.g., "it wasn't me;" "bullshit, you're a lying SOB"

0

2. suspect denies wrong doing; officer orders suspect to tell truth

2

3. officer commands suspect not to do it again or issues order to do something: e.g., "don't go up on that roof again;" "you're 18 and if you can't get along with your mother get out"

7

4. suspect asks to call attorney; officer agrees to let him do so immediately

5

5. suspect asks to call family member; officer agrees to let him do so immediately

4

6. suspect asks to call friend; officer agrees to let him do so immediately

5

MAKE CARD

7. other--make card

0

8. D.K.

4

9. N.A.

2187

0. INAP.

759

490

Q32. TO STATION

Was anyone taken or directed to the police station during the progress of this encounter?

117

1. yes

527

2. no--code "0" to col. 75

0

8. D.K.

25

9. N.A.

69

0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
760-766			If "yes" to above, specify the number of persons in the various roles who were taken to the station:
760		491	<u>Q32. STATION-COMPLAINANT</u>
	5 2 0 0 0 0 84 1 646		1. 1 person 2. 2 persons 3. 3 persons 4. 4 persons 5. 5 persons 6. 6 to 10 persons 7. 11 or more persons 8. no persons checked in this box, but some persons checked for overall total 9. N.A. 0. INAP.--"no" to Q32, or Q32 inappropriate
761		492	<u>Q32. STATION-OFFENDER</u>
762		493	<u>Q32. STATION-VICTIM</u>
	1 0 0 1 0 0 0 89 0 647		1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 0. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 760
763-765		494-496	<u>Q32. STATION-INFORMANT, BYSTANDER, AND D.K. ROLE</u>
	1 0 1 0 0 0 0 268 0 2544		1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 0. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 760

Item Design.

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

766

497

Q32. STATION-TOTAL

71
14
9
8
3
1
1
0
1
622

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 0.

} SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 760

767

498

Q33. STATION-OFFENDER

Was an offender and/or offender group taken to the station?

116
21
0
0
601

- 1. yes
- 2. no--go to Q38
- 8. D.K.
- 9. N.A.
- 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
768		499	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #1 SEX</u>
769		500	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #2 SEX</u>
770		501	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #3 SEX</u>
771		502	<u>Q39. OTHER OFFENDERS' SEX</u>
768-771		503	<u>Q39. OFFENDERS' SEX(ES)</u>
	145		1. male
	22		2. female
	1		3. mixed
	0		8. D.K.
	0		9. N.A.
	2784		0. INAP.
772		504	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #1 RACE</u>
773		505	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #2 RACE</u>
774		506	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #3 RACE</u>
775		507	<u>Q39. OTHER OFFENDERS' RACE</u>
772-775		508	<u>Q39. OFFENDERS' RACE(S)</u>
	66		1. white
	100		2. Negro
	2		3. mixed
	0		8. D.K.
	0		9. N.A.
	2784		0. INAP.
812		509	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #1 AGE</u>
813		510	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #2 AGE</u>
814		511	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #3 AGE</u>
815		512	<u>Q39. OTHER OFFENDERS' AGE</u>
812-815		513	<u>Q39. OFFENDERS' AGE(S)</u>
	0		1. 0-10--child
	34		2. 10-18--young person
	57		3. 18-25--young adult
	54		4. 25-45--adult
	21		5. 45-60--middle aged
	0		6. 60 plus--old person
	0		8. D.K.
	2		9. N.A.
	2784		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
816		514	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #1 FORCED</u>
817		515	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #2 FORCED</u>
818		516	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #3 FORCED</u>
819		517	<u>Q39. OTHER OFFENDERS' FORCED</u>
816-819		518	<u>Q39: FORCE AGAINST OFFENDERS</u>
	9		PRIORITY CODE
	52		1. gross handling
	105		2. firm handling
	0		3. allowed freedom
	2		8. D.K.
2784			9. N.A.
			0. INAP.
820		519	<u>Q39. POLICE TO OFFENDER #1</u>
821		520	<u>Q39. POLICE TO OFFENDER #2</u>
822		521	<u>Q39. POLICE TO OFFENDER #3</u>
823		522	<u>Q39. POLICE TO OTHER OFFENDERS</u>
820-823		523	<u>Q39. POLICE TOWARD OFFENDERS</u>
	28		PRIORITY CODE
	28		1. were nasty or ridiculed
	91		2. moralized
	19		3. business-like and impersonal
	0		4. friendly
	2		8. D.K.
2784			9. N.A.
			0. INAP.
824		524	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #1 BEHAVIOR</u>
825		525	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #2 BEHAVIOR</u>
826		526	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #3 BEHAVIOR</u>
827		527	<u>Q39. OTHER OFFENDERS' BEHAVIOR</u>
824-827		528	<u>Q39. OFFENDERS' BEHAVIOR</u>
	12		1. violent, aggressive
	73		2. disgruntled, sullen
	46		3. passive, unexpressive
	35		4. cooperative
	0		8. D.K.
	2		9. N.A.
2784			0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
828		529	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #1 VERBALLY</u>
829		530	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #2 VERBALLY</u>
830		531	<u>Q39. OFFENDER #3 VERBALLY</u>
831		532	<u>Q39. OTHER OFFENDERS' VERBALLY</u>
828-831		533	<u>Q39. OFFENDERS' VERBALLY</u>
	12		1. insulting, explosive
	61		2. argues
	78		3. passive, quiet
	13		4. good-natured, jovial
	0		8. D.K.
	4		9. N.A.
	2784		0. INAP.
832		534	<u>Q39. ARREST #1</u>
833		535	<u>Q39. ARREST #2</u>
834		536	<u>Q39. ARREST #3</u>
835		537	<u>Q39. ARREST OTHERS</u>
832-835		538	<u>Q39. OFFENDERS' ARRESTED</u>
	41		1. yes
	118		2. no
	6		8. D.K.
	3		9. N.A.
	2784		0. INAP.
836		539	<u>Q39. #1 ON SUSPICION</u>
837		540	<u>Q39. #2 ON SUSPICION</u>
838		541	<u>Q39. #3 ON SUSPICION</u>
839		542	<u>Q39. OTHERS ON SUSPICION</u>
836-839		543	<u>Q39. SUSPICION OR INVESTIGATE ARRESTS</u>
			1. yes
			2. no
			8. D.K.
			9. N.A.
			0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
840-841		544	<u>CHARGE #1</u>
840		545	<u>CHARGE #1 A</u>
841		546	<u>CHARGE #1 B</u>
842-843		547	<u>CHARGE #2</u>
842		548	<u>CHARGE #2 A</u>
843		549	<u>CHARGE #2 B</u>
844-845		550	<u>CHARGE #3</u>
844		551	<u>CHARGE #3 A</u>
845		552	<u>CHARGE #3 B</u>
846-847		553	<u>CHARGE OTHERS</u>
846		554	<u>CHARGE OTHERS A</u>
847		555	<u>CHARGE OTHERS B</u>
840-847		556	<u>OFFENDERS' CHARGES</u>

If any person(s) was charged with an offense specify the nature of the charge:

2829

00. no charge codable

Part I--crimes

- 0 01. assault with a gun, or attempt
- 0 02. assault with a knife or cutting instrument, or attempt
- 0 03. assault with other dangerous weapon, or attempt
- 2 04. assault with hands, fists, etc., aggravated, or attempt
- 0 05. other assaults, not aggravated, such as simple assault, assault and battery, intimidation, etc. and attempts
- 0 06. assault, no other information
- 0 07. assault on a police officer
- 0 08. homicide, criminal: murder and non-negligent manslaughter
- 0 09. homicide, criminal: manslaughter by negligence

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
840-847 CONT.		556 CONT.	<u>OFFENDERS' CHARGES (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Part I--crimes (CONTINUED)</u>
	3		11. <u>auto theft, and attempts at theft of auto</u>
	1		12. <u>auto, unlawful use of without authority (Boston)</u>
	0		21. <u>burglary--forcible entry</u>
	0		22. <u>burglary--unlawful entry, no force</u>
	0		23. <u>burglary--attempts at forcible entry</u>
	0		24. <u>housebreaking, unspecified</u>
	1		25. <u>burglary, unspecified force</u>
	0		31. <u>larceny, theft of auto accessories</u>
	0		32. <u>larceny, theft from auto (B & E from auto)</u>
	4		33. <u>larceny, theft of bicycle</u>
	0		34. <u>larceny, shoplifting</u>
	0		35. <u>larceny, purse-snatching--no force</u>
	0		36. <u>larceny, pocket-picking</u>
	0		37. <u>larceny, other theft</u>
	0		41. <u>rape, forcible</u>
	0		42. <u>rape, attempt or assault to rape</u>
	0		51. <u>robbery, armed (any weapon)</u>
	0		52. <u>robbery, strong-armed (no weapon)</u>
	0		53. <u>robbery, purse-snatching with force</u>
	0		54. <u>robbery, other or no specification</u>
			<u>Part II--crimes</u>
	0		60. <u>arson</u>
	4		61. <u>curfew (juveniles)</u>
	17		62. <u>drunkenness, intoxicated, common drunk, habitual drunk</u>
	4		63. <u>drunk and disorderly</u>
	10		64. <u>disorderly conduct</u>
	0		65. <u>disturbing the peace</u>
	7		66. <u>driving under the influence of alcohol or narcotics; OVI (operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated); drunk driving</u>
	19		67. <u>embezzlement</u>
	0		68. <u>fraud</u>
	0		69. <u>forgery and counterfeiting</u>
	4		70. <u>gambling: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, etc.</u>
	4		71. <u>liquor law violations: illegal manufacture or sale (bootlegging, operating a still, etc.); furnishing liquor to a minor or intemperate person; illegal transportation of liquor</u>

CONTINUED

Item
Sign.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

840-847
CONT.

556
CONT.

OFFENDERS' CHARGES (CONTINUED)

Part II--crimes (CONTINUED)

1	72.	<u>loitering</u>
1	73.	<u>narcotic drug law violations: unlaw- ful possession, sale, use, growth, manufacture, and making of narcotic drugs (opium or cocaine, morphine, heroin, codeine, marijuana, synthe- tics such as demerol and methadones, dangerous nonnarcotics such as barbiturates and benzidine)</u>
0	74.	<u>offenses against family and children such as desertion or nonsupport of wife, neglect or child abuse; non- payment of alimony</u>
0	75.	<u>stolen property, buying, possessing or receiving</u>
1	76.	<u>suspicion or hold for investigation</u>
1	77.	<u>vagrancy (except loitering)</u>
1	78.	<u>vandalism or malicious destruction of property (MDP)</u>
3	79.	<u>weapons, carrying, possessing, illegally selling, or concealed</u>
0	80.	<u>prostitution including procuring, pandering, keeping a disorderly house, keeping women for immoral purposes</u>
0	81.	<u>sex offenses: adultery and fornica- tion</u>
0	82.	<u>sex offenses: buggery and sodomy or crime against nature</u>
0	83.	<u>sex offenses: incest</u>
0	84.	<u>sex offenses: indecent exposure</u>
1	85.	<u>sex offenses: indecent liberties</u>
0	86.	<u>sex offenses: molestation of child</u>
0	87.	<u>sex offenses: seduction</u>
0	88.	<u>sex offenses: statutory rape</u>
0	89.	<u>sex offenses: other</u>
		All other part II offenses
0	90.	<u>abortion</u>
0	91.	<u>bigamy</u>
0	92.	<u>blackmail</u>
0	93.	<u>contempt of court</u>
0	94.	<u>kidnaping</u>
0	95.	<u>perjury</u>
0	96.	<u>public nuisance: e.g., urinating in public</u>
0	97.	<u>riot</u>
1	98.	<u>trespass</u>
33	99.	all others--make card if not listed above

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
848		557	<p><u>Q34. CLEAR-UNCLEAR ARREST</u></p> <p>Was it made clear to the person(s) whether he was or was not under arrest?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. 0. INAP.</p>
	87 20 8 623		
849		558	<p><u>Q35. ARREST ANYONE?</u></p> <p>Was anyone arrested?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
50		559	<p><u>Q35. WHO DECIDES ARREST?</u></p> <p>If "yes" above, who made the decision to arrest?</p> <p>1. patrolman who picked him up 2. desk clerk or other patrolman at station 3. sergeant 4. lieutenant or watch lieutenant 5. captain or watch captain 6. station or district commander 7. detective or plain clothes 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	56 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 5 674		

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
-------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	---

851		560	<p><u>Q35. ARREST NOTIFICATION</u></p> <p>If "yes" above, at what point was he notified that he was under arrest?</p>
-----	--	-----	---

CODER: NOTE THE CODES ARE NOT NUMBERED THE SAME AS PRINTED IN THE RUN

40		1.	at setting within five minutes
6		2.	at setting, 6-15 minutes
0		3.	at setting, 16-30 minutes
1		4.	at setting, 31 or more minutes
2		5.	on the way to the station
2		6.	at the station within five minutes
0		7.	at the station, 6-15 minutes
2		8.	at the station, 16 or more minutes
6		9.	other--make card
679		0.	INAP.

MAKE
CARD

852		561	<p><u>Q35. TIME UNTIL BOOKING</u></p> <p>How much time passed between the point when he was apprehended by the police and the time when he was booked at the station?</p>
-----	--	-----	---

6		1.	five minutes or less
18		2.	6-15 minutes
10		3.	16-30 minutes (a half-hour)
6		4.	31-60 minutes (about an hour)
2		5.	61-120 minutes (two hours)
1		6.	121-180 minutes (three hours)
0		7.	181-240 minutes (four hours)
0		8.	241 minutes and over (over four hours)
16		9.	D.K. or N.A.
679		0.	INAP.

853		562	<p><u>Q35. STATION UNTIL BOOKING</u></p> <p>How much time passed at the station before he was booked?</p>
-----	--	-----	---

20		1.	five minutes or less
7		2.	6-15 minutes
4		3.	16-30 minutes
4		4.	31-60 minutes
2		5.	61-120 minutes
0		6.	121-180 minutes
0		7.	181-240 minutes
0		8.	241 or more minutes
21		9.	D.K. or N.A.
680		0.	INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
857		566	<u>Q37. NUMBER BOOKED</u>
	39		1.
	4		2.
	1		3.
	1		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	2		9.
	691		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855
858		567	<u>Q37. NUMBER INCARCERATED</u>
	18		1.
	3		2.
	0		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	2		9.
	715		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855
859		568	<u>Q37. NUMBER REFERRED</u>
	3		1.
	1		2.
	0		3.
	1		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	2		9.
	731		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855

Item sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
860	5 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 730	569	<u>Q37. NUMBER ROUGH TREATMENT</u> 1. } 2. } 3. } 4. } 5. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 6. } ITEM DESIGN. 855 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
861	226 3 425 38 46	570	<u>Q38. LOG ENTRY, MEMO</u> Was any kind of log entry or memo made by the police after the encounter? 1. yes 2. yes, but didn't see it 3. no 9. D.K. 0. INAP.
862-863	514 3 1 4 0 0 17 1 1 0 1 0 0 0	571	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT</u> 00. <u>no charge codable</u> Part I--crimes 01. <u>assault with a dangerous weapon or aggravated assault</u> 02. <u>other assaults, not aggravated, such as simple assault, assault and battery, intimidation, etc. and attempts</u> 03. <u>assault, no other information</u> 04. <u>assault, attempted</u> 05. <u>homicide, criminal</u> 06. <u>auto theft</u> 07. <u>auto, unlawful use of without authority (Boston)</u> 08. <u>burglary--forcible or unlawful entry</u> 09. <u>burglary--attempts at entry</u> 10. <u>housebreaking or burglary, unspecified</u> 11. <u>larceny, theft of auto accessories</u> 12. <u>larceny, theft from auto</u> 13. <u>larceny, theft of bicycle</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
862-863 CONT.		571 CONT.	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Part I--crimes (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		14. <u>larceny, shoplifting</u>
	0		15. <u>larceny, purse-snatching--no force</u>
	0		16. <u>larceny, other theft</u>
	0		17. <u>rape, forcible</u>
	0		18. <u>rape, attempt or assault to rape</u>
	0		19. <u>robbery, armed (any weapon)</u>
	0		20. <u>robbery, strong-armed (no weapon) and</u> <u>purse-snatching with force</u>
	1		21. <u>robbery, other or no specification</u>
			<u>Part II--crimes</u>
	0		22. <u>arson</u>
	1		23. <u>curfew (juveniles)</u>
	9		24. <u>drunk, intoxicated, common drunk,</u> <u>habitual drunk: see also disturbance,</u> <u>drunk--use this for arrest only</u>
	2		25. <u>drunk and disorderly: see also</u> <u>disturbance, drunk--use this for arrest</u> <u>only</u>
	6		26. <u>disorderly conduct, general</u>
	8		27. <u>driving under the influence of alcohol</u> <u>or narcotics; OVI (operating a motor</u> <u>vehicle while intoxicated); drunk</u> <u>driving</u>
	0		28. <u>embezzlement, fraud, forgery and</u> <u>counterfeiting</u>
	0		29. <u>gambling: bookmaking, numbers and</u> <u>lottery, etc.</u>
	1		30. <u>liquor law violations: illegal manu-</u> <u>facture or sale (bootlegging, opera-</u> <u>ting a still, etc.); furnishing liquor</u> <u>to a minor or intemperate person;</u> <u>illegal transportation of liquor</u>
	2		31. <u>loitering</u>
	0		32. <u>narcotic drug law violations: unlaw-</u> <u>ful possession, sale, use, growth,</u> <u>manufacture, and making of narcotic</u> <u>drugs (opium or cocaine, morphine,</u> <u>heroin, codeine, marijuana,</u> <u>synthetics such as demerol and</u> <u>methadones, dangerous non-narcotics</u> <u>such as barbituates and benzidine)</u>
	0		33. <u>offenses against family and children</u> <u>such as desertion or non-support of</u> <u>wife, neglect or child abuse; non-</u> <u>payment of alimony</u>

Item sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
862-863 CONT.		571 CONT.	Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)
			Part II--crimes (CONTINUED)
	0		34. <u>stolen property, buying, possessing or receiving</u>
	0		35. <u>vagrancy (except loitering)</u>
	2		36. <u>vandalism or malicious destruction of property (MDP)</u>
	3		37. <u>weapons, carrying, possessing, illegally selling, or concealed</u>
	0		38. <u>prostitution including procuring, pandering, keeping a disorderly house, keeping women for immoral purposes</u>
	1		39. <u>sex offenses: adultery and fornication, buggery and sodomy or crime against nature, incest, indecent liberties and molestation of child, seduction, statutory rape, other</u>
	0		40. <u>all other part II offenses: abortion, bigamy, blackmail, contempt of court, kidnaping, obscene language, perjury, public nuisance, e.g., urinating in public, riot and looting, threatening calls or letters, trespass</u>
			<u>Non-criminal incidents</u>
	0		41. <u>animal: bite, dog bite, etc.</u>
	0		42. <u>animal: dead</u>
	0		43. <u>animal: injured</u>
	0		44. <u>animal: lost or stray, or found</u>
	3		45. <u>alarm, burglar, ADT</u>
	0		46. <u>alarm, citizen (Boston) or call for help (Chicago, D.C.)</u>
	3		47. <u>alarm, fire</u>
	1		48. <u>crowd gathered</u>
	1		49. <u>dead person--DOA; sudden death</u>
	0		50. <u>dispute: businessman-customer</u>
	0		51. <u>dispute: employer-employee</u>
	0		52. <u>dispute: landlord-tenant</u>
	0		53. <u>dispute or disturbance-neighbor or neighbor trouble</u>
	0		54. <u>dispute: other</u>
	1		55. <u>disturbance, domestic or family trouble</u>
	1		56. <u>disturbance, drunk: Note, sometimes DK is used here to mean "drunk"; check Item 20 to be sure</u>
	1		57. <u>disturbance--all other disturbing the peace</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
862-863 CONT.		571 CONT.	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Non-criminal incidents (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		58. <u>disturbance, noise</u>
	0		59. <u>disturbance, street or trouble in street or corner</u>
	1		60. <u>disturbance, teenagers, gang, boys on corner, etc.</u>
	1		61. <u>drinking--underage</u>
	1		62. <u>fight--juvenile</u>
	0		63. <u>fight--other</u>
	1		64. <u>fireworks, illegal use of</u>
	4		65. <u>juvenile delinquency--all other, used B-B gun, etc.</u>
	1		66. <u>lost article or property or missing property</u>
	0		67. <u>lost person--juvenile</u>
	0		68. <u>lost person--other</u>
	0		69. <u>man or woman down</u>
	0		70. <u>medical--incapacitated or in need of physical assistance</u>
	0		71. <u>medical--injured person</u>
	1		72. <u>medical--mental patient</u>
	1		73. <u>medical--sick person or maternity</u>
	0		74. <u>medical--other, e.g., overdose of sleeping pills</u>
	0		75. <u>missing person--boy or girl</u>
	1		76. <u>missing person--adult or unspecified</u>
	0		77. <u>missing property</u>
	0		78. <u>officer in trouble</u>
	0		79. <u>police escort request</u>
	3		80. <u>property damage--window broken, etc. but not malicious destruction of property or vandalism</u>
	0		81. <u>rescue of person</u>
	0		82. <u>school crossing</u>
	0		83. <u>suspicious person or circumstance including couple parked in rear, auto running, prowler</u>
	7		84. <u>traffic--auto accident</u>
	8		85. <u>traffic--illegal parking or blocking traffic</u>
	66		86. <u>traffic--moving violation (speeding, failure to stop, etc.)</u>
	0		87. <u>traffic-towing</u>
	23		88. <u>traffic--all other or traffic incident</u>
	0		89. <u>transport, others not specified, e.g., arrested person to station</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
862-863 CONT.		571 CONT.	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		<u>Non-criminal incidents (CONTINUED)</u>
	17	MAKE CARD	90. <u>weather damage--flooding, fallen trees, etc.</u>
	1		91. all others--make card
	0		92. "complaint"--no other specification
	6		93. <u>miscellaneous incident</u>
	6		98. D.K. or couldn't get
	6		99. N.A.
862		572	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT I</u>
863		573	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT II</u>

Chicago miscellaneous incident table--(Use for coding police abbreviations found in observation book.)

01. disturbance, domestic--A-Adam--not bona fide incident
02. disturbance, teenagers--B-Boy--no person can be found
03. disturbance, drunk--C-Charles--no such address
04. disturbance, noise--D-David--no police service necessary
05. disturbance, other street--E-Edward--perpetrator gone on police arrival
06. illegal parking--F-Frank--peace restored
07. sick removal--G-George--advised warrant
08. injured person--H-Henry--advised to recontact police if repeated or returned
09. animal bite--I-Ida--removed to hospital
10. suspicious person--J-John--returned to home or family
11. citizen calling for help--K-King--taken to district station
12. lost person found--L-Lincoln--information report submitted
13. burglar alarm or holdup alarm--M-Mary--issued traffic citation
14. inhalator--N-Nora--issued traffic citation
15. fire--O-Ocean--advised legal help
16. escort--P-Paul--other police service
17. traffic accident--R-Robert--arrest made
18. other miscellaneous incident--X-ray--miscellaneous incident exception report completed

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
864-865		574	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-ACTION</u>
	511		00. INAP.
	0		01. address couldn't be located, no such address, place, etc.
	0		02. assisted other police unit
	0		03. assisted citizen
	23		04. arrest made
	0		07. complainant couldn't be found; no person can be found; no dispersed gang
	1		15. false alarm
	1		16. found abandoned auto
	8		17. found stolen property
	0		20. gone on arrival, no one there, perpetrator gone on arrival
	0		25. legal help advised: civil matter; see a lawyer; go to court (except get a warrant)
	1		27. owner notified
	0		30. peace restored: (promised to do it, woman went to bed; TV turned off, etc.)
	0		31. police service not required or necessary or rejected
	0		40. recontact police if repeated or return
	1		41. referred to juvenile officers or division
	3		42. referred to other police unit--other police service, e.g., detectives
	5		43. referred to other agency for help
	70		44. report submitted or information submitted or miscellaneous incident exception report completed, or case report made
	3		45. returned to home or family, or missing person found
	3		60. situation handled or taken care of in setting
	0		61. suspect information
	5		70. taken to district station
	2		71. transported or removed to hospital
	0		72. transported to other place of persons
	65		73. traffic citation (or violation written)
	0		80. unfounded incident or not bona fide incident or no trouble there
	0		81. violation written or citation given other than traffic
	3		85. warning given (to owner)
	0		86. warrant advised

. FINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>assign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
864-865 CONT.		574 CONT.	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-ACTION (CONTINUED)</u>
	10		98. D.K. or couldn't get
	23		99. N.A.
			NOTE: Whenever a Part I or Part II crime is called in, e.g., assault and battery, theft, robbery, etc., use code <u>44</u> for report made if there is no other information given.
864		575	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-ACTION I</u>
865		576	<u>Q38. POLICE MEMO-ACTION II</u>
866		577	<u>Q38B. OBSERVER AGREES</u>
			Does observer <u>disagree</u> with that characterization?
	22		1. yes
	199		2. no
	0		8. D.K.
	6		9. N.A.
	511		0. INAP.

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
867		578	<p><u>Q38. SPECIFY DISAGREEMENT</u></p> <p>If "yes" specify the discrepancy.</p> <p>NOTE: Code whenever this section is filled out.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. too little investigation or information to characterize the incident; e.g., "officer's took stranger's word there was no trouble;" "we didn't get out of the patrol car to find out;" etc. 2. officers should have made a report and didn't--they failed to treat it as a reportable crime or incident 3. officers made a crime into a non-criminal incident, e.g., an assault was made a family trouble 4. officers made a serious crime into a less serious crime, e.g., a burglary was called stolen property 5. observer believes matter should have been more serious but not sure of law or facts 6. officers used wrong code, e.g., "since there was no disturbance, 19A would have been more appropriate;" "peace wasn't restored, so it didn't seem right" 7. officer deliberately used other classification, e.g., "made a family trouble a drunks gone on arrival to avoid a report" 8. other--make card 9. N.A. or D.K. 0. INAP.
	<p>1</p> <p>0</p> <p>0</p> <p>2</p> <p>1</p> <p>1</p> <p>1</p> <p>5</p> <p>13</p> <p>714</p>	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	
868		579	<p><u>Q39. NON-OFFENDER STATE</u></p> <p>What was the general state of the citizen(s) when the police were leaving?</p> <p>complainant/complainant group/victim/victim group</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. very grateful 2. satisfied 3. indifferent 4. a little dissatisfied 5. very dissatisfied 9. D.K. 0. INAP.
	<p>30</p> <p>28</p> <p>16</p> <p>10</p> <p>3</p> <p>19</p> <p>632</p>		

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
869		580	<u>Q39. OFFENDER STATE</u> offender/offender group
	72		1. very grateful
	77		2. satisfied
	83		3. indifferent
	34		4. frightened
	132		5. a little unhappy
	117		6. very unhappy
	33		9. D.K.
	190		0. INAP.
870		581	<u>Q39. ELABORATE STATES</u> Elaborate if necessary. CODE ONLY THE FOLLOWING--IGNORE ALL OTHERS
	0		1. complainant or victim expected an arrest to be made
	1		2. complainant wanted officers to go out and look for offenders or make a search
	2		3. complainant or victim thought the police should have done more, e.g., than make a report, or just, a vague "should have done more"
	1		4. complainant upset by police behavior or what they said
	0		5. complainant threatened police with other action, e.g., "I'll call the FBI;" "I'll report you;" etc.
	3		6. offenders were abusive toward police-- used vile language
	3		7. offenders threatened police
	1		8. offenders resisted police by physical acts
	93		9. all others--DO NOT make card
	634		0. INAP., D.K. or N.A.

<u>Item</u> <u>assign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
-------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	---

871-872

582

Q43. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION

If the police verbally characterized the situation after its termination, specify:

PRIORITY CODE

01. where you can beat them, when, and how, e.g., "on the street you can't beat them but when you get them to the station, you can instill some respect in them"
10. anti-Negro remarks: e.g., "god damn skins keep calling in;" "there are 5 million black bastards--how are we going to find those kids;" "these buffalo--he's probably laying some other broad"
11. anti-semitic (Jewish) remarks: e.g., "I hope this guy shoots those kikes"
12. anti-minority remarks, other than Negroes or Jews: "those Puerto Ricans (pork chops) should go back to the island;" "they ought to learn our language if they're going to stay here;" "those hillbillies are so screwed up"
13. anti-deviant remarks: e.g., "that little bastard was a fag for sure;" "he's queer;" "this hotel was dominated by homosexuals;" "I hate handling deranged people"
20. moral disgust or indignation with offender's behavior in situation: e.g., "from what I know, she deserved to be spanked"
21. moral disgust or indignation with complainant's behavior or situation: e.g., "that dog wasn't mad, he only needed some water and a little care;" "that bitch was trying to suck him dry, and he wouldn't buy"
22. evaluative description of offender or offender's situation: e.g., "boy was he stiff"
23. evaluative description of complainant or complainant's situation: e.g., "boy was she filthy"
24. evaluative remarks about police work: e.g., "these jobs always are on the top floor;" "you never get any thanks, just a kick in the ass;" "you wouldn't believe something like that if you didn't see"

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>esign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
871-872 CONT.		582 CONT.	<u>Q43. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION (CONTINUED)</u> 25. officer indignation about complainants request for service: e.g., "you'd think they'd handle that themselves;" "why can't the kids play there;" "just an old grouch;" etc. 30. complainant not telling truth, or everything or giving "bullshit": e.g., "he had probably lost it and his loss was a dollar, not \$46;" "probably burned the car because he was behind on his payments;" "they're probably selling them, though on no large scale;" "bullshit" 31. complainant expects too much of officers: e.g., "what the hell could we do as long as she wouldn't sign a warrant; he's in his own home;" "more bullshit; these people think we're their servants" 40. didn't arrest: give them a break or pass: e.g., "we give them a break the first or second time" 41. didn't arrest: too much trouble in situation: e.g., "I could have arrested but they usually put up a fight and she complained to IID before" 42. didn't arrest: convenience of officer: e.g., "I don't want to go to court tomorrow;" "let him pass--it's my day off" 50. didn't handle: not serious: e.g., "you don't do much with a missing person unless it's a very young child" 51. didn't handle, as not a police matter or a civil complaint: e.g., "they should see a lawyer;" "it's a civil matter" 52. no way for the police to handle this kind of case: e.g., "nothing you can do in these cases" (NOTE: The emphasis here is on the inability of the police to do much in the <u>situation</u> .) "wnat can you do?;" "nothing really the police can do, except get him out of the house" 53. no way to clear this kind of case (NOTE: The emphasis here is on inability of the police to solve the crime--to make an arrest, or to clear by arrest.)

CONTINUED

<u>Item esign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
871-872 CONT.		582 CONT.	<p><u>Q43. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>54. nothing to it, or bullshit call: e.g., "we get so much of this shit, and it all turns out to be nothing"</p> <p>55. never anyone there: e.g., "these calls are a big waste; no one ever is there;" "the two bastards" probably are gone by now"</p> <p>56. repeater complainant: e.g., "this one has called before;" "this one always calls;" "she's a regular pain in the ass"</p> <p>57. common everyday case (NOTE: Emphasis is on <u>type</u> of call.) e.g., "we get this kind every day;" "this isn't uncommon;" "just another domestic;" "get a lot of these when nothing has happened"</p> <p>58. common seasonal: e.g., "it happens every July 4th;" "it's this way every year"</p> <p>60. take a break: e.g., "a wee coffee break;" "it's our turn now"</p> <p>90. all others--make card</p> <p>99. D.K. or N.A.</p> <p>00. INAP.</p>
		MAKE CARD	
871		583	<u>Q43. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION I</u>
872		584	<u>Q43. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION II</u>
873		585	<p><u>Q42. PROHIBITED ACTIONS</u></p> <p>Did officer informally specify any actions he wanted to take or should have been able to take but which he saw as prohibited or improper?</p> <p>1. yes</p> <p>2. no</p> <p>8. D.K.</p> <p>9. N.A.</p> <p>0. INAP.</p>
	55		
	643		
	0		
	1		
	39		

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

874

586

Q42. SPECIFIC PROHIBITED ACTIONS

If "yes" specify in detail.

PRIORITY CODE

9

1. wanted to beat offenders or knock out offender, e.g., "wanted to beat a little more on street but couldn't as others around;" "would like to bang the punks heads together;" "knock him out and make it easier for everyone"

7

2. wanted to use more force against offenders, other or not specified, e.g., "I'd like to show them"

1

3. wanted to make an arrest but afraid of public in situation, e.g., "wanted to arrest but afraid of patrons in situation"

7

4. wanted to make an arrest, other reasons why he didn't

0

5. freedom to interrogate or question, e.g., "the court really hurts us here--we should be able to round everyone here up and question them"

1

6. wanted to unfound, e.g., "should be unfounded but you've got to protect yourself"

1

7. wouldn't have written ticket or made arrest if knew what he knows now, e.g., "he's a soldier getting married tomorrow, but I'd already begun to write it"

9

8. restrictions of department regulations or work, e.g., "this wouldn't happen in a two man car;" "I can't legally transport him"

22

MAKE

9. other--make card

681

CARD

0. INAP. or D.K., N.A.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
875		587	<p><u>Q43. POLICE CATEGORY</u></p> <p>If police characterized any of the persons who took part in the encounter, specify and identify persons by the roles they played in the situation (complainant, victim, etc.):</p> <p>a. In terms of police informal categories.</p> <p>PRIORITY CODE</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. troublemakers 2. punks or punk kids: e.g., "young punk;" "he think's he's hot shit" 3. gang member or named gangs, e.g., "Egyptian Kings;" "Rogues;" "he's a Black Ace" 4. soft, "flaky" 5. regulars: e.g., "she calls all the time;" "he's a regular;" "been here before-- they're a funny group" 6. junkie 7. vulgar language used to describe--nothing else 8. others--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	7		
	10		
	2		
	9		
	8		
	2		
	8		
	21	MAKE	
	1	CARD	
	670		
876		588	<p><u>Q43. RACIAL STEREOTYPE</u></p> <p>b. In terms of racial stereotypes, e.g., "a worthless black-ass."</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Negro stereotypes: e.g., maggots; buffaloes; nigger; skins; black bastards; coons; shines; jungle bunnies; cannibals; crows; boogles; jigs 2. Puerto Rican stereotypes: e.g., pork-chops 3. hillbilly stereotypes: e.g., hilljacks; shit kickers 4. other stereotypes--Jew, Indian, etc. 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	20		
	4		
	2		
	3		
	3	MAKE	
	1	CARD	
	705		

<u>Item</u> <u>esign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
877		589	<u>Q43. SOCIAL CLASS STEREOTYPE</u>
			c. In terms of social class stereotypes.
	5		1. upperclass stereotypes: e.g., rich bitch; real class
	1		2. middle class stereotypes
	4		3. lower class stereotypes
	5		8. other--make card
	1		9. D.K. or N.A.
722			0. INAP.
			MAKE CARD ———
878		590	<u>Q43. OTHER IDENTITIES</u>
			d. In terms of other social categories or identities.
	3		1. mentally ill: e.g., deranged, nuts, etc.
	2		2. common drunk: e.g., stew bums, ignorant drunkards
	1		3. homosexual types: e.g., queer, lesbian, bulldoggers, gay crowd, fag
	0		4. common-law relationship: e.g., just living together, common-law marriage
	1		5. welfare recipients--ADC type
	2		6. whore
	0		7. grouch, old biddy
	15		8. other--make card
	2		9. D.K. or N.A.
712			0. INAP.
			MAKE CARD ———

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
912-913		591	<u>SOCIAL STAGE</u>
			Item 18, p. 16, Capsule Description (Also may need to check Item 1, pp. 1-4, or Items 15-16, pp. 14-15, if role or stage unclear in capsule. Also see Item 19a, pp. 10-19)
			<u>Main Persons on Social Stage in Social Role</u>
			<u>Domestic Stage:</u>
	0		01. family members (parents and children or relatives)
	3		02. husband and wife
	0		03. husband
	0		04. wife
	2		05. sister and brother
	1		06. single man
	0		07. single woman
	3		08. single man and woman
	1		09. unspecified or other
			<u>Business Stage:</u>
	2		10. businessman: owner or manager
	0		11. businessman and white-collar employee
	0		12. businessman and blue-collar employee
	0		13. businessman and employee, no occupation known
	3		14. businessman and client
	0		15. watchman or security man
	0		16. janitor
	2		17. blue-collar employee, other than watchman or janitor
	0		18. white-collar employee, other than manager
	0		19. clients or customers only, e.g., shoplifters
			<u>Industry Stage:</u>
	0		20. employer and white-collar employee
	0		21. employer and blue-collar employee
	0		22. employer and employee, no occupation known
	0		23. white-collar employee
	0		24. blue-collar employee other than watchman or janitor
	1		25. watchman or security guard
	0		26. janitor

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
912-913 CONT.		591 CONT.	<u>SOCIAL STAGE (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Property Stage:</u>
	0		30. homeowner and property (often MDP or vandalism)
	0		31. landlord and tenant(s)
	0		32. landlord or owner of building and tenant problem
	0		33. tenant(s) with landlord or building problem
	9		34. owner(s) of auto
	1		35. owner(s) of other property (except animals)
	0		36. owner(s) of animals
	4		37. owner(s) absent: his property involved; neighbors and/or others present
			<u>Neighborhood Stage:</u>
	1		40. neighbor(s) complainant(s)
	1		41. bystanders
	1		42. crowd gathered
	0		43. neighbors and bystanders or crowd
	0		44. residence party
	9		45. teens or juveniles
			<u>Public Stages (streets, public places or Organizations):</u>
	0		50. public official of school (principal, supt.)
	0		51. other school employee (teacher, janitor etc.)
	0		52. other public officials (park supt.)
	0		53. other public employees (security)
	2		54. bystanders or witnesses
	6		55. complainant(s), male
	0		56. complainant(s), female
	0		57. complainants, male and female
	5		58. crowd
	20		59. drunk/disorderly
	13		60. boy
	1		61. girl
	84		62. teens or juveniles
	46		63. offender(s), arrested or "prisoner(s)"
	373		64. offender(s), suspect (no arrest)
	29		65. man
	4		66. woman
	8		67. man and woman
	9		68. assault victim
	1		70. "a man down"
	87		73. no citizen contact

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
912-913 CONT.		591 CONT.	<p><u>SOCIAL STAGE (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p><u>No One on Stage When Police Arrived:</u> (may need to check Item 1, pp. 1-4, Items 6 and 7, pp. 5-6 if stage unclear)</p> <p>0 80. domestic stage</p> <p>1 81. business stage</p> <p>0 82. industry stage</p> <p>0 83. property stage</p> <p>1 84. neighborhood stage</p> <p>2 85. public stages</p> <p>0 86. address otherwise, unspecified</p> <p>0 89. no citizen contact: report to station</p> <p>0 90. juvenile offenders--business stage</p> <p>0 91. adult offenders--business stage</p> <p>0 92. juvenile offenders--industry stage</p> <p>0 93. adult offenders--industry stage</p> <p>2 99. no information in booklet</p>
912		592	<u>SOCIAL STAGE I</u>
913		593	<u>SOCIAL STAGE II</u>
914-915		594	<p><u>PART I OR II CRIME</u></p> <p><u>Coder:</u> Check Item 19a, pp. 16-19; Item 18, p. 16, and Item 44, p. 49,</p> <p><u>Assaults (01-07) and Homicides (08-09)</u></p> <p><u>Assaults (01-07)</u></p> <p>2 01. assault (excluding domestic disturbance man (boy) assaulted or threatened in street or public place (on way home, in alley, etc.): offender unknown</p> <p>1 02. assault (excluding domestic disturbance woman (girl) assaulted or threatened in street or public place: offender unknown</p> <p>0 03. assault or threat of person(s) by juvenile gang: offenders unknown</p> <p>4 04. assault (excluding domestic disturbance man (boy) assaulted or threatened in street or public place: suspect known</p> <p>1 05. assault (excluding domestic disturbance woman (girl) assaulted or threatened in street or public place: suspect known</p> <p>0 06. assault or threat of person(s) by juvenile gang: some suspects known</p> <p>1 MAKE CARD 07. assaults--other --make card</p>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
914-915 CONT.		594 CONT.	<u>PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Homicides (08-09)</u>
	0		08. murder and nonegligent manslaughter
	0		09. negligent manslaughter
			<u>Auto Theft (10-19)</u>
	1		10. attempted auto theft
	0		11. tampering with auto
	5		12. actual auto theft
	4		13. possible auto theft--police or citizens suspect
			<u>Burglary (20-39)</u>
	1		20. attempt at burglary of residence, apartment, or home, private garage, including hotel rooms
	2		21. attempt at burglary of business place
	0		22. attempt at burglary of offices
	0		23. attempt at burglary of public place, schools, park office, etc.
	0		24. attempt at burglary of factory, warehouse, etc.
	1		25. other attempt
	0		26. burglary of residence, apartment, home or private garage, including hotel rooms
	3		27. burglary of business places
	0		28. burglary of offices
	0		29. burglary of public places
	0		30. burglary of factory, warehouse, etc.
	0		31. burglary from construction site
	0		32. other burglary
			<u>Larceny-Theft (40-49)</u>
	1		40. theft of auto accessories
	0		41. theft from auto
	1		42. theft of bicycle
	3		43. shoplifting
	1		44. purse-snatching, no force or pickpocket
	0		45. theft from coin-operated devices (phone parking meters, dispensing machines, laundromat machines, etc.)
	2	MAKE CARD	46. other--make card

CONTINUED

Item ign	N	Variable Number	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
914-915 CONT.		594 CONT.	<u>PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Rape, including attempts (50-59)</u>
	0		50. victim knows offender--occurred in residence
	0		51. victim knows offender--occurred in public place
	0		52. victim knows offender--occurred in other building
	0		53. victim knows offender--occurred in auto
	0		54. victim does not know offender--occurred in residence
	0		55. victim does not know offender--occurred in public place
	0		56. victim does not know offender--occurred in other building
	0		57. victim does not know offender--occurred in auto
			<u>Robbery (60-69)</u>
	0		60. man robbed by use of strong-arm or mugging (victim was held by force)
	0		61. woman robbed by use of strong-arm or mugging
	0		62. child robbed by use of strong-arm or mugging
	0		63. man held-up by use of weapons
	0		64. woman held-up by use of weapon
	0		65. child held-up by use of weapon
	0		66. woman's purse snatched by use of force (knocking down, pushing, etc.)
	0		67. businessman, armed robbery
	0		68. customers, armed robbery in business place (tavern, restaurant, etc.)
	0		69. other robbery
			<u>Part II Offenses (70-99)</u>
	1		70. arson, alleged or actual
	3		71. curfew
	6		72. driving under influence of alcohol, operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated, drunk driving
	0		73. embezzlement, forgery, fraud
	6		74. gambling, bookmaking, numbers, etc.

CONTINUED

Item
Design

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

914-915
CONT.

594
CONT.

PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)

Part II Offense (CONTINUED)

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 3 | 75. | liquor law violations (except underage drinking): illegal manufacture or sale furnishing liquor to a minor or intemperate person, illegal transport of liquor |
| 0 | 76. | loitering: other than boys on corner or streets (use for juveniles only when they are detained) |
| 1 | 77. | narcotic drug law violations: unlawful possession, sale, use and making of narcotic drugs |
| 0 | 78. | obscene language |
| 0 | 79. | offenses against family and children, such as child neglect or abuse, nonpayment of alimony, nonsupport of wife, desertion |
| 0 | 80. | phone calls, suspicious (person hung up, no one talks, etc.) |
| 0 | 81. | phone calls, obscene |
| 0 | 82. | phone calls, threatening |
| 1 | 83. | prostitution |
| 2 | 84. | public nuisance--urinating in public, etc. |
| 0 | 85. | riot and looting |
| 0 | 86. | sex offenses: adultery, fornication, and seduction |
| 0 | 87. | sex offenses: buggery and sodomy |
| 0 | 88. | sex offenses: indecent exposure and peeping tom |
| 0 | 89. | sex offenses: indecent liberties and child molestation. |
| 0 | 90. | sex offenses: statutory rape |
| 2 | 91. | sex offenses: other, including incest |
| 0 | 92. | stolen property: buying, possessing, or receiving |
| 1 | 93. | trespass |
| 0 | 94. | vandalism or malicious destruction of property (MDP) windows broken |
| 0 | 95. | vandalism or MDP of autos |
| 0 | 96. | vandalism or MDP of residence, other than windows |
| 0 | 97. | vandalism or MDP of other places |
| 1 | 98. | weapons, carrying, possessing, illegally selling, or concealed |
| 2 | 99. | other: abortion; bigamy; blackmail; counterfeiting; kidnapping; obscene literature; report of fictitious crime |
| 674 | 00. | code '00' for any incident that is not classified as a Part I or II crime |

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
914		595	<u>PART I OR II CRIME 1</u>
915		596	<u>PART I OR II CRIME 2</u>
916-917		597	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT</u>
			<u>Coder:</u> Check Item 19a, item 10, and Item 44.
			<u>Business Disturbances (01-09)</u>
	0		01. employee arguing with employer over wages
	0		02. businessman accuses employee of stealing
	0		03. disturbance of or among customers in tavern, bar, etc.
	1		04. disturbance of owner, manager, bartender, and customers in tavern, bar
	0		05. disturbance of owner, manager, sales person and customers in business place other than tavern, bar
	0		06. disturbance among or by persons (other than teenagers) in business place, other than tavern, bar, e.g., disputes or arguments in the place of business
	0		07. disturbance by teenagers in business place other than tavern, bar
	0		08. dispute between taxi driver and customer
	0		09. dispute between driver of public vehicle (except taxi) and customer, buses, streetcars, etc.
			<u>Domestic Disturbances and Family Troubles (10-39)</u>
	1		10. assault: husband (boyfriend) assaulted wife (girlfriend) with a gun, knife, or other weapon (cuttings, stabbings, wound)
	0		11. assault: husband beat wife
	0		12. assault: husband (boyfriend) threatened wife (girlfriend) with beating or cutting, stabbing, etc.
	0		13. assault: husband (boyfriend) beat wife (girlfriend) in quarrel over other matters--not drunk
	0		14. assault: wife (girlfriend) assaulted husband(boyfriend) with gun, knife, or other weapon (cuttings, stabbings, wound)
	0		15. assault: wife (girlfriend) assaulted husband (boyfriend) with other means

CONTINUED

Item Design	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
916-917 CONT.		597 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Domestic Disturbances (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		16. assault: husband (boyfriend) and wife (girlfriend) assaulted one another (aggravated) with quarrel, drinking, etc.
	2		17. assault: husband (boyfriend) and wife (girlfriend) assaulted one another-- no injury
	0		18. assault: family members or relatives-- aggravated injury or attempt with gun, knife, physical beating, etc.
	0		19. assault: family members on one another-- no injury
	0		20. wife or woman wants husband, ex-husband, or boyfriend kept away: police called to get him out
	1		21. ex-husband or ec-boyfriend attempting to get in: police called to keep him from getting in
	0		22. accused family members or relatives of stealing from him, her, them, e.g., "accused sister-in-law of stealing albums", "said husband stole car from her
	0		23. wife afraid that husband (boyfriend) will assault or beat her: usually calls police out of fear--often they will advise peace bond or to call if he makes trouble
	0		24. family argument: dispute over money or property
	0		25. family argument: dispute over infidelity, jealousy, sex behavior
	0		26. family argument: dispute over husband not working
	0		27. family argument: dispute over drinking
	0		28. family argument: wife claims that husband keeps late hours
	0		29. family argument: husband claims wife keeps late hours
	3		30. family argument: nature of dispute unspecified
	2		31. unable to determine disturbance
	0		32. family argument: dispute over children
	0		33. family argument over presence or behavior of relative other than children

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
916-917 CONT.		597 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Domestic Disturbance (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		34. no disturbance: people conforming in situation or denying it
	0		35. landlord-tenant dispute: landlord complains against tenant
	1		36. landlord-tenant dispute: tenant complaining or wanting assistance about landlord
	0		37. landlord-tenant dispute: each complaining about the other
	0		38. landlord-tenant dispute: unspecified (insufficient information)
	3	MAKE CARD	39. family argument: miscellaneous disputes
			<u>Neighborhood Disturbances (40-69)</u>
	0		40. dispute among neighbors over property
	0		41. dispute among neighbors over animals
	0		42. dispute among neighbors over children
	0		43. dispute: harrassment by neighbor-- being driven out of neighborhood
	0		44. disputes: other among neighbors
	4		45. fight: adults
	3		46. fight: juvenile gangs
	0		47. juveniles throwing objects
	1		48. juveniles playing in streets or playing ball in streets
	12		49. juveniles congregated on corner or streets or hanging around
	9		50. juveniles making trouble or disorderly elsewhere: "disorderly" except fight noise or drunk
	0		51. lotting is riot situation
	1		52. noise complaint, mechanical, "TV set too loud"
	0		53. noise complaint, people, "noisy party"
	0		54. noise complaint, juveniles
	0		55. no disturbance: teens gone on arrival
	0		56. no disturbance: adults gone on arrival
	1		57. no disturbance: teens conforming in setting or deny it
	0		58. no disturbance: adults conforming in setting or deny it
	0		59. shooting a gun or shots fired
	1		60. other neighborhood disturbance in street
	0		61. other neighborhood disturbance, not in street

CONTINUED

Item
Design

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

916-917
CONT.

597
CONT.

NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)

Neighborhood Disturbances (CONTINUED)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 6 | 62. juvenile fight, not gang |
| 0 | 63. juvenile fight, gone on arrival |
| 1 | 64. adult fight, gone on arrival or not specified |
| 0 | 65. man annoying other persons (children, etc,) |

Drunk or Drinking or Drunk/Disorderly Only
(70-89)

NOTE: That drinking may occur with domestic disturbances, and assaults but do not code those here.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 15 | 70. underage drinking in public: teens drinking |
| 1 | 71. underage drinking, other |
| 2 | 72. underage drunk: teens drunk |
| 11 | 73. man drunk: passed out |
| 0 | 74. man drunk: assaulting or resisting officers and/or others |
| 4 | 75. man drunk: verbally abusive to officers or/and others |
| 3 | 76. man drunk, disturbing others by noise |
| 7 | 77. man drunk, disorderly behavior other than noise |
| 1 | 78. woman drunk: passed out |
| 0 | 79. woman drunk: assaulting or resisting officers and/or others |
| 1 | 80. woman drunk: verbally abusive to officers and/or others |
| 0 | 81. woman drunk: disturbing others by noise |
| 1 | 82. woman drunk: disorderly behavior other than noise |
| 6 | 83. drinking in public, other than underage drinking only |
| 0 | 84. illegal private drinking: rent parties |
| 4 | 85. drinking: other |
| 6 | 86. man drunk, not passed out or disorderly |
| 2 | 87. woman drunk, not passed out or disorderly |
| 0 | 88. dispatch was "drunk", but no one on scene or police don't handle |

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
916-917 CONT.		597 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u> <u>Other Disturbances or Disputes (90-99)</u>
	1		90. friends dispute over money
	0		91. friends dispute over property
	0		92. friends dispute over girl (boy; friends
	0		95. dispatch was "disturbance" or "dispute" but no one on scene or police don't handle
	1	MAKE	98. disputes, not classified elsewhere
	2	CARD	99. disturbances, not classified elsewhere
617			00. any incident that is not classified as a miscellaneous noncriminal incident
916		598	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT 1</u>
917		599	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT 2</u>
918-919		600	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT</u> Check Item 21a, Items 17-18, and Item 44. This should be coded '00' if anything has been coded in variable 594 or 597. <u>Alarms Ringing (01-09)</u> <u>Coder:</u> Code here only the false or unfounded alarm incidents. All others should be coded in the proper incident, e.g., attempted or actual burglary for burglar alarm; fire in progress, for fire alarm, kind of complaint by citizen for citizen alarm
	6		01. burglar alarm ringing (ADT, etc.)--false
	0		02. fire alarm ringing--false
	3		03. citizen alarm ringing--gone on arrival
	3		04. burglar alarm ringing--no further information or not ascertained whether actual B & E or false alarm
	4		05. citizen alarm ringing--other
			<u>Animal Cases (10-19)</u>
	0		10. animal bite--dog
	0		11. animal bite--other
	0		12. animal, dangerous or menacing
	0		13. animal, dead
	0		14. animal, found (lost or stray)
	0		15. animal, injured (or in need of care)
	0		16. animal, lost
	1		17. animal assist--other, e.g., barking dog

CONTINUED

Item Design	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
918-919 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDNET (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Assist Police Units (20-29)</u>
			Coder: Code only if capsule gives no other information than that they assisted a police unit or if an officer is in trouble. Whenever the incident can be coded elsewhere (except for officer in trouble) do not use this code.
	1		20. police officer in trouble: fighting with, assaulting or resisting arrest by an officer
	1		21. police officer in trouble: crowd or offenders menacing or gathering
	0		22. police officer in trouble: unfounded or not bona fide
	0		23. police assist in arrest
	1	MAKE CARD	24. police assist--other
	2		29. internal police check, e.g., "report to station", "report to secretary" and no further information
			<u>Auto Related Incidents, except Traffic (30-39)</u>
	5		30. abandoned auto, not stolen (junk, worthless, etc.,) tow usually requested
	2		31. auto hit and run accident
	6		32. auto accident--injured persons (ambulance or police transportation required)
	0		33. auto accident--parties fighting or assaulting
	0		34. auto accident--parties engaged in dispute
	9		35. auto accident--report of incident with parties
	0		36. damage to auto (parked, recovered, etc.)
	4		37. recovered stolen auto: stripped
	16		38. recovered stolen: intact
	1		39. auto accident: stolen car involved

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Escort, Rescue, and Transport, Other (40-49)</u>
	0		40. escort: person afraid to go into situation, e.g., afraid to enter home, afraid to get off subway, etc
	0		41. escort: all other
	0		42. rescue of person : e.g., child locked door and couldn't get out
	2		43. transport of mentally ill person
	1		44. transport of offender(s) to station
	0		45. transport, other (do not code medical or sick runs here, Exclude all escort runs)
	0		46. evidence found pertaining to prior incident
	2		47. information found pertaining to prior incident
	1		48. police deliver warrant for arrest or summons
	6		49. miscellaneous: police assist citizens
			<u>Medical or Sick Runs (50-59)</u>
	1		50. dead person, DOA, sudden death, e.g., "stinkers", "cold meat"
	0		51. incapacitated person needing non-hospital assistance, e.g., "helped woman from floor to bed"
	0		52. injury to person: hospital transportation, excluding aggravated assaults
	0		53. injury to person: person refused hospital treatment, excluding aggravated assaults
	1		54. injury to person: transportation unnecessary
	0		55. injury to person: police refused to transport
	0		56. overdose of pills
	2		57. sick person: hospital transportation, include maternity cases
	0		58. sick person: police refused to transport; include maternity cases, e.g., told to get a taxi
	1		59. medical or sick: other

MAKE
CARD

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Missing Persons or Property (60-69)</u>
	0		60. missing child--police search made
	1		61. missing child--returned before police arrived
	0		62. missing juvenile--no search made
	0		63. missing juvenile--returned before police arrived
	0		64. missing husband
	0		65. missing wife
	0		66. missing person: other
	2		67. missing person: return or finding of
	0		68. missing or lost property
	1		69. recovery of property
			<u>Municipal Code Violations (other) and Fire Weather Damage (70-79)</u>
	8		70. fire in progress: do not code arson here; arson is a Part II crime
	11		71. fireworks, illegal use of
	3		72. hydrant open
	0		73. littering of street, public places, etc.
	0		74. sprinkling lawn illegally, e.g., at wrong hours, in periods when not allowed, etc.
	1		75. weather damage and general public hazards (exclude traffic hazards)
	0		76. burning or dumping rubbish or garbage
	0		77. illegal sale of fireworks
	1		78. broken or leaky watermain
			<u>Suspicious Persons or Situations (80-89)</u>
	6		80. building check, e.g., "open door", "open window", If evidence of burglary, code as attempted burglary, however
	0		81. prowler, e.g., "someone in back yard"
	6		82. suspicious car, e.g., auto with motor running
	0		83. suspicious noises
	32		84. suspicious persons, other than prowler, e.g., couple in parked car; suspicious man on street
	0	MAKE CARD	85. suspicious persons; calling for help; otherwise unspecified
	9		86. suspicious situation: other

CONTINUED

<u>Item esign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u> <u>Traffic (Except Auto Accidents) (90-99)</u>
	295		90. moving violations, e.g., speeding, failure to stop
	26		91. standing violation, e.g., blocking an alley, over-parking
	4		92. safety or traffic hazard, e.g., object in street
	1		93. traffic control, direction
	2		94. drag racing
	49		95. other traffic violation, e.g., head-light out
	10		96. operation '16' (or '17') BOSTON ONLY-- routine check of registration and license
	8		98. other
	0		99. not sufficient information in the booklet
	182		00. incident not classifiable as a miscellaneous noncriminal dispute
918		601	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT 1</u>
919		602	<u>MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT 2</u>
920-921		603	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE</u> Was violence toward persons imminent or taking place before police arrived or as they arrived on scene?
	1		01. yes, argument or quarreling was violent (no threat with weapon or beating, however), shouting, screaming, or accusations, obscenities exchanged, etc.
	2		02. yes, assault with injury occurred, an aggravated assault where someone is cut, stabbed, shot, or beaten and requires medical attention
	3		03. yes, assault as "beating" but no injury requiring medical attention
	8		04. yes, assault with blows struck, slapping, etc., but no injury
	5		05. yes, assault with blows struck, slapping, etc., but no injury
	0		06. yes, threat to use weapon, beat, or harm, or person afraid of physical harm, from other persons in situation but no weapon
	2		07. yes, verbal threats, no weapon or threat to beat

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
920-921 CONT.		603 CONT.	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	1		08. officer in trouble from offenders or complainants (but not from gathering crowd which is code '11')
	0		09. rape or rape attempt
	2		10. yes, crowd collected and appears menacing
	0		11. yes, officer in trouble with crowd
	0		12. yes, riot situation
	9		20. no, argument or quarreling, (disputes taking place' but no apparent violence, threats of violence or violent argument.
	9		21. no dispute, but persons present as potential adversaries who could precipitate violence: adversarial situation with parties that potentially represent opposing interests as in neighbor arguments, business disputes, auto accidents involving two or more vehicles
	3		22. not possible: complainant and offender both in contact with police, but no complainant-offender contact
	485		30. no, offender(s) or violator(s) only and they conform to police expectation
	13		31. not possible: complainant(s) only and witnesses or bystanders
	31		32. offenders only in chase situation
	37		40. not possible: crime situation only or incident situation only--no persons are present in the situation
	39		41. no evidence of crime on arrival or after investigation--be there or no one who knows about it
	1		48. delivery of a warrant or summons
	26		50. no, assistance given in noncriminal incident, e.g., sickness, injury, escort
	7		60. not sure-- insufficient information
	3		90. not possible: no citizens in the situation--internal police check
	13		92. not possible--other officers handled incident or assist of other officers and no further information
	31		96. officers never answered call or did not stop
	0		97. false alarm or citizen denies police were called
	3	MAKE CARD	98. other--make card
	3		99. no information in ON-VIEW booklet
920		604	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 1</u>
921		605	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 2</u>

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
922-923		606	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE</u>
			Did violence toward persone break out or take place while police were in the situation?
	2		01. yes, violent argument or quarreling continued or took place (no threat with weapon but screaming and shouting of accusations; obscenities exchanged, etc.)
	0		02. yes, an aggravated assault occurred (with injury (cutting, stabbing, shooting or severe beating in presence of officers)
	0		03. yes, assault as "beating" but not injury requiring medical attention
	3		04. yes, assault with blows struck or exchanged such as slapping, but no injury
	0		05. yes, threat to use weapon, to do great bodily harm such as kill, or to do other physical harm (no weapon used with threat)
	0		06. yes, threat with weapon, gun, knife, etc., used in threat
	1		07. yes, verbal threats (no weapon used, with threat) but physical harm of violence not clear (fear evident in threats, however)
	1		08. officer assaulted or resisted by complainants who threaten his safety (but not from gathering crowd which is code '11')
	5		09. officer assaulted or resisted by offenders who threaten his safety
	1		10. yes, menacing crowd collects but officer not in trouble
	0		11. yes, officer in trouble from gathering crowd
	0		12. yes, rioting breaks out in situation
	3		13. yes, officer arguing or quarreling with offenders, bystanders, etc.
	31		14. citizens verbally harrass officer, but physical violence appears unlikely
	3		15. officer resisted by offender, but officer's safety apparently not threatened
	5		20. no, but argument or quarreling (disputes) continue in presence of officer (without violence or threats of violence)
	11		21. no dispute breaks out but persons are in potential adversarial positions where violence could develop (parties have potentially opposing interests as in auto accidents where there are two or more parties)

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
922-923 CONT.		606 CONT.	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	6		22. not possible: offender and complainant only and cooperating
	475		30. no, offenders or violators only present and they conform to police expectations
	14		31. no, complainants only and/or witnesses or bystanders and they conform to police expectations
	11		32. no offenders or violators in a chase situation only
	39		40. not possible, crime situation only or incident situation only--no persons are present in the situation
	41		41. no one was there when police arrived--no evidence of crime on arrival or after investigation
	1		48. delivery of a warrant for arrest or summons
	27		50. police gave assistance in noncriminal situation or incident where violence highly improbable as consequence
	4		60. not sure what happened (observer was not present during all of it or some part so can't say)
	3		90. not possible: no citizens in the situation: internal police check, e.g., "report to station"
	13		92. other officers handled situation
	34		96. officers never answered call or did not stop
	1	MAKE CARD	98. other--make card
	3		99. not sufficient information in the ON-VIEW booklet
922		607	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE 1</u>
923		608	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE 2</u>

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
924-925		609	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE?</u>
			Was prosecution possible?
	81		01. arrested offender(s) or transported arrested offenders without resort to citizen complaint signed: (Item 24a, codes '1' and '2'; no evidence of warrant requested or signed in Capsule and codes '30', '31' not checked on Item 24d) NOTE: such arrests often occur in ON VIEW settings or when a serious crime has been committed and the officer arrests on his own authority or judgment that a crime has been committed,
	0		02. arrest was made on citizen signing a complaint: (Item 24a, codes '1' or '2' checked, or evidence in Capsule that a complaint was signed and an arrest made even though not checked in Item 24)
	0		03. arrest was made on citizen agreeing to sign a complaint: (Item 24a, codes '1' and '2' checked and code '31' checked in Item 24d, or evidence in Capsule that a complainant agreed to sign a complaint and an arrest was made even though proper items not checked in Item 24.)
	0		04. complaint signed: offender to be arrested
	3		05. crime occurred, citizen asked to file complaint--no further specification and offender not arrested in the situation
	0		10. arrest possible for a Part I crime, as offenders known, but citizen refused to sign complaint: (Item 24a, codes '1' and '2' not checked but code '32' checked in Item 24d or there is evidence in Capsule that complainant refused to sign a complaint even though code '32,' Item 24d, not checked.)
	2		11. arrest possible, as offenders known for a Part I crime but officers did not arrest or citizen not asked to sign a complaint or were talked out of signing one, e.g., an assault occurred but officers did not process it as an assault but called it a domestic disturbance, or an attempted rape occurred but officers talked woman out of signing a complaint.

Item Design	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
924-925 CONT.		609 # CONT.	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE?</u> (CONTINUED)
	27		12. arrest possible as offenders of a Part II crime known but officers did not arrest or citizens not asked to sign a complaint or talked out of signing one, e.g., vandalism occurred but officers treated it as a disturbance
	0		13. arrest possible for a Part II crime, as offenders known, but citizen refused to sign complaint
	195		20. violation citation (ticket) written (Item 24a, pp. 20-21, codes '3' and '4'; also check Item 38, p. 45, for additional information on a violation ticket written. In Chicago, codes "M" (Mary) and "N" (Nora) are used for citations given)
	134		21. violation occurred for which a citation (ticket) could have been written but officers failed (or refused) to give one, e.g., they let him go after a moving traffic violation
	5		22. no offender contact--traffic violator, chase situation only
	1		30. a Part I crime occurred but officers failed to (or refused to) pursue alleged offender (or to go after alleged offender) e.g., officers wouldn't go in and get the boy
	3		31. a Part II crime occurred but officers failed to (or refused to) pursue alleged offender (or go after alleged offender), e.g., they let the boys leave after throwing bottles at the car
	3		32. a Part I or Part II crime occurred, complainant or others provide some information on suspect that can be followed by detectives, e.g., he thinks his son-in-law may have set the fire; she thinks her ex-boyfriend did it
	0		33. attempt to serve warrant--offender not present
	31		40. crime occurred but no known suspect or no suspect information (officer simply can take a report on alleged crime or where there is evidence a crime occurred)

CONTINUED

<u>Item sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
924-925 CONT.		609 CONT.	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE? (CONTINUED)</u>
	47		50. no crime occurred-unfounded by police on investigation
	10		51. can't determine if a crime occurred
	4		52. preventive check of premises; no evidence of crime
	13		60. civil matter and/or not a police matter; no arrest possible as not a criminal incident or one that is a violation of a municipal code
	0		61. handled as civil matter, but complainant swore peace bond
	0		62. civil matter, summons issued to appear at hearing or court
	26		63. gave assistance in non-criminal matter
	1		70. no complainants found on arrival of police--e.g., "gone on arrival", "couldn't find address", "no one there"
	47		80. juvenile complaint could be filed
	1		81. violation citation for juvenile delinquency
	12		82. juvenile arrested or detained
	11		83. juvenile complaint, unfounded
	9		84. juvenile offense, handled through parents
	1		85. juveniles only: crime occurred but no known suspects or suspect information
	3		86. juveniles gone on arrival
	1		87. juveniles committed Part I or II offense; complainant or others provide some information on suspect which can be followed by detectives
	14		90. police give assistance to other unit: no information on the case
	1		95. police got evidence pertaining to previous crime only
	31		96. officers never respond to incident situation
	3		97. no citizen contact: internal police check
	12	MAKE CARD	98. other--make card
	6		99. no information in the ON VIEW booklet
924		610	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE 1</u>
925		611	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE 2</u>

Item Design	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
926-927		612	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE</u>
			Was physical force used by the police?
	4		01. yes, resisting officers in setting where called: more than necessary to arrest, e.g., person resisted young, so officers hit him and knocked him down
	11		02. yes, resisted officers in setting where called: force used but reasonable given resistance, e.g., he was cuffed as he refused to move or swing at officers
	0		03. yes, resisted getting into wagon (squadrol) or scout car to be taken to station or lock-up: put his hands across door and resisted so they knocked him down and kicked him
	2		04. yes, resisted getting into wagon (squadrol) or scout car to be taken to station lock-up or other place: force used but reasonable given resistance
	0		05. yes, at station outside of lock-up: more force than necessary given he is in station, e.g., he cursed them and they hit him, or he didn't resist, but they hit him
	0		06. yes, at station outside of lock-up: force used but reasonable given offender resistance, e.g., he swung at officers and they cuffed him
	0		07. yes, in lock-up: more force than necessary given he is in lock-up, e.g., he shouted obscenities and they knocked him down; or they worked him over because of earlier behavior
	0		08. yes, in lock-up: force used but reasonable given offender resistance: e.g., he wouldn't move so they carried him to cell
	1		09. yes, resisting officers in setting: officers harass offenders with force
	78		10. none used in arrest of offender as he (she) cooperated with police: NOTE, there must be an offender arrested in the setting to use this code

CONTINUED

<u>Item sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
926-927 CONT.		612 CONT.	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	419		20. none used as offender not arrested and cooperated with the police: NOTE, there must be an offender present in the setting to use this code
	13		30. none possible as complainants only in situation: no offenders and complainants cooperative or noncombative
	8		32. no, offender only in a chase situation
	5		40. none possible as police refused to intervene in the situation or get involved, e.g., "they let them settle the fight"
	33		41. none possible, crime situation only: no citizen contact
	0		48. delivery of warrant for arrest or summons
	31		50. none possible as police gave service or assistance only
	37		60. none possible: no evidence of crime on arrival or investigation
	18		70. none used, but juveniles verbally harassed by police
	11		71. none used, but adults verbally harassed by police
	1		75. yes, physical force used in non-criminal incident, but no arrest was made
	0		76. yes, physical force used against a witness, more than necessary or proper
	0		80. yes, physical force used against animals
	3		90. can't determine: use only in rare cases where there is virtually no information on the incident
	3		91. none possible: internal police check
	13		92. other officers handled situation
	33		96. officers never answered call
	4		97. citizen denied police were called
	5		98. other--make card
	4		99. insufficient information in the ON VIEW booklet
926		613	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE 1</u>
927		614	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE 2</u>

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
928-930 931-933		615 616	<u>OFFICER #1 NUMBER</u> <u>OFFICER #2 NUMBER</u> Officers' identification numbers are on back cover of ON VIEW booklets.
934		617	<u>Q39. POSSIBLE TRAFFIC OFF</u> Did the situation involved a possible traffic violation by the driver of an automobile (include parking violations)? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP
	409 316 1 2 10		
935-936		618-619	<u>Q39. AGE AUTO #1, #2</u> 1. very new (2 or less years) 2. fairly new (3-7 years) 3. older (8 or more years) 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	139 190 85 4 8 1050		
937-938		620-621	<u>Q39. VALUE AUTO #1, #2</u> 1. high value 2. medium 3. low 4. INAP.-- truck 5. INAP.-- taxi 6. INAP.-- motorcycle or scooter 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	103 180 116 10 5 3 2 7 1050		

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
939-940		622-623	<u>Q39. APPEARANCE AUTO #1,#2</u>
	170		1. sedate, conservative
	122		2. flashy, sporty
	92		3. junky, in disrepair
	12		4. INAP.-- truck
	15		5. INAP.-- taxi
	5		6. INAP-- motorcycle or scooter
	2		8. D.K.
	8		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.
941-942		624-625	<u>Q39. SEX DRIVER #1, #2</u>
	355		1. male
	50		2. female
	10		8. D.K.
	11		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.
943-944		626-627	<u>Q39. AGE DRIVER #1,#2</u>
	357		1. adult
	46		2. juvenile
	10		8. D.K.
	13		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.
945-946		628-629	<u>Q39. RACE DRIVER #1,#2</u>
	186		1. white
	200		2. Negro
	16		3. other
	11		8. D.K.
	13		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.
947-948		630-631	<u>Q39. CLASS DRIVER #1, #2</u>
	71		1. white collar
	213		2. blue collar
	18		3. armed services
	111		8. D.K.
	13		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
949-950		632-633	<u>Q39. RESPONSE DRIVER #1, #2</u>
	116		1. cooperated, agreed
	134		2. gave excuses but cooperated
	58		3. agreed but asked for leniency
	62		4. argued, was hostile
	2		5. said nothing
	6		6. off duty police--expected immunity and got it
	9		8. D.K.
	39		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.
951-952		634-635	<u>Q35. NUMBER #1, #2 PASSENGERS</u>
	225		1, one person--driver only
	92		2. two persons
	50		3. three persons
	15		4. four persons
	14		5. five persons
	2		6. six persons
	3		7. seven or more persons
	10		8. D.K.
	14		9. N.A.
	1050		0. INAP.
953-954 and 955-956		636 and 639	<u>Q39. ORIGINAL #1 & #2 OFFENSE</u> What was the original offense?
	6		01. speeding--10 mph over
	17		02. speeding--11-20 over
	10		03. speeding--21-30 over
	3		04. speeding--31-40 over
	22		05. speeding--no further specification
	1		07. disobeying detour sign
	4		08. illegal U-turn
	1		09. ignoring a siren
	80		10. running red light
	24		11. running stop sign
	49		12. improper turn
	17		13. wrong way on one-way street
	4		14. failure to yield right-of-way

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
953-954 and 955-956 CONT.		636 and 639 CONT.	<u>Q. 39 ORIGINAL #1, #2 OFFENSE (CONTINUED)</u>
	3		15. passing in an illegal manner
	2		16. failure to stop at blinking red light
	0		17. failure to slow at blinking yellow light
	3		18. illegal movement across intersection against signs
	6		19. driving on wrong side of street or across median
	10		20. reckless driving
	15		21. careless driving
	6		22. drunken driving
	0		23. driving under influence of alcohol
	2		24. racing or drag racing
	5		25. squealing tires ("peeling", "burning rubber")
	3		26. truck on street posted for "no trucks"
	5		27. illegal backing
	3		28. driving in unauthorized places
	1		29. pulling from curb without proper care
	4		30. loud muffler or no muffler
	3		31. one headlight missing or out
	1		32. one license plate missing
	7		33. safety hazard (other than missing headlamp)
	7		34. out of date or defaced inspection sticker
	8		35. altered, expired or missing license plates
	6		36. both headlamps out
	1		37. improper use of horn
	6		38. defective equipment
	1		39. changing lanes illegally
	9		40. double parking
	2		41. parking in line of traffic
	1		42. parking at fire hydrant
	0		43. parking in meter violation zone
	12		44. parking in illegal parking zone

CONTINUED

em
ign

N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
---	-----------------	---

953-954
and
955-956
CONT.

636
and
639
CONT.

Q39. ORIGINAL #1, #2 OFFENSE (CONTINUED)

7		45. other parking violation
3		46. obstructing traffic (e.g., disabled vehicle, etc.)
0		50. driving under age
3		51. driving on a revoked license
6		52. driving without a license--other
2		53. driving with expired license
0		54. failure to observe special restrictions (e.g., glasses, etc.)
1		55. defective registration
2		60. no registration
0		61. dangerous passenger actions (e.g., hanging out of auto)
0		62. police check (e.g., operation '16')--unfounded
0		63. unsafe cargo
12		70. unsafe passengers (e.g., hanging out car window)
1		71. police check of driver--license and registration
0	MAKE CARD	80. other--make card
0		82. chase only
10		99. D.K., N.A.
1050		00. INAP.

953
954
955
956

637
638
640
641

Q39. ORIGINAL #1 OFFENSE 1
Q39. ORIGINAL #1 OFFENSE 2
Q39. ORIGINAL #2 OFFENSE 1
Q39. ORIGINAL #2 OFFENSE 2

<u>Item</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
957-958 and 959-960	642 and 645	<u>Q39. DISPOSITION OF #1, #2</u> What was the final disposition? Generally this represents a traffic ticket for the violation listed. The ticket for the most serious offense is coded.
3		01. speeding--10 mph over
11		02. speeding--11-20 over
4		03. speeding--21-30 over
0		04. speeding--31-40 over
8		05. speeding--no further specification
0		07. disobeying a detour sign
1		08. illegal U-turn
0		09. ignoring a siren
41		10. running red light
14		11. running stop sign
33		12. improper turn
7		13. wrong way on one-way street
1		14. failure to yield right-of-way
3		15. passing in an illegal manner
1		16. failure to stop at blinking red light
1		17. failure to slow at blinking yellow light
3		18. illegal movement across intersection against signs
1		19. driving on wrong side of street or across median
1		20. reckless driving
16		21. careless driving
7		22. drunken driving
3		23. driving under influence of alcohol
1		24. racing or drag racing
1		25. squealing tires ("peeling", "burning rubber")
2		26. truck on street posted for "no trucks"
3		27. illegal backing
2		28. driving in unauthorized places
1		29. pulling from curb without proper care
1		30. loud muffler or no muffler
1		31. one headlight missing or out
0		32. one license plate missing
1		33. safety hazard (other than missing headlamp)
5		34. out of date or defaced inspection sticker

em
ign
957-958
and
959-960
CONT.

<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
	642 and 645 CONT.	<u>Q39. DISPOSITION OF #1, #2 (CONTINUED)</u>
2		35. altered, expired or missing license plates
4		36. both headlamps out
0		37. improper use of horn
5		38. defective equipment
0		39. changing lanes illegally
5		40. double parking
1		41. parking in line of traffic
0		42. parking at fire hydrant
0		43. parking in meter violation
9		44. parking in illegal parking zone
1		45. other parking violation
1		46. obstructing traffic (e.g., disabled vehicle, etc.)
0		50. driving under age
4		51. driving on a revoked license
19		52. driving without a license--other
1		53. driving with expired license
1		54. failure to observe special restrictions (e.g., glasses, etc.)
0		55. defective registration
3		60. no registration
0		61. dangerous passenger actions (e.g., hanging out of auto)
5		62. police check (e.g., operation '16')--unfounded
0		63. unsafe cargo
56		70. gave "pass" -- no ticket
68		71. gave warning only
1		72. gave written "warning"
0		73. routine check -- operation '16', driver "OK"
26		80. ignored, did nothing
20	MAKE CARD	81. other--make card
4		82. chase--didn't catch
0		86. referred to other divisions
13		99. D.K., N.A.
1050		00. INAP.
	643	<u>Q39. DISPOSITION OF #1 A</u>
	644	<u>Q39. DISPOSITION OF #1 B</u>
	646	<u>Q39. DISPOSITION OF #2 A</u>
	647	<u>Q39. DISPOSITION OF #2 B</u>

957
58
)
960

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
961-968			Relationships between the citizens in the situation.
961		648	<u>Q15. COMPL.-COMPL.</u>
	1		1. family members
	5		2. friends or acquaintances or neighbors
	2		3. mixed: family members <u>and</u> friends, acquaintances or neighbors
	0		4. business relationship, other formal relationship and/or no apparent relationship
	0		5. business relationship
	0		6. other formal relationship
	3		7. no apparent relationship
	0		8. D.K.
	0		9. mixed: '1-8' above
	727		0. INAP.
962		649	<u>Q15. OFFENDER-OFFENDER</u>
	6		1. family
	59		2. friends or acquaintances or neighbors
	5		3. mixed: family members <u>and</u> friends, acquaintances or neighbors
	2		4. business relationship, other formal relationship and/or no apparent relationship
	2		5. business relationship
	0		6. other formal relationship
	12		7. no apparent relationship
	9		8. D.K.
	1		9. mixed: '1-8' above
	642		0. IANP.
963		650	<u>Q15. VICTIM-VICTIM</u>
964		651	<u>Q15. COMPL. GRP.-COMPL. GRP.</u>
965		652	<u>Q15. OFFEN. GRP-OFFEN. GRP.</u>
	12		1. family members
	41		2. friends or acquaintances or neighbors
	2		3. mixed: family members <u>and</u> friends, acquaintances or neighbors
	4		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, and/or no apparent relationship
	2		5. business relationship
	0		6. other formal relationship
	2		7. no apparent relationship
	9		8. D.K.
	5		9. mixed: '1-8' above
	661		0. INAP.

<u>em</u> <u>gn</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>																																						
966		653	<u>Q15. VICTIM GRP.-VICTIM GRP.</u>																																						
967		654	<u>Q15. INFORM-INFORM</u>																																						
968		655	<u>Q15. BYST,-BYST.</u>																																						
961-968			Summary re-code from the observation schedule code is as follows:																																						
			<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th><u>CODES IN BOX.</u></th> <th><u>RECODE</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>2 and 3</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>1 and 2</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>1 and 3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>1 and 2 and 3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>5 and 6</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5 and 7</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>6 and 7</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5 and 6 and 7</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>0</td><td>0</td></tr> </tbody> </table>	<u>CODES IN BOX.</u>	<u>RECODE</u>	1	1	2	2	2 and 3	2	3	3	1 and 2	3	1 and 3	3	1 and 2 and 3	3	4	3	5 and 6	4	5 and 7	4	6 and 7	4	5 and 6 and 7	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	8	8	9	9	0	0
<u>CODES IN BOX.</u>	<u>RECODE</u>																																								
1	1																																								
2	2																																								
2 and 3	2																																								
3	3																																								
1 and 2	3																																								
1 and 3	3																																								
1 and 2 and 3	3																																								
4	3																																								
5 and 6	4																																								
5 and 7	4																																								
6 and 7	4																																								
5 and 6 and 7	4																																								
5	5																																								
6	6																																								
7	7																																								
8	8																																								
9	9																																								
0	0																																								
1012-1016		656	<u>CORRESPONDING GENERAL RE</u> Copy the five digits in blue pencil from the corresponding general report -- upper right corner.																																						
1017		657	<u>Q9. CITIZEN CONTACT</u> Did the situation involve police-citizen interaction? 1. yes 2. no--CODER: If no, code 1018-1056 '0'.																																						
1018-1020		658	<u>#1 OFFICER NUMBER</u>																																						
1018		659	<u>#1 OFFICER NUMBER A</u>																																						
1019		660	<u>#1 OFFICER NUMBER B</u>																																						
1020		661	<u>#1 OFFICER NUMBER C</u>																																						
1021-1023		662	<u>#2 OFFICER NUMBER</u>																																						
1021		663	<u>#2 OFFICER NUMBER A</u>																																						
1022		664	<u>#2 OFFICER NUMBER B</u>																																						
1023		665	<u>#2 OFFICER NUMBER C</u>																																						

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1024-1025		666-667	<u>#1 and #2 OFFICER RACE</u> See back cover of ON VIEW booklet. 1. white 2. Negro 3. other--make card 9. N.A. 0. INAP. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div> —————
1026-1027		668-669	<u>#1 and #2 OFFICER RANK</u> Code 1026 and 1027 as follows: 972 1. patrolman or private 0 2. plainclothesman 1 3. detective 6 4. sergeant 3 5. lieutenant 0 6. captain or commander 0 7. other--make card 0 8. D.K. 20 9. N.A. 474 0. INAP. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div> —————
1028		670	<u>Q6. GENERAL CONTEXT</u> General context of the situation: 1. upper class dwellings (01-02) 2. middle class dwellings (03-04) 3. lower class dwellings (05-06) 4. commercial--downtown proper (07) 5. commercial--other (08) 6. mixed commercial and residential (09) 7. transitional or run-down (10) 8. industrial, factories, warehouses (11) 9. other 0. INAP. <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div> —————
1029		671	<u>Q7. SPECIFIC CONTEXT</u> Specific setting of situation: 1. within dwelling unit (01-07) 2. inside an apartment building but outside of an apartment (10-11) 3. outside of dwelling unit (12-14) 4. inside business place (20-21) 5. near business place (22)

CONTINUED

<u>em</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1029 CONT.		671 CONT.	<p><u>SPECIFIC CONTEXT (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>6. in medical setting (30-31) 7. non-medical setting--official or employee present (32-33) 8. in public area--no official present (35,40) 9. other 0. INAP.</p>
			<p>MAKE CARD</p>
1030			Code '0' for ON VIEW.
1031		672	<p><u>OFFICER/CITIZEN RACE</u></p> <p>Race of all officers and citizens present.</p> <p>CODER: Find each officer's race on the back cover of the ON VIEW booklet. Turn to p. 8 of the ON VIEW booklet to find the race of each citizen. Code "other" citizens or officers '0' and make card.</p>
228			1. officer(s) white, all citizens white
163			2. officer(s) white, all citizens Negro
15			3. officer(s) white, citizens mixed (white and Negro)
11			4. officer(s) Negro, all citizens white
73			5. officer(s) Negro, all citizens Negro
3			6. officer(s) Negro, citizens mixed
15			7. officer(s) mixed, all citizens white
58			8. officer(s) mixed, all citizens Negro
20			9. citizens race, N.A., D.K.
152			0. INAP., (no citizens present) CODER: make card for any "other" officers and for citizens. Specify ethnicity where possible. Specify the race of the other citizens (officers) present.
1032		673	<p><u>Q17c. TOTAL CITIZENS</u></p> <p>Total number of citizens present:</p> <p>1. 1 2. 2 3. 3 4. 4 5. 5 6. 6-10 7. 11-20 8. 21 or over 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP., no citizens present.</p>

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1033		674	<u>Q17c. TOTAL OFFICERS</u> Total number of officers present: 1. 1 2. 2 3. 3 4. 4 5. 5 6. 6 or more 9. D.K., N.A. 0. INAP.
1034-1056			POLICE-OFFENDER INTERACTION CODER: Turn to Item 26, p. 34. IF THE ANSWER TO THIS ITEM IS "NO" CODE '0' IN 1034-1056.
1034		675	<u>Q27c. FRISK OBJECTION</u> Did the possible offender(s) object to being "frisked"? CODER: Read what was said by all present. 0 1. yes--officer exhibited prejudice in his reply (e.g., "shut up, you black bastard," "pork chop", "pancho") 4 2. yes--officer exhibited general hostility in his reply, but no overt prejudice (e.g., "shut up, punk") 2 3. yes--officer replied, exhibiting neither prejudice nor hostility (e.g., "it's my job") 7 4. yes--officer did not reply 58 5. no (offender did not object to frisk) 9 8. D.K., N.A. 468 9. INAP.--no frisk was attempted or conducted but offender was involved 190 0. INAP.--no offender

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1035		676	<u>Q27c. SEARCH OBJECTION</u>
			Were there any objections to the search?
	0		1. yes--officer exhibited prejudice in his reply (e.g., "shut up, you black bastard", "prok chop," "pancho")
	0		2. yes--officer exhibited general hostility but no overt prejudice (e.g., "shut up, punk", "wiseguy")
	1		3. yes--officer replied, exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility (e.g., "it's my job")
	2		4. yes--officer did not reply
	38		5. no--offender did not object to search
	8		8. D.K., N.A.
	499		9. INAP.--no search attempted or conducted but offender was involved
	190		0. INAP.--no offender
1036		677	<u>DEFINITION OF INCIDENT</u>
			Definition of the incident. (Code what actually happened)
			1. possible felony--against person (01,06, 12, 13)
			2. possible felony--against property (any item in Part I with the exception of 01, 06, 12, 13)
			3. domestic disturbance or dispute (21)
			4. any other disturbance or dispute (20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26)
			5. juvenile, teenage offense (28, 29, 47)
			6. traffic violation (43, 44, 45)
			7. drunk and/or disorderly
			8. other--Part II
			9. other--Part III
			0. INAP., no citizen-police interaction

<u>Item</u> <u>Ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1037		678	<u>RACE/NUMBER OFFENDERS</u> Number and race of possible offenders. CODER: See Item 12, p. 10, for NUMBER; turn to Item 10, p. 8, to determine offender's RACE.
	189		1. one offender--white
	229		2. one offender--Negro
	23		3. two offenders--white
	23		4. two offenders--Negro
	0		5. two offenders--mixed
	32		6. three (or more) offenders --white
	32		7. three (or more) offenders--Negro
	4		8. three (or more) offenders--mixed
	16	MAKE CARD	9. offender(s)--"other" CODER: make card specifying how many and what ethnic group(s) is meant, where possible
	190		0. INAP., there were no offenders
1038-1039		679	<u>RACIAL COMP- POL/CIT.</u> Race of officers and possible offenders. CODER: Find each officer's number on the back cover of the ON VIEW booklet.
	214		01. officers white, offender(s) white
	156		02. officers white, offender(s) Negro
	3		03. officers white, offender(s) mixed (white and Negro)
	5		04. officers white, offender(s) "other"
	3		05. officers white, offender(s) white <u>and</u> "other"
	0		06. officers white, offender(s) Negro <u>and</u> "other"
	11		11. officers Negro, offender(s) white
	68		12. officers Negro, offender(s) Negro
	0		13. officers Negro, offender(s) "other"
	1		14. officers Negro, offenders mixed (white and Negro)
	0		15. officers Negro, offenders white <u>and</u> "other"
	0		16. officers Negro, offenders Negro <u>and</u> "other"
	13		21. officers mixed (white and Negro), offender(s) white
	59		22. officers mixed, offender(s) Negro
	0		23. officers mixed, offender(s) other
	0		24. officers mixed, offenders mixed (white and Negro)

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1038-1039 CONT.		679 CONT.	<u>RACIAL COMP-POL/CIT (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		25. officers mixed, offenders white and "other"
	0		26. officers mixed, offenders Negro and "other"
	2		27. officers white, offenders N.A., D.K.
	1		28. officers Negro, offenders N.A., D.K.
	1		29. officers mixed, offenders N.A., D.K.
	11		90. officer(s) "other" CODER: make card specifying race of <u>all</u> officers and offenders
	0		99. D.K.
	190		00. INAP., no offenders
1038		680	<u>RACIAL COMP.-POL./CIT. I</u>
1039		681	<u>RACIAL COMP.-POL./CIT. II</u>
1040-1042			<u>Manner of Possible Offenders</u>
			CODER: Find citizen participant # of offender in Item 12, p. 10 (top) and compare with the manner of the corresponding citizen # in Item 11. If there were two or more offenders and their manner was the same, code as one. If their manners were not the same, make a card for the 2nd (3rd, etc.). Follow this procedure of making cards whenever offenders behave differently through 1052.
1040		682	<u>OFFENDER'S STATE</u>
	177		1. agitated
	343		2. calm
	13		3. very detached
	15		9. D.K.
	190		0. INAP. (no offender)
1041		683	<u>OFFENDER'S MANNER</u>
	76		1. very deferential
	352		2. civil
	103		3. antagonistic
	17		9. D.K.
	190		0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>gn</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1042		684	<u>OFFENDER'S SOBRIETY</u>
	383		1. sober
	84		2. some signs of drinking
	39		3. drunk
	42		9. D.K.
	190		0. INAP.
1043		685	<u>INTERR OBJECTION</u>
			Did the person(s) object to being interrogated?
			CODER: Is there is more than one offender, in cols. 40-52 code their manners and responses as one if they are the same and make cards for #2 or/and #3 if their responses differ from offender #1's. Continue doing this.
	2		1. yes--officer exhibited prejudice in his reply (e.g., "shut up, you black bastard", "pork chop", "pancho")
	4		2. yes--officer exhibited general hostility in his reply but no overt prejudice (e.g., "shut up, punk", "wiseguy")
	8		3. yes--officer exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility in his reply (e.g., "it's my job")
	6		4. yes--officer did not reply
	137		5. no
	8		8. D.K., N.A.
	383		9. INAP--no interrogation took place, offender present
	190		0. INAP.--no offender

em
D. ign

N
Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

1044	686	<u>CONSTRAINT OBJECTION</u>
		Did the person(s) object to any of the constraints?
	1	1. yes--officer exhibited prejudice in his reply (e.g., "shut up, you black bastard", "pork chop", "pancho")
	2	2. yes--officer exhibited general hostility but no overt prejudice in his reply (i.e., "shut up, punk", "fool")
	9	3. yes--officer exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility in his reply (e.g., "it's my job")
	14	4. yes--officer did not reply
	106	5. no
	24	8. D.K.
	582	0. INAP.

1045	687	<u>DETAINMENT'S DURATION</u>
		How long was the person(s) required to remain in the officer's company before arrest or release?
	21	1. 1-2 minutes
	53	2. 3-5 minutes
	6	3. 6-7 minutes
	24	4. 8-10 minutes
	18	5. 11-20 minutes
	15	6. 21-30 minutes
	7	7. 31-59 minutes
	3	8. 1-2 hours
	1	9. over 2 hours
	585	0. INAP.

1046	688	<u>OFFENDER'S DISPOSITION</u>
		Disposition of offender(s).
	91	1. arrested (booked or charged)
	24	2. taken to the station but not formally arrested (i.e., not booked)
	248	3. released without being taken to the station
	170	4. citation issued

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1046 CONT.		688 CONT.	<u>OFFENDER'S DISPOSITION (CONTINUED)</u>
	10	MAKE CARD	5. other
	4		9. N.A.
191	191		0. INAP., no offender
1047		689	<u>WHERE APPRISED?</u>
			Was the person(s) apprised of his rights?
	0		1. yes--at the setting, before an interrogation (B1)
	2		2. yes--at the time of an arrest in the field (B4)
	0		3. yes--at the time of a confession at the setting (A1-B6)
	1		4. yes--at the time of a confession at the station (A3-B6)
	0		5. yes--on the way to the station (A2)
	13		6. yes--at the time of an arrest at the station (B5)
	3	MAKE CARD	7. other
178	178		8. no
	11		9. D.K.
	540		0. INAP.
1048		690	<u>STYLE OF THREAT</u>
			Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat?
	3		1. yes--officer exhibited prejudice (i.e., used racial or ethnic epithet) in making the threat
	8		2. yes--officer exhibited general hostility but no overt prejudice in making the threat
	67		3. yes--officer made the threat but exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility in making it
	439		5. no
	28		8. D.K., N.A.
	193		0. INAP.

Item
ign

<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
----------	------------------------	--

1049

691

CONSULT REQUEST-RESPONSE

Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 0 | 1. | yes--officer granted request, but exhibited prejudice (e.g., "o.k., you dumb nigger") |
| 2 | 2. | yes--officer granted request, exhibited general hostility in doing so (e.g., "all right, wiseguy") |
| 12 | 3. | yes--officer granted request, exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility ("o.k.") |
| 0 | 4. | yes--officer rejected request, exhibited prejudice "no, pork chop") |
| 5 | 5. | yes--officer rejected request, exhibited general hostility (e.g., "no, wiseguy") |
| 3 | 6. | yes--officer rejected (or ignored) request, exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility (e.g., "sorry, no") |
| 2 | 7. | yes--observer did not write down what was said |
| 308 | 8. | no |
| 12 | 9. | D.K., N.A., or "other" |
| 396 | 0. | INAP. |

MAKE CARD FOR OTHER

1050

692

CONFESSION?

Did the person confess to any offense?

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 20 | 1. | yes--before a search or interrogation (B1, 2, 3) |
| 14 | 2. | yes--at the time of an arrest in the field (after interrogation-A2, B4) |
| 2 | 3. | yes--at the time of an arrest or booking at the station (B5) |
| 0 | 4. | other |
| 117 | 5. | no |
| 37 | 8. | D.K. |
| 548 | 0. | INAP. |

MAKE CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1051		693	<u>OFFENSE/CHARGE</u> Was offender(s) charged with same offense as that which actually occurred?
	126		1. yes
	2		2. no, a more serious offense was charged
	4		3. no, a less serious offense was charged
	5		4. no, other
	22		5. offender(s) taken to station but not charged
	380		6. offender(s) not taken to station
	7		9. D.K., N.A.
	192		0. INAP.
			MAKE CARD
1052		694	<u>WHAT CHARGE?</u> CODER: Turn to Item 19a, p. 16, to place charge in the proper category.
	1		1. possible felony--against person (01, 06, 12, 13)
	8		2. possible felony--against property (any item in Part I with the exception of 01, 06, 12, 13)
	4		5. juvenile, teenage offense (28, 29, 47)
	98		6. traffic violation (43, 44, 45)
	21		7. drunk/disorderly
	18		8. other--Part II
	7		9. D.K.
	581		0. INAP., no arrest
			CODER: Of all the actions checked by the observer, select the first two in order of their listing below:
1053-1054 and 1055-1056	92 25	695 and 698	<u>POLICE ACTION #1 & #2</u> 01. made arrest (1,2) Code both '01' and '02' only if there were no other police actions; otherwise, eliminate '02' and add other actions 02. took to station (6)

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1053-1054 and 1055-1056 CONT.		695-696 CONT.	<u>POLICE ACTION #1 & #2 (CONTINUED)</u>
	29		03. used physical force (18)
	68		04. searched or "shook down" (19, 20, 21, 22)
	201		05. gave ticket (3)
	15		06. made report (5)
	55		11. threatened (9, 10)
	142		12. traffic or other warning (11, 12)
	58		14. investigation (15, 16)
	52		15. interrogation (17)
	1		16. gave disperse order or "move on" (14)
	1		20. suggested or requested signing of complaint (30, 31, 32)
	3		21. referred to or suggested a non-police agency (28, 29)
	0		22. referred to other police agency
	13		30. provided physical service (36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41)
	22		40. provided a social service (42, 43, 44, 45)
	2		41. "cooled out" (46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51)
	76		42. admonished or moralized (13)
	5		50. took information and left (52)
	8		60. took no action whatsoever
	192		70. only one action taken
	36		80. other actions taken (none of the above)
	380		00. INAP.
1053		696	<u>POLICE #1 ACTION A</u>
1054		697	<u>POLICE #1 ACTION B</u>
1055		699	<u>POLICE #2 ACTION A</u>
1056		700	<u>POLICE #2 ACTION B</u>
1112		701	<u>CITIZEN CONTACT</u>
			Did the situation involve police-citizen interaction?
			1. yes
			2. no (If no, code '0' in all columns 13-52)

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
---------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	--

1113		702	<u>AGE/NUMBER OFFENDER</u> Find each offender's number on p. 10. Match the citizen numbers of offenders at top of table on p. 8; ascertain age. Include members of offender group if they are treated as offenders by police.
423			1. one offender--adult (18+)
44			2. one offender--juvenile
25			3. two offenders--adult
17			4. two offenders--juvenile
6			5. two offenders--mixed
17			6. three (or more) offenders--adult
53			7. three (or more) offenders--juvenile
10			8. three (or more) offenders--mixed
5			9. D.K. or N.A.--make card if one or more but not all age statuses are known
138			0. INAP., no offender

MAKE
CARD

1114		703	<u>RACE--COMPL. & OFFEND</u> CODER: Find each citizen's role and his corresponding number on p. 10. Match each citizen's number at the top of the table on p. 8 to his race. Include the corresponding "groups" in the following categories, e.g., white member of a complainant group becomes "complainant, white". BE SURE THAT THE NUMBERS OF THE ROLE AND THE RACE CORRESPOND.
5			1. complainant(s), white
6			2. complainant(s), Negro
247			3. offender(s), white
289			4. offender(s), Negro
7			5. complainant(s) white; offender(s) white
18			6. complainant(s) Negro; offender(s) Negro
2			7. complainant(s) white; offender(s) Negro
16			8. "other" race or other combination or mixture within one role, or D.K. one or more but not all
28			9. all citizens D.K. or N.A.
120			0. INAP., no complainant or offender

MAKE
CARD

em
ign

Variable
Number Variable Description, Question and Code

1115 704 RACE--VICT, INF & BYST.

5		1. victim(s), white
3		2. victim(s), Negro
7		3. informant(s), white
7		4. informant(s), Negro
25		5. bystander(s), white
40		6. bystander(s), Negro
7		7. informant(s) and bystander(s), white
13	MAKE CARD	8. "other" race or other combination or mixture within one role or D.K. roles
22		9. all citizens D.K. or N.A. (on race)
609		0. INAP., no victim, informant or bystander

1116 705 NUMBER/RACE OFFICERS

Officer race is on back cover of ~~OW-VIS~~ booklet. Include only the original set of officers; if more arrive, code in col. 52.

208		1. one officer, white
32		2. one officer, Negro
329		3. two officers, white
65		4. two officers, Negro
83		5. two officers, mixed
0		6. two officers, white and "other"
0		7. two officers, Negro and "other"
2	MAKE CARD	8. three or more officers
5		9. D.K. or N.A. (NOTE: See supervisor before coding D.K. or N.A. on this item)
14		0. INAP.

1117-1118 706 CLASS--COM, OFF & VICT.

CODER: Find each citizen's role and his corresponding number on p. 10. Match each citizen's number at the top of the table on p. 8 to his class. As in the previous columns, include the corresponding "groups" in these categories. BE SURE THAT THE NUMBERS OF THE ROLE AND THE CLASS CORRESPOND. Code only complainants, offenders and victims here; bystanders and informants are code in col. 21.

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1117-1118 CONT.		706 CONT.	CLASS--COM, OFF & VICT (CONTINUED)
	0		10. complainant(s), white collar
	7		11. complainant(s), blue collar
	0		12. complainant(s), mixed
	4		13. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.
	0		14. complainant(s), D.K. & blue collar
	0		15. complainant(s) D.K. and white collar
	70		20. offender(s), white collar
	343		21. offender(s), blue collar
	3		22. offender(s), mixed
	149		23. offender(s), D.K. or N.A.
	3		24. offender(s), D.K. and blue collar
	0		30. complainant(s) and offender(s), white collar
	1		31. complainant(s), white collar; offender(s) blue collar
	0		32. complainant(s), white collar; offender(s) mixed
	2		33. complainant(s), white collar; offender(s) D.K. or N.A.
	21		40. complainant(s) and offender(s), blue collar
	1		41. complainant(s), blue collar; offender(s), mixed
	0		42. complainant(s), blue collar; offender(s), mixed
	0		43. complainant(s), blue collar; offender(s), D.K. or N.A.
	0		50. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s), white collar
	1		51. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s), blue collar
	0		52. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s), mixed
	25		53. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s), D.K. or N.A.
	0		60. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), white collar
	0		61. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), blue collar
	0		62. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), mixed
	0		63. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), D.K. or N.A.
	2		70. victim(s), white collar
	9		71. victim(s), blue collar
	0		72. victim(s), mixed
	2		73. victim(s), D.K.
	0		74. victim(s), white and D.K. collar
	0		75. victim(s), blue collar and D.K.
	0		80. other combinations

MAKE
CARD

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1117-1118 CONT.		706 CONT.	<u>CLASS--COM, OFF & VICT (CONTINUED)</u>
	0	<input type="checkbox"/> MAKE CARD	98. N.A., D.K. class for one or more but not all. Make card specifying determinable class and role and indeterminable class and role.
	118		00. INAP., no citizen contact or bystander(s) and/or informant(s) only
1117		707	<u>CLASS--COMP, OFF & VIC A</u>
1118		708	<u>CLASS--COMP, OFF & VIC B</u>
1119		709	<u>CLASS--BYST & INFORM</u>
			Class of bystander(s) and informant(s).
	5		1. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), white collar
	68		2. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), blue collar
	2		3. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), mixed
	32		4. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), D.K. or N.A.
	2	<input type="checkbox"/> MAKE CARD	5. other combinations---make card
	1		6. D.K. role, white collar
	4		7. D.K. role, blue collar
	1		8. D.K. roles, mixed
	4		9. D.K. all citizen class(es)
	619		0. INAP., no citizen contact or no bystanders or informants
1120		710	<u>ETHNICITY</u>
			CODER: Check each citizen's name and speech (top and bottom of table, p. 8) for clues about his ethnic background. Also read Items 2, 5, 20, 45, 46, 47b, 47c, and 48.
			1. Negro
			2. ethnicity cannot be determined--code '9' in col. 21
			3. Puerto Rican
			4. Mexican
			5. southern white (hillbilly)
			6. Jewish
			7. observer notes ethnic accent or appearance but specific ethnicity not determinable
		<input type="checkbox"/> MAKE CARD	8. other

CONTINUED

<u>em</u> <u>Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1120 CONT.		710 CONT.	<u>ETHNICITY (CONTINUED)</u> 9. citizens mixed or some ethnicities determinable and some not--make card specifying ethnic groups 0. INAP., no citizen contact
		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	—
1121		711	<u>ETHNICITY/ROLE</u> Roles of citizen(s) with determinable ethnicity. Item 10, p. 9 and Item 13, p. 10. BE SURE CITIZEN NUMBERS CORRESPOND. Code this item whenever an ethnicity is determined. 1. complainant(s)/ complainant group 2. offender(s)/ offender group 3. victim(s)/ victim group 4. informant(s) 5. bystander(s) 6. combination of '1' and '2'--same ethnic group 'code here if bystanders are along and also same ethnic group! 7. victim and informant or bystander 8. other combination 9. INAP--ethnicity cannot be determined 0. INAP., no citizen contact
		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	—
1122		712	<u>ETHNICITY/RACE</u> 1. all citizens white--all from one particular ethnic group 2. all citizens white--some from one particular ethnic group (ethnicity of all cannot be determined) 3. all citizens white--mixture of ethnic groups 4. all citizens white--cannot determine any ethnicity 5. all citizens Negro 6. citizens Negro and white, no further breakdown possible 7. citizens Negro and of a particular (white) ethnic group 8. other 9. D.K. 0. INAP., no citizen contact
		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	—

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1123		713	<u>OTHER CITIZENS</u>
			Code the presence of other citizens, p. 11.
	1		1. complainant group only
	8		2. offender group only
	1		3. victim group only
	43		4. informant(s) and/or bystander(s) and/or "don't know" roles only
	0		5. complainant <u>and</u> offender groups only
	0		6. complainant <u>and</u> offender groups <u>and</u> any one or more other roles
	0		7. victim(s) and informant(s) or bystanders
	4		8. other combinations
	580		9. no other citizen participants
	101		0. INAP., no citizen contact
			MAKE CARD
1124		714	<u>DISPATCH/INCIDENT</u>
			Relationship between the officer's original definition of the incident and the seriousness of the actual offense or incident.
			CODER: Compare the original definition of the situation by the officer(s) with what actually occurred in the situation.
	84		1. ambiguous incident at the outset; no offense, e.g., dispatch was "see a woman", "check out 1900 Street", "complaint", "man down" turns out to be a victim, "suspicious person"
	61		2. ambiguous incident at the outset; offense, e.g., dispatch was "see a woman" etc, and an offense had been committed, "man down" turns out to be a drunken person
	455		3. officer's original definition was the same as what actually occurred, e.g., dispatch was "vandalism, juveniles." and there had occurred juvenile vandalism, or a "disturbance" was actually only a disturbance
	66		4. officer's original definition was of a less serious offense than the actual offense, e.g., a "fight" turned out to be an assault
	6		5. officer's original definition was of a more serious offense than the actual offense, e.g., a "robbery" dispatch turned out to be a "B and E"

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1124 CONT.		714 CONT.	<u>DISPATCH/INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	3		6. officer's original definition was of an offense and there was no offense, e.g., "theft of auto" turned out to be a domestic disturbance
	3		7. officer's definition was not of an offense and there was an offense, e.g., dispatch was "domestic trouble" and the offense was an assault
	3	MAKE CARD	8. other
	5		9. N.A., D.K.
	52		0. INAP.

1125-1131

CODER: The object of the following seven columns is to ascertain--independently of what the police action was--the manner of the police and the citizen behaviors in response to one another. In other words, the temporal sequence of the ways in which the police and the citizen(s) related to one another is of interest. Often this is not apparent in the booklets because it is not made clear to what a given behavior is a response. If this is the case, do not guess; rather, code '9' or '0', depending upon which is appropriate for any given column, Whenever the behavior of one or the other or both seems to be in response to a recognizable stimulus it is to be coded.

Items to search for cols. 25-31: 2, p.4
18, p. 16
20-21, p. 19
44, p. 49

1125-1127

Police Manner in Response to Citizen:

1125

715

POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL

a. Police harsh, prejudiced, bossy, rude, or unprofessional behavior appears to be in response to one of the following.

NOTE: Do not mistake necessary or reasonable force or assertion of authority for this variety of police behavior.

CONTINUED

em
Design

N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
---	--------------------	---

1125
CONT.

715
CONT.

POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL (CONTINUED)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1. in response to the belligerent, disrespectful or hostile verbal behavior of offender toward other citizens during the encounter, e.g., police get nasty as soon as offender "cusses out" his wife or other citizens |
| 2 | 2. in response to the belligerent, disrespectful, hostile or insulting behavior of offender toward police during the encounter, e.g., police get nasty or unprofessional as soon as the offender says, "you dirty cop, you" |
| 1 | 3. in response to what the offender did which gave rise to the encounter, e.g., officer treats drag racers harshly because of what they did rather than how they behaved during the encounter (Check Item 5, and p. 51) |
| 1 | 4. in response to the disrespectful, unmanageable, or hostile behavior of the complainant during the encounter, e.g., police tell the complainant to "shut up", etc., when she swears at them disrespectfully for the way they handled her case |
| 0 | 5. in response to the nature of the complaint, e.g., police tell the complainant that it's "her lousy problem" when they find out that her complaint is what they would consider an illegitimate one |
| 0 | 6. in response to what seems to the police an illegitimate request to aid a victim, e.g., police say, "what do you think we run, an ambulance service? You can't call the police for this stuff," when they find that the citizen was victim to only a minor injury |
| 0 | 7. in response to disrespectful or hostile behavior on the part(s) of victim, bystanders or informant(s), e.g., officers react unprofessionally to bystanders' jeering of police |
| 7 | 8. other, combinations of the above, or citizens and/or police vary in behavior. (NOTE: If police and/or citizens vary, something must be coded in col. 28 and/or 29) |

MAKE
CARD

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1125 CONT.	37	715 CONT.	<u>POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL (CONTINUED)</u>
	689		9. cannot ascertain the stimulus for unprofessional, rude, etc., police behavior, e.g., police were rude or unprofessional but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this behavior
			0. INAP., police were not rude, harsh, bossy, etc., or D.K. or N.A.
1126		716	<u>POLICE PROFESSIONAL</u>
	2		b. Police behave in a professional, business-like manner (adequate given the nature of the situation) and this behavior appears to be <u>in response to</u> one of the following:
	0		1. in response to "good behavior" or compliance on the part of the offender, e.g., police react professionally to an offender who is easy to handle and repentant
	1		2. in response to respectable or "good behavior" or helpfulness on the part of the complainant, e.g., police respond pleasantly
	0		3. in response to a reasonable complaint on the part of the complainant (independent of how the complainant behaves during the encounter) e.g., police ask the woman to call whenever she can about these Peeping Toms
	2		4. in response to "good behavior" or helpfulness of the part(s) of victim, bystander or informant, e.g., police graciously thank Mr. Jones for the good information he gave them
			5. in response to legitimacy of the request for aid of victim, or sympathy for victim/victim group, e.g., police professionally handle a boy who was a victim of a fall and try to calm down the mother

CONTINUED

em
ign

N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
---	--------------------	---

1126
CONT.

716
CONT.

POLICE PROFESSIONAL (CONTINUED)

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 9 | 6. in response to an offender who seems not to have done anything or whose offense appears minor enough to justify no police action, e.g., police are routinely pleasant to boys who seem to have meant no harm and who caused no severe damage |
| 2 | MAKE
CARD |
| 2 | 8. other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary in behavior (NOTE: If police and/or citizens vary, something must be coded in cols. 27 and/or 29.) |
| 511 | 9. cannot ascertain the stimulus for professional, pleasant police behavior, e.g., the police were professional, etc., but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this behavior |
| 211 | 0. INAP., police were not professional, etc., or D.K. or N.A. |

717

POLICE HELPFUL, JOLLY

- | | |
|----|---|
| 34 | c. Police are nice, good-humored, jolly, etc., to citizens, go out of their way to help them, or are deferential and this appears to be in response to one of the following: |
| 0 | 1. in response to whom the offender knows, is related to or who he is, e.g., police behavior changes to this variety when they find that offender is a policeman's brother |
| 0 | 2. in response to whom the complainant knows, is related to or who he is, e.g., police respond deferentially because the complainant is a respectable middle-class woman |
| 2 | 3. in response to sympathy for complainant's situation independently of complainant's "identity" (Item 3) e.g., after finding that the woman was a victim of juvenile MDP the police say, "These hoodlums are a menace to everyone, mam, I'm sorry. We'll do all we can do to help you" |

TINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1127 CONT.	3	717 CONT.	<u>POLICE HELPFUL, JOLLY (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		4. in response to sympathy for victim or victim group, e.g., police go out of their way and spend a good deal of time helping and consoling victim/victim group or try to "cheer him up" with humor, etc.
	4		5. in response to offenders who seem not to have done anything serious enough to warrant police action or presence
	13	MAKE CARD	6. in response to stopping a suspicious person and subsequently viewing the situation as unfounded
	32		8. other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary in behavior. (NOTE: if citizens and/or police vary, something must be coded in cols. 27 and/or 28)
	650		9. cannot ascertain the stimulus for deferential, helpful, etc., police behavior, e.g., police do behave this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this
			0. INAP., police were not deferential, extremely nice, etc., or D.K. or N.A.
1128-1130			Citizen Manner in Response to the Police:
1128		718	<u>CITIZENS RUDE</u>
	6		a. Citizen(s) is (are) rude, hostile, nasty to police and this appears to be <u>in response to one of the following:</u>
	0		1. in response to harsh, unpleasant, or rude verbal treatment of offender; offender in turn is rude, nasty, or insulting
	0		2. in response to harsh, unpleasant, or rude verbal treatment of offender; complainant in turn is rude, nasty, or insulting
	0		3. in response to rude or unpleasant verbal treatment of complainant; complainant in turn is rude, nasty or insulting
	0		4. in response to rude or unpleasant verbal treatment of victim; victim/victim group is in turn rude, unpleasant, or insulting

CONTINUED

tem
Sign

1128
CONT.

N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
	718 CONT.	<u>CITIZENS RUDE (CONTINUED)</u>
71		5. in response to the mere presence of police or to the certainty of a ticket the offender is rude, unpleasant, or insulting
5	MAKE CARD	8. other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary (NOTE: if citizens and/or police vary, something must be coded in cols. 31 and/or 32)
57		9. cannot ascertain the stimulus for citizen's rude, hostile, etc., behavior; citizen did behave this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason
599		0. INAP., citizens are not nasty, rude, etc., or D.K. OR N.A.

1129

719

CITIZENS CIVIL

		b. Citizen(s) is (are) reasonably civil, pleasant, polite toward police and this appears to be <u>in response to</u> one of the following:
0		1. in response to reasonable or professional verbal treatment of offender; offender in turn is civil
0		2. in response to polite verbal treatment of offender; complainant in turn is civil
0		3. in response to polite verbal treatment of complainant; complainant in turn is civil
0		4. in response to polite or helpful treatment of victim; victim/victim group in turn is civil
1	MAKE CARD	8. other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary (NOTE: if police and/or citizens vary, something must be coded in cols. 30 and/or 32)
365		9. cannot ascertain the stimulus for the civil, polite, etc., behavior of the citizens; citizens do behave in this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this
372		0. INAP., citizens are not civil, polite, etc., D.K., N.A.

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1130		720	<u>CITIZENS DEFERENTIAL</u>
			c. Citizen(s) is (are) deferential, thankful, complimentary, or express indebtedness to the police and this appears to be <u>in response to one of the following:</u>
	3		1. in response to very polite or professional treatment of offender; offender in turn is deferential
	0		2. in response to compliance with what the complainant wants done in the situation; complainant in turn is deferential, thankful, polite
	0		3. in response to very polite or helpful treatment of complainant; complainant in turn is very polite or thankful
	4		4. in response to polite or helpful treatment of a victim/victim group; victim/victim group in turn is deferential or very thankful
	3		5. in response to the mere presence of the police in a situation in which the citizens thank the police are greatly needed
112			7. citizen is obsequious or deferential in traffic offense apparently to "get a break"
1			8. other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary (NOTE: if citizens and/or police vary, something must be coded in cols. 30 and/or 31)
			9. cannot ascertain the stimulus for deferential, complimentary behavior on the part of the citizen, e.g., citizens do behave this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason
44			
571			0. INAP., citizens are not deferential, thankful, etc., or D.K. or N.A.

MAKE
CARD

Item Sign	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
1131		721	<u>POLICE & CITS. RUDE</u>
			NOTE: Code the following column when what could be called an "escalation" of manners of behavior is apparent--that is, when police respond to citizens behavior and citizens respond to police response, or when citizens respond to police behavior and police respond to citizen response. Code situations characterized by increases in hostile, antagonistic, unprofessional, insulting, or rude behavior only. Often when such behavior is apparent on the parts of both the police and the citizens it cannot be determined what gives rise to it on either or both sides; in this case you will code '9'.
	5		1. offender is first antagonistic rude, etc.; police respond in hostile or unprofessional manner; offender becomes still more difficult to control
	1		2. offender first antagonistic, rude, etc; police respond in hostile or unprofessional manner; complainant then becomes difficult to control or hostile
	0		3. complainant is first rude, insulting, etc.; police respond in hostile or unprofessional manner; complainant then becomes more insulting or difficult to control
	3		4. police are first antagonistic, rude, unprofessional toward offender; offender responds in hostile manner; police increase their antagonism, etc.
	0		5. police are first antagonistic, rude, unprofessional toward offender; complainant responds in hostile manner; police increase their antagonism, etc.
	0		6. police are first antagonistic, rude, unprofessional toward complainant; complainant responds in hostile manner; police increase their antagonism, etc.
	0	MAKE CARD	8. other, combinations of above
	3		9. cannot ascertain the manner in which hostility was escalated or if it was escalated, but there was hostility on both sides
		726	0. INAP., situation was not characterized by hostile, antagonistic, etc., behavior on the parts of both police and citizens, or D.K. or N.A.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
--------------------	----------	------------------------	--

1132		722	<u>OFFEN BEH/PLC ACTION</u>
------	--	-----	-----------------------------

CODER: Code here only non-traffic offenses; traffic offenses are coded in 1160. The interest here is in the temporal sequence of acts, i.e., the citizen's manners as stimuli for police actions. Code only when suspect is present. Check Items 11, 18, 24, and 44.

PRIORITY CODE

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 20 | 1. | offender is belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting; police then take him to station |
| 3 | 2. | offender is belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting; police then use threats against the person but do not take him to station (e.g., they threaten to take to station, threaten with physical force, etc.) |
| 14 | 3. | offender is belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting; police then investigate, interrogate, or search his person or property but do not take to station |
| 9 | 4. | offender is belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting; police do not arrest, interrogate, search or threaten him |
| 16 | 5. | offender is meek, deferential, repentant, or apologetic; police then do not take him to station |
| 42 | 6. | offender is civil toward the police or is not outwardly antagonistic or repentant; police then take him to station |
| 86 | 7. | offender is civil toward the police or is not outwardly antagonistic or repentant; police then do not take him to station |
| 7 | 8. | N.A. offender's manner toward police |
| 8 | 9. | other |
| 533 | 0. | INAP., no offender present or traffic offense only |

MAKE CARD

em
ign

N Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

1133

723

CIT DESIRE/OFFEN PRESENT

Complainant Desires and Police Action--
Offender Present.

CODER: Along with the Police Action Code, the
Capsule Description and Item 48, check Items
25, p. 21 and 29, p. 26. The aim here is to
ascertain the way in which the complainant
wanted the matter handled; this will seldom
be explicit but often can be inferred.

- 2 1. complainant verbalizes or otherwise
 indicates that he wants offender arrested;
 offender is taken to station
- 2 2. complainant verbalizes or otherwise indic-
 ates that he wants offender arrested;
 offender is not taken to station
- 8 3. complainant desires unofficial police
 service or seems to want matters arising
 from offense settled; police do attempt
 to and/or do settle these matters, e.g.,
 police stand by while wife removes her
 clothes from her house
- 0 4. complainant desires unofficial police
 service or seems to want matters arising
 from offense settled; police do not attempt
 to settle these matters
- 7 5. unclear how complainant wants matter
 handled; police take offender to station
- 6 6. unclear how complainant wants matter
 handled; police do not take offender to
 station
- 1 7. auto accident; police make out official
 accident report
- 0 8. police aid in defining a situation as
 unfounded
- 9 9. other
- 710 0. INAP., no complainant and/or offender
 present

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
---------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	--

1134

724

CIT DESIRE/OFFEN ABSENT

Complainant Desires and Police Action--
Offender not Present

PRIORITY CODE

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 3 | 1. | complainant in criminal matter desires that the matter be handled officially or formally; police make out formal report (Item 28a, #5) |
| 2 | 2. | complainant in criminal matter desires that the matter be handled officially or formally; police do not make out formal report (Item 28a, #5) |
| 3 | 3. | complainant in criminal matter does not appear to want matter settled officially, but does request or appears to want police aid or service in the situation; police do attempt to handle the matter informally; e.g., woman does not want men arrested but wishes that the police speak to them; man won't press charges for auto theft but does want his car returned |
| 0 | 4. | complainant in criminal matter does not appear to want matter settled officially, but does request or appears to want police aid or service in the situation; police do not attempt to handle matter |
| 0 | 5. | complainant wants a civil pr a not clearly criminal matter (e.g., a domestic dispute with no assault) handled as an official criminal matter; police do not handle it officially (e.g., no official report made, Item 28a, #5) |
| 0 | 6. | complainant wants a civil or a not clearly criminal matter handled informally or unofficially; police do attempt to handle the matter informally |
| 2 | 7. | unclear what the complainant wants in a criminal matter; police make out an official report |
| 1 | 8. | unclear what the complainant wants in a civil or a not clearly criminal matter; police provide an unofficial or informal service |
| 10 | 9. | other |
| 727 | 0. | INAP., offender present or no police-complainant interaction |

MAKE
CARD

Item
Sign

N Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

1135

725

CIT EXTREME/OFFEN PRESEN

Rude/Antagonistic Complainant Behavior and Deferential/Respectful Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Present.

CODER: Use this code only when the offender is present and only when the complainant's behavior is one extreme or other other; civil or not ascertained complainant behavior is coded in col. 36.

- 0 1. complainant is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); offender is taken to station
- 3 2. complainant is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station, but police attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting
- 0 3. complainant is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station, and police do not attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting
- 1 4. complainant is polite and respectful toward officer(s); offender is taken to station
- 0 5. complainant is polite and respectful toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station, but police attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting
- 0 6. complainant is polite and respectful toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station and police do not attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting
- 0 7. auto accident; police make out official accident report
- 1 8. other, or unfounded incident
- 21 9. complainant present but apparently neither rude nor polite--offender present
- 712 0. INAP., no offender present

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1136		726	<p><u>CIT CIVIL/OFFEN PRESENT</u></p> <p>Civil Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Present</p> <p>CODER: Use this code only when the offender is present and only when the complainant's behavior is civil or is not reported as either rude/antagonistic or deferential/respectful.</p> <p>8 1. complainant is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; offender is taken to station</p> <p>12 2. complainant is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; offender is not taken to station, but police attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting</p> <p>1 3. complainant is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; offender is not taken to station and the police do not attempt to settle the matter at the setting</p> <p>0 4. auto accident; police made out official accident report</p> <p>0 5. police aid in defining a situation as unfounded</p> <p>0 8. other</p> <p>5 9. both complainant and offender present but complainant is antagonistic or deferential</p> <p>712 0. INAP., no offender present, no complainant present</p>

MAKE
CARD

1137		727	<p><u>CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT</u></p> <p>Rude/Antagonistic Complainant Behavior and Deferential/Respectful Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Not Present</p> <p>CODER: Use this code only when offender is not present and only when the complainant's behavior is one extreme or the other; civil or nor ascertained complainant behavior is coded in col. 38</p> <p>1 1. complainant in a criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); police make out official report (Item 28a, #5)</p>
------	--	-----	--

em
- sign

N Variable
 Number Variable Description, Question and Code

1137
CONT.

727
CONT.

CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT (CONTINUED)

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 0 | 2, | complainant in a criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); police do not make out official report, but do attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting |
| 0 | 3. | complainant in a criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); police do not make out official report, nor do they attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting |
| 0 | 4. | complainant in a civil or not clearly criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward the police; police do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting |
| 2 | 5. | complainant in a criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential toward officer(s); police make out official report |
| 1 | 6. | complainant in a criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential toward officer(s); police do not make out official report, but do attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting |
| 0 | 7. | complainant in a criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential toward officer(s); police do not make out official report, and do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting |
| 0 | 8. | complainant in a civil or not clearly criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential; police attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting |
| 0 | 9. | other |
| 734 | 0. | offender present or complainant not antagonistic or polite |

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1138		728	<u>CIT CIVIL/OFFEN ABSENT</u> Civil Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Not Present CODER: Use this code only when the offender is not present and only when the complainant's behavior is civil or is not reported as either rude/antagonistic or deferential/respectful.
	3		1. complainant in a criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police make out official report
	4		2. complainant in a criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police do not make out official report but do attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	1		3. complainant in a criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police do not make out official report and do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	0		4. complainant in a civil matter or a not clearly criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	0		5. complainant in a civil matter or a not clearly criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	0		8. other
	4		9. complainant either antagonistic or polite
726			0. INAP., offender present (or no police-offender interaction)

MAKE
CARD

m
gn

N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
---	-----------------	---

1139	729	<p><u>Q28. POLICE ACTION</u></p> <p>Police action:</p> <p>PRIORITY CODE</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. made arrest, gave traffic ticket, took to station (#1, 2, 3, 6) 2. other formal or official action (#4, 5, 7) 3. informal use of power (#8-14), verbal traffic warning included 4. informal police action (#15-24) 5. preparation or suggestion of future action (#25-35) 6. physical service (#36-41) 7. social service (#42-45) 8. "cool out" (#46-51) 9. other (#52-55) 0. INAP., D.K., N.A.
------	-----	---

1140	730	<p><u>UNPROFES. TO OFFENDER</u></p> <p>Verbal abuse and/or unnecessary physical constraints.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. verbal abuse other than threat: impersonal summons or brusque, nasty command (Item 30b, p. 39:#3-4); or police were hostile nasty, provocative, brusque, bossy, authoritarian, or belittling toward offender (Item 30d, #1-4) 2. threaten to use physical force other than trip to station or arrest, (Item 28b, p. 23) when force seems unnecessary to maintain control 3. threaten with arrest or trip to station, (Item 28b, p. 23) when no offense justifying such action was committed 4. use (not threat) of any unnecessary force; any physical constraints which are not necessary for compliance on the part of citizens or necessary to keep "order" in the situation 5. 6. other verbal abuse 7. other physical abuse 8. combination of verbal and physical constraints or abuse 9. D.K., N.A. 0. INAP., no police abuse or constraints; no offender
------	-----	--

34
3
9
10
0
1
6
2
3
670

MAKE
CARD

from
-- gn

N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
---	-----------------	---

1141	731	<u>WHAT CONFESS</u> To what did the offender(s) confess? Use the Incideten List, p. 1-3, to fit incidents under the proper categories. Item 28j, p. 339.
1		1. part I offense against person, (incidents 01, 06, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16)
3		2. part I offense against property, (incidents 02, 03, 04, 05, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11)
5		3. part II offense, except traffic violation, (43, 44, 45) or juvenile offense (28, 29, 32, 37)
10		4. traffic violation (43, 44, 45)
4		5. juvenile offense (28, 29, 32, 37) NOTE: if juveniles are the offenders in another type of offense, e.g., B & E, theft, do not code here
0		6. part III incident, e.g., hit and run offender
0	MAKE CARD	7. other or combination of above
4		8. D.K., N.A.
73		9. INAP., offender confessed to nothing
638		0. INAP., no offender

.142	732	<u>CONFESSION/PLC ACTION</u> a. Relationship between police action and confession.
2		1. offender confessed to part I offense; arrested for part I offense
0		2. offender confessed to part I offense; arrested for part II offense
2		3. offender confessed to part I offense; no arrest
4		4. offender confessed to part II offense except traffic or juvenile; arrested for part II offense
2		5. offender confessed to part II offense except traffic or juvenile; no arrest
9		6. offender "confessed" to traffic offense; ticketed
0		7. offender confessed to juvenile offense; taken to station
4		8. offender confessed to traffic, juvenile, or part III incident or "offense"; no arrest or ticket
73		9. INAP., no confession
641		0. INAP., no offender

Item
Sign

Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
-----------------	---

1143

733

CONFESS/PLC ACTION

b. Relationship between police action and confession.

Item 28j, 33.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 7 | 1. offender arrested and charged with offense to which he confessed (or ticketed for it) |
| 0 | 2. offender arrested and charged with a less serious offense than that to which he confessed |
| 2 | 3. offender arrested and charged with a more serious offense than that to which he confessed |
| 0 | 4. offender arrested and charged with one offense of the two or more to which he confessed |
| 10 | 5. offender confessed but released in the field |
| 1 | 6. offender confessed, but released after being taken to the station |
| 0 | 7. other |
| 4 | 8. D.K., N.A. |
| 73 | 9. INAP., no confession |
| 641 | 0. INAP., no offender, or routine traffic |

MAKE
CARD

1144

734

CONFESS/PLC EXPECTATION

Did the offender confess to what the officer suspected him of?

Item 28c tells what officer expected to learn from interrogation; compare this with what the offender confessed to.

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 16 | 1. offender's confession met officer's expectation |
| 1 | 2. offender confessed to a more serious offense than officer expected. Make card for any major discrepancies or additional confessions |
| 1 | 3. offender confessed to a less serious offense than the officer expected. Make card for any major discrepancy or additional confessions. |
| 1 | 5. other, e.g., offender confessed to offense officers were unaware of |
| 8 | 8. D.K., N.A. |
| 74 | 9. INAP., no confession |
| 641 | 0. INAP., no offender |

MAKE
CARD

MAKE
CARD

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1145		735	<p><u>D & D - PHYSICAL BEH</u></p> <p>Drunk and/or Disorderly offenses and citizen's physical behavior. Code only those situations in which the actual offense or one actual offense is drunkenness or drunk and disorderly or disorderly and this offense is the most serious one, i.e., a drunk burglar would not be included. This code is concerned with the physical rather than the verbal behavior of the citizen(s). If categories '1-8' are used in this column, categories '1-8' should not be used in col. 42.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>7 1. offender is physically antagonistic toward officers; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly, e.g., offender pushes officer away when officer approaches him, he assaults officer, attempts to get away, etc. <li>3 2. offender is physically antagonistic toward other citizens; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly, e.g., drunken husband hits wife in officer's presence he is somehow physically bothersome toward other citizens, ect. <li>2 3. offender is physically antagonistic toward officer; offender is not arrested, see e.g., category '1' <li>1 4. offender is physically antagonistic toward other citizens; offender is not arrested, see e.g., '2' <li>2 5. offender has passed out or is incoherent; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly <li>1 6. offender has passed out or is incoherent; offender is not arrested <li>0 8. other, combination of above; make card describing physical behavior of citizen and indicate whether or not there was an arrest <li>43 9. D.K., N.A.-- offense was drunk and/or disorderly, but D.K. physical behavior as a stimulus for police action <li>679 0. INAP., major offense not drunk and/or disorderly; no offender

MAKE CARD

Item Design

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

1146

736

D & D - VERBAL BEHAVIOR

Drunk and/or Disorderly offenses and citizen's verbal manner.

Code only those situations in which the actual offense or one actual offense is Drunkenness or drunk and disorderly or disorderly and this offense is the most serious one, i.e., a drunk burglar would not be included. This code is concerned with the verbal rather than the physical behavior of the citizen(s).

Items 18, 44.

- | | | |
|-----|-----------|---|
| 9 | | 1. offender is uncooperative, hostile, disrespectful, insulting toward officer(s); offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly |
| 0 | | 2. offender is uncooperative, hostile, antagonistic toward or threatens other citizens (or observer notes, e.g., that there is much tension between husband and wife); offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly |
| 4 | | 3. offender is uncooperative, hostile, disrespectful, insulting toward officers, offender is not arrested |
| 1 | | 4. offender is uncooperative, hostile, antagonistic toward or threatens other citizen(s) (or observer notes, e.g., that there is much antagonism between the two men); offender is not arrested |
| 4 | | 5. offender is cooperative, apologetic, calm, shows respect for police; offender is not arrested |
| 0 | | 6. complainant verbally or otherwise indicates a desire for the arrest of offender; offender is arrested for D & D |
| 1 | | 7. complainant verbally or otherwise indicates a desire for the arrest of offender; offender not arrested. |
| 1 | MAKE CARD | 8. other situation; make card describing verbal manner of offender and indicate whether or not there was an arrest |
| 39 | | 9. D.K., N.A.-- offense was drunk and/or disorderly, but D.K. verbal behavior as a stimulus for police action |
| 679 | | 0. INAP., major offense not drunk and/or disorderly; no offender |

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1147		737	<p><u>D & D - CHARGE/CIT BEH</u></p> <p>Drunkennes and/or disorderly arrests or charges and citizen manner.</p> <p>NOTE: Code only those situations in which there was a more serious offense than drunk and/or disorderly but yet the charge was "drunk and/or disorderly" and those situations in which there was no offense but yet someone was charged with "drunk and/or disorderly"</p>
	1		1. part I offense was committed; offender is hostile, antagonistic, disrespectful toward officer(s)
	0		2. part I offense was committed; offender is antagonistic, hostile or belligerent toward other citizen(s)
	3		3. part II offense was committed; offender is hostile, antagonistic or belligerent toward other citizen(s)
	2		4. part II offense was committed; offender is antagonistic, hostile, disrespectful toward officer(s)
	0		5. part I offense was committed; complainant did not want offender arrested for it
	13		6. d &/or d major offense; offender hostile toward officer(s)
	12		7. d &/or d major offense; offender civil toward officer(s)
	3	MAKE CARD	8. other
	24		0. INAP., no offender, no drunk/disorderly arrest

1148		738	<p><u>EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE</u></p> <p>Did the police have cause to believe that a citizen on the scene was an actual offender?</p>
	9		1. yes, officer(s) himself was witness to a part I offense, e.g., he sees a robbery in progress
	114		2. yes, officer(s) himself was witness to a part II offense, e.g., he sees the boys throwing rocks, he sees the drunk in public
	1		3. yes, officers did not witness but a seemingly reliable witness or informant specifies the offender of a part I offense

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1148 CONT.		738 CONT.	<u>EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE (CONTINUED)</u>
	9		4. yes, officers did not witness but a seemingly reliable witness or informant specifies the offender of a part II offense
	4		5. yes, officers did not witness the actual offense, but see reasonable evidence of a Part I offense
	16		6. yes, officers did not witness the actual offense, but see reasonable evidenc of a part II offense
	82		7. insufficient reason to believe that anyone on the scene was the offender in an offense situation
	8	MAKE CARD	8. other or combination of above, or suspicious only
	364		9. officer witness to a traffic violation
	131		0. INAP., not an offense situation--unfounded, civil matter or police service
1149		739	<u>RELSHP/PRESENCE COMP, OFF</u>
			Previous relationship between offenders.
	47		1. offenders or offender(s) and offender group member(s) are fellow family members
	179		2. offenders or offender(s) and offender group member(s) are friends, neighbors, or acquaintances
	7		3. offenders or offender(s) and offender group member(s) are apparent strangers
	22		5. combination of '1' and '2'
	272		6. only one offender present
	18		7. offense situation or suspicious situation only; no offender present
	4	MAKE CARD	8. other
	32		9. D.K., N.A.
	157		0. INAP., no an offense situation

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1150		740	<p><u>DEFINITION OF INCIDENT</u></p> <p>Specify the nature of the incident.</p> <p>Do not rely upon either the definition by the police or the definition by the citizen(s); rather, code the most serious incident which took place either before or after the police came to the scene</p>
	45		1. felony
	97		2. misdemeanor
	379		3. traffic violation
	19		4. disturbance or dispute between persons-- do not include disorderly persons
	47		5. juvenile trouble (#28, 29, 32, 47) Also include use or possession of firecrackers, underage drinking when offender is under 18 years
	52		6. suspicious persons or suspicious situation only
	55		7. service call
	8	MAKE CARD	8. unfounded
	8		9. other
	28		0. INAP.
1151		741	<p><u>DEVIANCE OF CITS</u></p> <p>Particular deviant or unconventional feature(s) of citizen(s) or scene.</p> <p>If any deviant feature of role of a citizen can be ascertained from any information in the booklet, code it whether or not it is related to the incident. Check Items:</p>
	23		1. offender is of a particular deviant category, e.g., prostitute, drug addict, mental case (i.e., "soft"), wino, etc.
	44		2. offender is a "regular", or a "regular offender", e.g., "There's Joe, drinking as usual--we'll have to take him in again"
	3		3. offender is related to or in close association with a particular deviant although he seemingly is not himself deviant, e.g., "That kid's mother is a prostitute"
	0		4. victim is a particular type of deviant
	17		5. physical scene is "deviant" because of some offenses therein or nearby
	5	MAKE CARD	6. physical scene is "deviant" because of some situational factors

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1151 CONT.		741 CONT.	<u>DEVIANCE OF CITS (CONTINUED)</u>
	32	MAKE CARD	8. other
	517		9. no indication that any person is deviant
	97		0. INAP.
1152		742	<u>OTHER OFFICERS</u>
			Other officers present
	10		1. other patrol officers present
	2		2. other patrol officer(s) present and superior officer(s) present
	3		3. superior officer(s) present
	6		4. detective(s) present
	1		5. tactical division officer(s) present
	3		6. traffic or accident division officer(s) present
	9		7. combination of above
	14	MAKE CARD	8. other officer(s) present--no specification
	3		9. other
	687		0. no other officer
1153		743	<u>RACE/CLASS COMP.</u>
			Racial/class mixture of major citizen participants
	263		1. all blue-collar Negro
	141		2. all blue-collar white
	59		3. all white-collar white
	7		4. all white-collar Negro
	37		5. Negro, mixed class
	61		6. white, mixed class
	9		7. blue-collar, racially mixed
	11		8. mixed classes and races
	42		9. D.K., race and/or class or "other" race
	108		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1154		744	<u>ANY SITUATIONAL CUES?</u> What were the situational cues which evoked the police response? PRIORITY CODE Code the best justification that the officer had for stopping the citizen or for stopping at the scene. E.g., if a driver runs a red light but he also is a past offender whom the police say they would like to ticket, code '1' rather than '5'.
	457		1. the officers observed an obvious law violation, e.g., a car ran a red light
	121		2. the officers observed a possible law violation of a specific nature, e.g., they suspected that a car was "hot"; they suspect that a man had stolen a TV set which he carried
	55		3. the officers observed a person who was generally suspicious because of his actions or behavior; e.g., they saw boys huddled in an alley, a man was gazing at a store window
	25		4. the officers observed a person who was generally suspicious because of his social characteristics, e.g., police stopped Negro lower class teens who wore sun-glasses and "doo-rags"
	7		5. the officers observed a person who was generally suspicious because of his past offenses or past involvement with the police, e.g., they stopped boys who are frequent "troublemakers", or "that guy didn't have a license last week and I'll bet he still doesn't"
	35		6. the officers observed a suspicious situation--no persons involved; e.g., they stopped to check on a broken store window
	22		8. other cues
	4		9. D.K., N.A.
	12		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1155		745	<p><u>UNDERLYING CONCERN</u></p> <p>What was the underlying concern of the officer which gave rise to the ON-VIEW encounter?</p> <p>Unlike col. 54, this is not a priority code. Here cod whatever seemed to be the primary reason for the police initiation of the encounter.</p>
	105		<p>1. the officers observed a possible law violation of a specific nature; e.g., they suspected that a car was "hot", they suspect that a man had stolen a TV set which he carried. Do not code obvious law violations here.</p>
	67		<p>2. the officers observed a person who was generally suspicious because of his actions or behavior: e.g., they say boys huddled in an alley, a man was gazing at a store window</p>
	30		<p>3. the officers observed a person who was generally suspicious because of his social characteristics: e.g., police stopped Negro, lower-class teens who wore sunglasses and "doo-rags"</p>
	11		<p>4. the officers observed a person who was generally suspicious because of his past offenses or past involvement with the police, e.g., they stopped boys who are frequent troublemakers, or "that guy didn't have a license last week and I'll bet he still doesn't"</p>
	36		<p>5. the officers observed a suspicious situation--no persons involved--e.g., they stopped to check on a broken store window</p>
	28	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	<p>8. other underlying concern</p>
	449		<p>9. D.K., N.A. if there was any concern other than that they observed an obvious law violation</p>
	12		<p>0. INAP.</p>

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1156		746	<u>DEPARTMENTAL REQUIREMENT</u> Was there any evidence that the officer initiated the encounter to satisfy a departmental requirement?E.g., officer wrote ticket to "keep the bosses happy" or to get a quote, or (in Boston) officer stopped car to get one of his "operation 16's"
	72		1. yes
	25		2. no
	632		9. D.K., N.A., use this category when there is no evidence that '2' is proper category
	9		0. INAP.
1157		747	<u>AVOID WORK?</u> Was there any evidence that the officer did not handle an incident or did not handle an incident thoroughly due to departmental requirements that would be necessary in handling it or due to other work related exigencies?
	24		1. yes, this seems to be the reason for the officer's failure to stop in the situation, eg, "I could have stopped that speeder, but it's nearly time to go home"
	33		2. yes, this seems to be the reason for the officer's failure to take action, e.g., "That guy needed a ticket, but I hate to write the whole thing out", or "I would have ticketed that fellow but tomorrow's my day off and I don't want to go to court"
	657		5. no
	4		8. other work related contingencies
	12		9. D.K., N.A.
	8		0. INAP.

Item Design

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question and Code

1158

748

AVOID TROUBLE?

Was there any avoidance on the part of the police of trouble or possible trouble in the field situation? answer "yes" to this item if the officer backed off or acted with special caution as a result of any trouble or possible trouble in this situation.

4

1. yes;offender shows signs of dissatisfaction or hostility with original police course of action; officer seems to adjust his manner or style of behavior--e.g., offender becomes antagonistic when officers are brusque with him and officers subsequently become more pleasant

5

2. yes; offender shows signs of dissatisfaction or hostility with original police course of action; officer seems to adjust his action--e.g., offender becomes hostile when he thinks police are going to arrest him; police then do not arrest and it seems that they may have were it not for the offender's antagonism

5

3. yes; officer seems to depart from the scene relatively quickly because of possible trouble or harassment from persons other than the central offenders--e.g., in response to the behavior of members of the offender group, bystanders, witnesses, etc., officer says, "We had to get out of that one, there was a riot brewing"

4

4. yes; officer seems to refrain from attending to some aspect of the field situation due to possible trouble for himself on the part of a citizen not then involved in the encounter--e.g., officer did not go to the complainant's house because she reported that her husband had a gun

3

MAKE CARD

7. yes; other

627

8. no

2

9. D.K., N.A.

88

0. INAP.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1159		749	<p><u>PROVOKE TROUBLE?</u></p> <p>Was there any provocation on the part of the police of trouble or possible trouble in the field situation?</p> <p>Answer "yes" to this item if, by their actions, the police courted danger.</p>
	22		1. yes: officer verbally harrassed, antagonized, or degraded offender, e.g., "something troubling you, pork chop"
	11		2. yes: officer physically harrassed antagonized or degraded offender, e.g., they unnecessarily push offender in the setting, they kick a drunk
	1		3. yes: officers verbally harrassed, antagonized, or degraded citizen other than the central offender(s), e.g., "Hey, boy, get back if you don't want trouble"
	1	MAKE CARD	7. yes, other
609			8. no
4			9. N.A., D.K.
90			0. INAP., not an offense situation
1160		750	<p><u>TRAFFIC OFFENSE ACTION</u></p> <p>Offender manner and police action - traffic offenses.</p>
	116		1. offender civil; ticket
	52		2. offender civil; no ticket
	45		3. offender deferential; ticket
	71		4. offender deferential; no ticket
	63		5. offender antagonistic; ticket
	9	MAKE CARD	6. offender antagonistic; no ticket
	10		8. other
	13		9. N.A.
359			0. INAP.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1161		751	<u>STOP & FRISK</u> Did the encounter begin primarily as either a "stop and frisk" or a "stop and question"? Code "yes" when there was no apparent reason for stopping except a generalized suspicion or a desire to "check out" the suspect. If there seemed to be a criminal or juvenile offense involved, do not include. If stop and questioning and stop and frisk were involved, consider encounter stop and frisk.
	15		1. yes; clear cut stop and frisk
	8		2. yes; clear cut stop and question
	21		3. yes; marginal stop and frisk; borders on being possible offense situation
	24		4. yes; marginal stop and question; borders on being possible offense situation
	23		5. yes; other
	3	MAKE CARD	8. other information
	13		9. D.K., N.A.
	631		0. INAP., not a stop and frisk or stop and question situation
1162		752	<u>CONDITION STOP AND FRISK</u> Under what circumstances did the stop and frisk or stop and question situation occur? Code the circumstances at the outset of the incident.
	15		1. suspect was in a parked or standing vehicle when approached
	8		2. suspect was in a moving vehicle when approached
	21		3. suspect was walking or standing on residential street
	24		4. suspect was walking or standing on commercial or other street
	23		5. suspect was walking or standing in an off-street area, e.g., alley, parking lot, school yard, etc.
	8	MAKE CARD	8. other
	13		9. D.K., N.A.
	631		0. Inap.

9086

*** DSLIST -- DATASET LISTING COMMAND ***

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 7/8

DSLIST 1

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V1	STUDY IDENTIFICATION	0	1	4	0	A			1	0	
V2	DECK NUMBER	0	5	2	0	C			1	0	
V3	CITY & SCHEDULE	0	7	1	0	C			1	0	
V4	Q-4 WHAT COMMENT	0	8	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V5	MOBILIZATION TYPE	0	10	1	0	C			1	0	
V6	SCHEDULE NUMBER	0	11	3	0	C			1	0	
V7	Q 0-2 PRECINCT	0	14	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V8	Q 0-3 TERRITORY OR BEAT	0	15	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V9	Q0-3 TERRIT OR BEAT 1	0	17	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V10	Q0-3 TERRIT OR BEAT 2	0	18	1	0	C			1	0	
V11	Q 0-4 DATE-DAY	0	19	2	0	C			1	0	
V12	Q0-4 DATE-DAY 1	0	21	1	0	C			1	0	
V13	Q0-4 DATE-DAY 2	0	22	1	0	C			1	0	
V14	Q 0-4 DATE-MONTH	0	23	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V15	Q 0-5 DATE-WEEKDAY	0	24	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V16	Q 0-6 SHIFT	0	25	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V17	Q 0-7 HOUR BEGIN	0	26	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V18	Q0-7 HOUR BEGIN 1	0	28	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V19	Q0-7 HOUR BEGIN 2	0	29	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V20	MINUTES BEGIN	0	30	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V21	MINUTES BEGIN 1	0	32	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V22	MINUTES BEGIN 2	0	33	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V23	HOUR END	0	34	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V24	HOUR END 1	0	36	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V25	HOUR END 2	0	37	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V26	Q 0-7 MINUTES END	0	38	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V27	Q0-7 MINUTES END 1	0	40	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	

0000009

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V28	Q0-7 MINUTES END 2	0	41	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V29	Q 0-7 ELAPSED TIME	0	42	3	0	C	0000999		1	0	
V30	Q0-7 ELAPSED TIME 1	0	45	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V31	Q0-7 ELAPSED TIME 2	0	46	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V32	Q0-7 ELAPSED TIME 3	0	47	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V33	Q 0-8 ON-VIEW NUMBER	0	48	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V34	Q0-8 ON-VIEW NUMBER 1	0	50	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V35	Q0-8 ON-VIEW NUMBER 2	0	51	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V36	Q 0-9 OBSERVER	0	52	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V37	Q0-9 OBSERVER 1	0	54	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V38	Q0-9 OBSERVER 2	0	55	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V39	Q 2 EXTRA FEATURES	0	56	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V40	Q2 EXTRA FEATURES 1	0	58	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V41	Q2 EXTRA FEATURES 2	0	59	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V42	Q-3 ASSIST?	0	60	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V43	Q-4 COMMENT ON OV	0	61	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V44	Q4 WHAT COMMENT 0	0	62	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V45	Q4 WHAT COMMENT 1	0	64	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V46	Q4 WHAT COMMENT 2	0	65	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V47	Q 5 TRAP OR CHASE	0	66	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V48	Q-5 WHAT TRAP CHASE	0	67	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V49	Q 6 GENERAL CONTEXT	0	68	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V50	Q6 GENERAL CONTEXT 1	0	70	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V51	Q6 GENERAL CONTEXT 2	0	71	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V52	Q 7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT	0	72	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V53	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT 1	0	74	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V54	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT 2	0	75	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V55	Q 9 OFFICER ARRIVAL	0	76	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V56	Q 10. CITIZEN #1 SEX	0	77	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V57	Q 10 CITIZEN #2 SEX	0	78	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V58	Q 10 CITIZEN #3 SEX	0	79	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V59	Q 10 CITIZEN #4 SEX	0	80	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V60	Q 10 CITIZEN #5 SEX	0	81	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V61	Q11 CITS' SEX(ES)	0	82	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V62	Q 10 CITIZEN #1 RACE	0	87	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V63	Q 10 CITIZEN #2 RACE	0	88	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V64	Q 10 CITIZEN #3 RACE	0	89	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V65	Q 10 CITIZEN #4 RACE	0	90	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V66	Q10 CITIZEN #5 RACE	0	91	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V67	Q11 CITS' RACE(S)	0	92	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V68	Q 10 CITIZEN #1 AGE	0	97	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V69	Q 10 CITIZEN #2 AGE	0	98	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V70	Q 10 CITIZEN #3 AGE	0	99	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V71	Q 10 CITIZEN #4 AGE	0	100	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V72	Q 10 CITIZEN #5 AGE	0	101	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V73	Q11 CITS' AGE(S)	0	102	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V74	Q10 CITIZEN #1 ROLE	0	107	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V75	Q 12 CITIZEN #2 ROLE	0	108	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V76	Q 12 CITIZEN #3 ROLE	0	109	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V77	Q 12 CITIZEN #4 ROLE	0	110	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V78	Q 12 CITIZEN #5 ROLE	0	111	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V79	Q11 CITS' ROLE(S)	0	112	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V80	Q 10 CITIZEN #1 CLASS	0	117	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V81	Q 10 CITIZEN #2 CLASS	0	118	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V82	Q 10 CITIZEN #3 CLASS	0	119	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V83	Q10 CITIZEN #4 CLASS	0	120	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V84	Q10 CITIZEN #5 CLASS	0	121	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V85	Q11 CITS' CLASS(ES)	0	122	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V86	Q 1 FIRST DEFINITION	0	127	2	0	C			1	0	
V87	Q1 FIRST DEFINITION 1	0	129	1	0	C			1	0	
V88	Q1 FIRST DEFINITION 2	0	130	1	0	C			1	0	
V89	Q 10 CITIZEN #1 INCOME	0	131	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V90	Q10 CITIZEN #2 INCOME	0	132	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V91	Q10 CITIZEN #3 INCOME	0	133	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V92	Q10 CITIZEN #4 INCOME	0	134	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V93	Q10 CITIZEN #5 INCOME	0	135	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V94	Q11 CITS' INCOME(S)	0	136	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V95	Q 10 CITIZEN #1 SPEECH	0	141	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V96	Q10 CITIZEN #2 SPEECH	0	142	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V97	Q10 CITIZEN #3 SPEECH	0	143	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V98	Q10 CITIZEN #4 SPEECH	0	144	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V99	Q10 CITIZEN #5 SPEECH	0	145	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V100	Q11 CITS' SPEECH	0	146	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V101	Q 11 CITIZEN #1 STATE	0	151	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V102	Q11 CITIZEN #2 STATE	0	152	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V103	Q11 CITIZEN #3 STATE	0	153	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V104	Q11 CITIZEN #4 STATE	0	154	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V105	Q11 CITIZEN #5 STATE	0	155	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V106	Q12 CITS' STATE(S)	0	156	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V107	Q11 CIT#1 TOWARD POLICE	0	161	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V108	Q11 CIT #2 TO POLICE	0	162	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V109	Q11 CIT #3 TO POLICE	0	163	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V110	Q11 CIT #4 TO POLICE	0	164	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V111	Q11 CIT #5 TO POLICE	0	165	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V112	Q12 CITS TO POLICE	0	166	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V113	Q11 CIT. #1 SOBRIETY	0	171	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V114	Q11 CIT #2 SOBRIETY	0	172	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V115	Q11 CIT #3 SOBRIETY	0	173	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V116	Q11 CIT #4 SOBRIETY	0	174	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V117	Q11 CIT #5 SOBRIETY	0	175	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V118	Q12 CITS' SOBRIETY	0	176	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V119	Q11 CIT#1 PARTICULARISTI	0	181	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V120	Q11 #2 PARTICULARISTIC	0	182	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V121	Q11 #3 PARTICULARISTIC	0	183	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V122	Q11 #4 PARTICULARISTIC	0	184	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V123	Q11 #5 PARTICULARISTIC	0	185	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V124	Q12 CITS' PARTICULARISTI	0	186	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V125	Q11 CIT#1 HOW PARTICULAR	0	191	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V126	Q11 #2 PARTICULARISM	0	192	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V127	Q11 #3 PARTICULARISM	0	193	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V128	Q11 #4 PARTICULARISM	0	194	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V129	Q11 #5 PARTICULARISM	0	195	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V130	Q12 CITS' PARTICULARISM	0	196	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V131	Q12 CITIZEN #1 ROLE	0	201	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V132	Q12 #2 ROLE	0	202	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V133	Q12 #3 ROLE	0	203	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V134	Q12 #4 ROLE	0	204	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V135	Q12 #5 ROLE	0	205	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V136	Q13 TOTAL COMPL GRP	0	206	1	0	C	0000000	0000009	1	0	
V137	Q13 TOTAL OFFEN GRP	0	207	1	0	C	0000000	0000000	1	0	
V138	Q13 TOTAL VICT GRP	0	208	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V139	Q13 TOTAL INFORMANTS	0	209	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V140	Q13 TOTAL BYSTANDERS	0	210	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V141	Q13 OTHERS TOTAL	0	211	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V142	Q13 SEX COMPL GRP	0	216	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V143	Q13 SEX OFFEND GRP	0	217	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V144	Q13 SEX VICT GRP	0	218	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V145	Q13 SEX INFORMANTS	0	219	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V146	Q13 SEX BYSTANDERS	0	220	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V147	Q13 OTHERS' SEX(ES)	0	221	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V148	Q13 AGE COMPL GRP	0	226	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V149	Q13 AGE OFFEND GRP	0	227	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V150	Q13 AGE VICTIM GRP	0	228	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V151	Q13 AGE INFORMANTS	0	229	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V152	Q13 AGE BYSTANDERS	0	230	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V153	Q13 OTHERS' AGE(ES)	0	231	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V154	Q13 ROLE COMPL GRP	0	236	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V155	Q13 ROLE OFFEND GRP	0	237	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V156	Q13 ROLE VICTIM GRP	0	238	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V157	Q13 ROLE INFORMANTS	0	239	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V158	Q13 ROLE BYSTANDERS	0	240	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V159	Q13 OTHERS' ROLE(S)	0	241	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V160	Q13 CLASS COMPL GRP	0	246	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V161	Q13 CLASS OFFEND GRP	0	247	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V162	Q13 CLASS VICTIM GRP	0	248	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V163	Q13 CLASS INFORMANTS	0	249	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V164	Q13 CLASS BYSTANDERS	0	250	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V165	Q13 OTHERS' CLASS(ES)	0	251	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V166	Q13 INCOME COMPL GRP	0	256	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V167	Q13 INCOME OFFEND GRP	0	257	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V168	Q13 INCOME VICTIM GRP	0	258	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V169	Q13 INCOME INFORMANTS	0	259	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V170	Q13 INCOME BYSTANDERS	0	260	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V171	Q13 OTHERS' INCOME(S)	0	261	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V172	Q13 MANNER COMPL GRP	0	266	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V173	Q13 MANNER OFFEND GRP	0	267	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V174	Q13 MANNER VICTIM GRP	0	268	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V175	Q13 MANNER INFORMANTS	0	269	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V176	Q13 MANNER BYSTANDERS	0	270	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V177	Q13 OTHERS' MANNER(S)	0	271	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V178	Q13 COMPL TO POLICE	0	276	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V179	Q13 OFFEND. TO POLICE	0	277	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V180	Q13 VICT. TO POLICE	0	278	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V181	Q13 INFORM TO POLICE	0	279	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V182	Q13 BYSTAN. TO POLICE	0	280	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V183	Q13 OTHERS TO POLICE	0	281	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V184	Q15 OFFEND-COMPLAINANT	0	286	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V185	Q15 VICTIM-COMPLAINANT	0	287	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V186	Q15 COMPL GRP-COMPL	0	288	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V187	Q15 OFFEN GRP.-COMPL.	0	289	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V188	Q15 VICTIM GRP.-COMPL.	0	290	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V189	Q15 INFORMANT-COMPL.	0	291	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V190	Q15 BYSTAND.-COMPL.	0	292	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V191	Q15 VICTIM-OFFEND.	0	293	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V192	Q15 COMPL. GRP.-OFFENDER	0	294	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V193	Q15 OFFEND. GRP.-OFFEND	0	295	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V194	Q15 VICTIM GRP-OFFEND.	0	296	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V195	Q15 INFORMANT-OFFEND	0	297	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V196	Q15 BYSTANDER-OFFEND.	0	298	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V197	Q15 COMPL GRP-VICTIM	0	299	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V198	Q15 OFFEND GRP.-VICTIM	0	300	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V199	Q15 VICTIM GROUP-VICTIM	0	301	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V200	Q15 INFORMANT-VICTIM	0	302	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V201	Q15 BYSTANDER-VICTIM	0	303	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V202	Q15 OFFEN GRP-COMPL GRP	0	304	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V203	Q15 VICT GRP-COMPL GRP	0	305	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V204	Q15 INFORM-COMPL. GRP.	0	306	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V205	Q15 BYSTANDER-COMPL GRP	0	307	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V206	Q15 VICT GRP-OFFEND GRP	0	308	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V207	Q15 INFORM-OFFEND GRP	0	309	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V208	Q15 BYSTAND-OFFEND GRP	0	310	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V209	Q15 INFORM.-VICT.GRP.	0	311	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V210	Q15 BYST.-VICT. GRP.	0	312	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V211	Q15 INFORMANT-BYSTANDER	0	313	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V212	Q16 WITNESSED INCIDENT	0	314	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V213	Q16 NUMBER WITNESSES	0	315	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V214	Q16 WITNESS BEHAVIOR	0	316	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V215	Q16 NON-WITNESS BEHAV.	0	317	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V216	Q17 NUMBER RELATED CITS	0	318	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V217	Q17 # RELATED CITS 1	0	320	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V218	Q17 # RELATED CITS 2	0	321	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V219	Q17 NUMBER OTHER CITS	0	322	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V220	Q17 # OTHER CITS 1	0	324	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V221	Q17 # OTHER CITS 2	0	325	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V222	Q17 TOTAL CITIZENS	0	326	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V223	Q17 TOTAL CITIZENS 1	0	328	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE 1	MDCODE 2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V224	Q17 TOTAL CITIZENS 2	0	329	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V225	Q17 TOTAL POLICE	0	330	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V226	Q17 TOTAL POLICE 1	0	332	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V227	Q17 TOTAL POLICE 2	0	333	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V228	Q19 A SECOND DEFINITION	0	334	2	0	C			1	0	
V229	Q19A SECOND DEFINITION 1	0	336	1	0	C			1	0	
V230	Q19A SECOND DEFINITION 2	0	337	1	0	C			1	0	
V231	Q19 B VALUE OF DAMAGE	0	338	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V232	Q20 UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR?	0	339	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V233	Q20 HOW UNUSUAL	0	340	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V234	Q20 HOW UNUSUAL 1	0	342	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V235	Q20 HOW UNUSUAL 2	0	343	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V236	Q21 CITIZENS DISAGREE?	0	344	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V237	Q21 HOW DISAGREE?	0	345	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V238	Q22 LOCATION CHANGE	0	346	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V239	Q22 HOW LOCATION CHANGE	0	347	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V240	Q23 NEW PARTICIPANTS	0	348	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V241	Q23 WHICH PARTICIPANTS	0	349	1	0	C			1	0	
V242	Q24 FORMAL ACTION	0	350	1	0	C			1	0	
V243	Q24 INFORMAL POWER	0	351	1	0	C			1	0	
V244	Q24 INFORMAL ACTION	0	352	1	0	C			1	0	
V245	Q24 PLAN FUTURE ACTION	0	353	1	0	C			1	0	
V246	Q24 PHYSICAL SERVICE	0	354	1	0	C			1	0	
V247	Q24 SOCIAL SERVICE	0	355	1	0	C			1	0	
V248	Q24 "OTHER" ACTION	0	356	1	0	C			1	0	
V249	Q24 ARREST	0	357	1	0	C			1	0	
V250	Q24 ARREST ON SUSPICION	0	358	1	0	C			1	0	
V251	Q24 TRAFFIC TICKET	0	359	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V252	Q24 OTHER TICKET	0	360	1	0	C			1	0	
V253	Q24 OFFICIAL REPORT	0	361	1	0	C			1	0	
V254	Q24 STATION TRIP	0	362	1	0	C			1	0	
V255	Q24 OTHER FORMAL ACTION	0	363	1	0	C			1	0	
V256	Q24 PHYSICAL FORCE	0	364	1	0	C			1	0	
V257	Q24 THREATEN FORCE	0	365	1	0	C			1	0	
V258	Q24 THREATEN ARREST	0	366	1	0	C			1	0	
V259	A24 TRAFFIC WARNING	0	367	1	0	C			1	0	
V260	Q24 OTHER THREAT	0	368	1	0	C			1	0	
V261	Q24 ADMONISH	0	369	1	0	C			1	0	
V262	Q24 MISC. INFORM. POWER	0	370	1	0	C			1	0	
V263	Q24 INVESTIGATE-SETTING	0	371	1	0	C			1	0	
V264	Q24 INVESTIGATE-OUTSIDE	0	372	1	0	C			1	0	
V265	Q24 INTERROGATE-SETTING	0	373	1	0	C			1	0	
V266	Q24 INTERROGATE-OUTSIDE	0	374	1	0	C			1	0	
V267	Q24 PROP. SEARCH-SETTING	0	375	1	0	C			1	0	
V268	Q24 PROP. SEARCH-OUTSIDE	0	376	1	0	C			1	0	
V269	Q24 FRISK-SETTING	0	377	1	0	C			1	0	
V270	Q24 FRISK-OUTSIDE	0	378	1	0	C			1	0	
V271	Q24 SURVEILLANCE	0	379	1	0	C			1	0	
V272	Q24 OTHER INFORMATION	0	380	1	0	C			1	0	
V273	Q24 CALL FOR POLICE	0	381	1	0	C			1	0	
V274	Q24 REFER TO OTHER UNIT	0	382	1	0	C			1	0	
V275	Q24 FUTURE USE POLICE	0	383	1	0	C			1	0	
V276	Q24 NON-POLICE AGENCY	0	384	1	0	C			1	0	
V277	Q24 NON-POLICE SERVICE	0	385	1	0	C			1	0	
V278	Q24 ENCOURAGE COMPLAINT	0	386	1	0	C			1	0	
V279	Q24 COMPLAINT-AGREED	0	387	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V280	Q24 COMPLAINT-REFUSED	0	388	1	0	C			1	0	
V281	Q24 OFFER INVESTIGATION	0	389	1	0	C			1	0	
V282	Q24 OFFER ATTENTION	0	390	1	0	C			1	0	
V283	Q24 OTHER FUTURE ACTION	0	391	1	0	C			1	0	
V284	Q24 MEDICAL TRANSPORT	0	392	1	0	C			1	0	
V285	Q24 OTHER TRANSPORT	0	393	1	0	C			1	0	
V286	Q24 MEDICAL ESCORT	0	394	1	0	C			1	0	
V287	Q24 OTHER ESCORT	0	395	1	0	C			1	0	
V288	Q24 FIRST AID	0	396	1	0	C			1	0	
V289	Q24 OTHER PHYSICAL AID	0	397	1	0	C			1	0	
V290	Q24 ARBITRATE	0	398	1	0	C			1	0	
V291	Q24 MEDIATE	0	399	1	0	C			1	0	
V292	Q24 ADVISE	0	400	1	0	C			1	0	
V293	Q24 CONSOLE	0	401	1	0	C			1	0	
V294	Q24 HANDLE OWN PROBLEM	0	402	1	0	C			1	0	
V295	Q24 UNDESIRE POLICE	0	403	1	0	C			1	0	
V296	Q24 DENY PROBLEM	0	404	1	0	C			1	0	
V297	Q24 VIEW PROBLEM SOLVED	0	405	1	0	C			1	0	
V298	Q24 POSTPONE CONCERN	0	406	1	0	C			1	0	
V299	Q24 OTHER COOL OUT	0	407	1	0	C			1	0	
V300	Q24 TAKE INFORMATION	0	408	1	0	C			1	0	
V301	Q24 GIVE INFORMATION	0	409	1	0	C			1	0	
V302	Q24 TAKE NO ACTION	0	410	1	0	C			1	0	
V303	Q24 OTHER ACTION	0	411	1	0	C			1	0	
V304	Q25A #1 CONTROLS CIT. 1	0	412	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V305	Q25A #1 CONTROLS CIT 2	0	413	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V306	Q25A #1 CONTROLS CIT 3	0	414	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V307	Q25A #1 CONTROLS CIT 4	0	415	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V308	Q25A #1 CONTROLS CIT 5	0	416	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V309	Q25A #2 CONTROLS CIT 1	0	417	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V310	Q25A #2 CONTROLS CIT 2	0	418	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V311	Q25A #2 CONTROLS CIT 3	0	419	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V312	Q25A #2 CONTROLS CIT 4	0	420	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V313	Q25A #2 CONTROLS CIT 5	0	421	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V314	Q25B CONTROL SELF:1-1	0	422	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V315	Q25B CONTROL SELF:1-2	0	423	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V316	Q25B CONTROL SELF:1-3	0	424	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V317	Q25B CONTROL SELF:1-4	0	425	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V318	Q25B CONTROL SELF:1-5	0	426	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V319	Q25B CONTROL SELF:2-1	0	427	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V320	Q25B CONTROL SELF:2-2	0	428	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V321	Q25B CONTROL SELF:2-3	0	429	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V322	Q25B CONTROL SELF:2-4	0	430	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V323	Q25B CONTROL SELF:2-5	0	431	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V324	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #1	0	432	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V325	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #1 A	0	434	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V326	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #1 B	0	435	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V327	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #2	0	436	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V328	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #2 A	0	438	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V329	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #2 B	0	439	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V330	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #3	0	440	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V331	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #3 A	0	442	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V332	Q25C #1 MANIPULATES #3 B	0	443	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V333	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #1	0	444	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V334	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #1 A	0	446	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V335	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #1 B	0	447	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V336	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #2	0	448	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V337	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #2 A	0	450	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V338	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #2 B	0	451	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V339	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #3	0	452	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V340	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #3 A	0	454	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V341	Q25C #2 MANIPULATES #3 B	0	455	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V342	Q25D MANNER OF 1 TO 1	0	456	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V343	Q25D MANNER OF 1 TO 2	0	457	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V344	Q25D MANNER OF 1 TO 3	0	458	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V345	Q25D MANNER OF 1 TO 4	0	459	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V346	Q25D MANNER OF 1 TO 5	0	460	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V347	Q25D MANNER OF 2 TO 1	0	461	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V348	Q25D MANNER OF 2 TO 2	0	462	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V349	Q25D MANNER OF 2 TO 3	0	463	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V350	Q25D MANNER OF 2 TO 4	0	464	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V351	Q25D MANNER OF 2 TO 5	0	465	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V352	Q25E 1 PREJUDICE TO 1	0	466	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V353	Q25E 1 PREJUDICE TO 2	0	467	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V354	Q25E 1 PREJUDICE TO 3	0	468	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V355	Q25E 1 PREJUDICE TO 4	0	469	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V356	Q25E 1 PREJUDICE TO 5	0	470	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V357	Q25E 2 PREJUDICE TO 1	0	471	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V358	Q25E 2 PREJUDICE TO 2	0	472	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V359	Q25E 2 PREJUDICE TO 3	0	473	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V360	Q25E 2 PREJUDICE TO 4	0	474	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V361	Q25E 2 PREJUDICE TO 5	0	475	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V362	Q25F 1 CONTROLS COM. GRP	0	476	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V363	Q25F 1 CONTROLS OFF GRP	0	477	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V364	Q25F 1 CONTROLS VIC GRP.	0	478	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V365	Q25F 1 CONTROLS INFM.	0	479	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V366	Q25F 1 CONTROLS BYST.	0	480	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V367	Q25F 2 CONTROLS COM.GRP.	0	481	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V368	Q25F 2 CONTROLS OFF GRP	0	482	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V369	Q25F 2 CONTROLS VIC GRP	0	483	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V370	Q25F 2 CONTROLS INFM	0	484	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V371	Q25F 2 CONTROLS BYST	0	485	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V372	Q24A FORMAL ACTION	0	486	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V373	Q24A FORMAL ACTION 1	0	488	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V374	Q24A FORMAL ACTION 2	0	489	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V375	Q25G CONTROL SELF 1-CG	0	490	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V376	Q25G CONTROL SELF 1-OG	0	491	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V377	Q25G CONTROL SELF 1-VG	0	492	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V378	Q25G CONTROL SELF 1-INF	0	493	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V379	Q25G CONTROL SELF 1-BYS.	0	494	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V380	Q25G CONTROL SELF 2-CG	0	495	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V381	Q25G CONTROL SELF 2-OG	0	496	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V382	Q25G CONTROL SELF 2-VG	0	497	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V383	Q25G CONTROL SELF 2-INF	0	498	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V384	Q25G CONTROL SELF 2-BYS	0	499	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V385	Q25H 1 MANIPUL CG	0	500	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V386	Q25H 1 MANIPUL OG	0	501	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V387	Q25H 1 MANIPUL VG	0	502	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V388	Q25H 1 MANIPUL INF.	0	503	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V389	Q25H 1 MANIPUL BYS	0	504	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V390	Q25H 2 MANIPUL CG	0	505	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V391	Q25H 2 MANIPUL OG	0	506	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V392	Q25H 2 MANIPUL VG	0	507	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V393	Q25H 2 MANIPUL INF	0	508	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V394	Q25H 2 MANIPUL. BYST.	0	509	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V395	Q25I 1 MANNER TO CG	0	510	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V396	Q25I 1 MANNER TO OG	0	511	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V397	Q25I 1 MANNER TO VG	0	512	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V398	Q25I 1 MANNER TO INF	0	513	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V399	Q25I 1 MANNER TO BYST.	0	514	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V400	Q25I 2 MANNER TO CG	0	515	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V401	Q25I 2 MANNER TO OG	0	516	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V402	Q25I 2 MANNER TO VG	0	517	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V403	Q25I 2 MANNER TO INF	0	518	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V404	Q25I 2 MANNER TO BYST.	0	519	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V405	Q25 1 PREJUDICE TO C G	0	520	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V406	Q25 1 PREJUDICE TO OG	0	521	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V407	Q25 1 PREJUDICE TO VG	0	522	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V408	Q25 1 PREJUDICE TO INF	0	523	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V409	Q25 1 PREJUDICE TO BYS	0	524	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V410	Q25 2 PREJUDICE TO CG	0	525	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V411	Q25 2 PREJUDICE TO OG	0	526	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V412	Q25 2 PREJUDICE TO VG	0	527	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V413	Q15 2 PREJUDICE TO INF	0	528	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V414	Q25 2 PREJUDICE TO BYS	0	529	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V415	Q26 POSSIBLE OFFENDER	0	530	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V416	Q27 ANY SEARCH	0	531	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V417	Q27 TYPE OF SEARCH	0	532	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V418	Q27B NECESSARY FRISK	0	533	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V419	Q27B FRISK PERMISSION	0	534	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V420	Q27B FRISK OBJECTION	0	535	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V421	Q27B CONDUCT FRISK	0	536	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V422	Q27B FRISK EVIDENCE	0	537	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V423	Q27C TIME PROPERTY SEARC	0	538	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V424	Q27C HOW BEGIN SEARCH	0	539	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V425	Q27C SEARCH OBJECTION	0	540	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V426	Q27C SEARCH EVIDENCE	0	541	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V427	Q27C WHERE SEARCH VEHICL	0	542	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V428	Q27C HOW SEARCH VEHICLE	0	543	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V429	Q27C ENTER VEHICLE	0	544	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V430	Q28 INTERROGATION?	0	545	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V431	Q28A WHERE INTERR #1	0	546	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V432	Q28 A WHERE INTERR #2	0	547	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V433	Q28 A WHERE INTERR #3	0	548	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V434	Q25B INITIATE INTTER #1	0	549	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V435	Q28 B INITIATE INTERR #2	0	550	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V436	Q28 B INITIATE INTERR #3	0	551	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V437	Q28C WHY INTERROGATE #1	0	552	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V438	Q28C WHY INTERROGATE #2	0	553	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V439	Q28C WHY INTERROGATE #3	0	554	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V440	Q28 OBJECT TO INTERR.?	0	555	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V441	Q28 SPECIF OBJECTION #1	0	556	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V442	Q28 SPECIF OBJECTION #2	0	557	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V443	Q28 SPECIF OBJECTION #3	0	558	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V444	Q28 INTERR. CONSTRAINT#1	0	559	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V445	Q28E INTERR CONSTRAINT#2	0	560	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V446	Q28E INTERR CONSTRAINT#3	0	561	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V447	Q28 CONSTRAINT OBJECT?	0	562	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V448	Q28 SPECIF. OBJECT #1	0	563	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V449	Q28E SPECIF OBJECTION #2	0	564	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V450	Q28E SPECIF OBJECTION #3	0	565	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V451	Q28 DURATION HOLD #1	0	566	2	0	C			1	0	
V452	Q28G DURATION HOLD #1 A	0	568	1	0	C			1	0	
V453	Q28G DURATION HOLD #1 B	0	569	1	0	C			1	0	
V454	Q28G DURATION HOLD #2	0	570	2	0	C			1	0	
V455	Q28G DURATION HOLD #2 A	0	572	1	0	C			1	0	
V456	Q28G DURATION HOLD #2 B	0	573	1	0	C			1	0	
V457	Q28G DURATION HOLD #3	0	574	2	0	C			1	0	
V458	Q28G DURATION HOLD #3 A	0	576	1	0	C			1	0	
V459	Q28G DURATION HOLD #3 B	0	577	1	0	C			1	0	
V460	Q38H FIELD RELEASE #1	0	578	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V461	Q28H FIELD RELEASE #2	0	579	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V462	Q28H FIELD RELEASE #3	0	580	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V463	Q28 STATION-NO BOOK #1	0	581	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V464	Q28I STATION-NO BOOK #2	0	582	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V465	Q28I STATION-NO BOOK #3	0	583	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V466	Q28 CONFESSION	0	584	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V467	Q28 CONFESSION TIME #1	0	585	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V468	Q28J CONFESSION TIME #2	0	586	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V469	Q28J CONFESSION TIME #3	0	587	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V470	Q28 CONFESSION POINT #1	0	588	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V471	Q28J CONFESS POINT #2	0	589	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V472	Q28J CONFESS POINT #3	0	590	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V473	Q28 INTERROG. INFO	0	591	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V474	Q29 THREAT ARREST	0	592	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V475	Q29 SPECIFY THREAT	0	593	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V476	Q30 APPRISED?	0	594	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V477	Q30 WHERE APPRISED	0	595	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V478	Q30 WHEN APPRISED	0	596	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V479	Q30 APPRISED OF WHAT	0	597	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V480	Q31 CONSULTATION REQUEST	0	598	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V481	Q31 WHOM CONSULT #1	0	599	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V482	Q31A WHEN CONSULT #2	0	600	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V483	Q31A WHEN CONSULT #3	0	601	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V484	Q31 WHEN CONSULT #1	0	602	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V485	Q31 WHEN CONSULT #2	0	603	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V486	Q31 WHEN CONSULT #3	0	604	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V487	Q31 SPECIFY CONSULT #1	0	605	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V488	Q31 SPECIFY CONSULT #2	0	606	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V489	Q31 SPECIFY CONSULT #3	0	607	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V490	Q32 TO STATION?	0	608	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V491	Q32 STATION-COMPLAINANT	0	609	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V492	Q32 STATION-OFFENDER	0	610	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V493	Q32 STATION-VICTIM	0	611	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V494	Q32 STATION-INFORMANT	0	612	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V495	Q32 STATION-BYSTANDER	0	613	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V496	Q32 STATION-DK ROLE	0	614	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V497	Q32 STATION-TOTAL	0	615	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V498	Q33 STATION-OFFENDER	0	616	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V499	Q33 OFFENDER #1 SEX	0	617	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V500	Q33 OFFENDER #2 SEX	0	618	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V501	Q33 OFFENDER #3 SEX	0	619	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V502	Q33 OTHER OFFEN SEX	0	620	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V503	Q33 OFFENDS' SEX(ES)	0	621	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V504	Q33 OFFENDER #1 RACE	0	625	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V505	Q33 OFFENDER #2 RACE	0	626	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V506	Q33 OFFENDER #3 RACE	0	627	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V507	Q33 OTHER OFFEN RACE	0	628	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V508	Q33 OFFENDS' RACE(S)	0	629	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V509	Q33 OFFENDER #1 AGE	0	633	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V510	Q33 OFFENDER #2 AGE	0	634	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V511	Q33 OFFENDER #3 AGE	0	635	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V512	Q33 OTHER OFFEN AGE	0	636	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V513	Q33 OFFENDS' AGE(S)	0	637	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V514	Q33 OFFENDER #1 FORCED?	0	641	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V515	Q33 OFFENDER #2 FORCED?	0	642	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V516	Q33 OFFENDER #3 FORCED?	0	643	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V517	Q33 OTHER OFFEND FORCED?	0	644	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V518	Q33 FORCE AG OFFENDS?	0	645	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V519	Q33 POLICE TO OFFENDER#1	0	649	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V520	Q33 POLICE TO OFFEN #2	0	650	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V521	Q33 POLICE TO OFFEN #3	0	651	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V522	Q33 POLICE TO OTHER OFFE	0	652	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V523	Q33 PLC.TOWARD OFFENDS	0	653	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V524	Q33 OFFENDER #1 BEHAVIOR	0	657	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V525	Q33 OFFEN #2 BEHAVIOR	0	658	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V526	Q33 OFFEN #3 BEHAVIOR	0	659	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V527	Q33 OTHER OFFEN BEHAVIOR	0	660	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V528	Q33 OFFENDS' BEHAVIOR	0	661	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V529	Q33 OFFENDER #1 VERBALLY	0	665	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V530	Q33 OFFEN #2 VERBALLY	0	666	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V531	Q33 OFFEN #3 VERBALLY	0	667	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V532	Q33 OTHER OFFEN VERBALLY	0	668	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V533	Q33 OFFENDS VERBALLY	0	669	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V534	Q33 ARREST #1	0	673	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V535	Q33 ARREST #2	0	674	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V536	Q33 ARREST #3	0	675	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V537	Q33 ARREST OTHERS	0	676	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V538	Q33 OFFENDS ARRESTED?	0	677	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V539	Q33 #1 ON SUSPICION	0	681	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V540	Q33 #2 ON SUSPICION	0	682	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V541	Q33 #3 ON SUSPICION	0	683	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V542	Q33 OTHERS ON SUSPICION	0	684	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V543	Q33 SUSP OR INVES ARREST	0	685	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V544	Q33 CHARGE #1	0	689	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V545	Q33 1 CHARGE #1	0	691	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V546	Q33 2 CHARGE #1	0	692	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V547	Q33 CHARGE #2	0	693	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V548	Q33 1 CHARGE #2	0	695	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V549	Q33 2 CHARGE #2	0	696	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V550	Q33 CHARGE #3	0	697	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V551	Q33 1 CHARGE #3	0	699	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V552	Q33 2 CHARGE #3	0	700	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V553	Q33 CHARGE OTHERS	0	701	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V554	Q33 1 CHARGE OTHERS	0	703	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V555	Q33 2 CHARGE OTHERS	0	704	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V556	Q33 OFFENDS' CHARGE(S)	0	705	2	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V557	Q34 CLEAR-UNCLEAR ARREST	0	713	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V558	Q35 ARREST ANYONE?	0	714	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V559	Q35 WHO DECIDES ARREST	0	715	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V560	Q35 ARREST NOTIFICATION	0	716	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V561	Q35 TIME UNTIL BOOKING	0	717	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V562	Q35 STAT. TIME TIL BOOKI	0	718	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V563	Q36 ARREST DECISION METH	0	719	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V564	Q37 NUMBER INTERROGATED	0	720	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V565	Q37 NUMBER FINGERPRINTED	0	721	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V566	Q37 NUMBER BOOKED	0	722	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V567	Q37 NUMBER INCARCERATED	0	723	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V568	Q37 NUMBER REFERRED	0	724	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V569	Q37 NUMBER ROUGH TREATME	0	725	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V570	Q38 LOG ENTRY, MEMO	0	726	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V571	Q38 POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT	0	727	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V572	Q38 PLC MEMO-INCIDENT 1	0	729	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V573	Q38 PLC MEMO-INCIDENT 2	0	730	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V574	Q38 POLICE MEMO-ACTION	0	731	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V575	Q38 PLC MEMO-ACTION 1	0	733	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V576	Q38 PLC MEMO-ACTION 2	0	734	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V577	Q38 OBSERVER AGREES?	0	735	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V578	Q38 SPECIFY DISAGREEMENT	0	736	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V579	Q39 NON-OFFENDER STATE	0	737	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V580	Q39 OFFENDER STATE	0	738	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V581	Q39 ELABORATE STATES	0	739	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V582	Q41 POLICE COMMENT	0	740	2	0	C	0000000	0000000	1	0	
V583	Q41 POLICE COMMENT 1	0	742	1	0	C			1	0	
V584	Q41 POLICE COMMENT 2	0	743	1	0	C			1	0	
V585	Q42 PROHIBITED ACTIONS	0	744	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V586	Q42 SPEC. PROHIBITED ACT	0	745	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V587	Q43 POLICE CATEGORY	0	746	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V588	Q43 RACIAL STEREOTYPE	0	747	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V589	Q43 SOCIAL CLASS STEREOT	0	748	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V590	Q43 OTHER IDENTITIES	0	749	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V591	SOCIAL STAGE	0	750	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V592	SOCIAL STAGE 1	0	752	1	0	C			1	0	
V593	SOCIAL STAGE 2	0	753	1	0	C			1	0	
V594	PART I OR II CRIME	0	754	2	0	C			1	0	
V595	PART I OR II CRIME 1	0	756	1	0	C			1	0	
V596	PART I OR II CRIME 2	0	757	1	0	C			1	0	
V597	NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT	0	758	2	0	C			1	0	
V598	NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT 1	0	760	1	0	C			1	0	
V599	NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT 2	0	761	1	0	C			1	0	
V600	MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT	0	762	2	0	C			1	0	
V601	MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT 1	0	764	1	0	C			1	0	
V602	MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT 2	0	765	1	0	C			1	0	
V603	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE	0	766	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V604	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 1	0	768	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V605	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 2	0	769	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V606	PRESENT VIOLENCE	0	770	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V607	PRESENT VIOLENCE 1	0	772	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V608	PRESENT VIOLENCE 2	0	773	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V609	PROSECUTION POSSIBLE	0	774	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V610	PROSECUTION POSSIBLE 1	0	776	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V611	PROSECUTION POSSIBLE 2	0	777	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V612	PHYSICAL FORCE	0	778	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V613	PHYSICAL FORCE 1	0	780	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V614	PHYSICAL FORCE 2	0	781	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V615	POLICE #1 NUMBER	0	782	3	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V616	POLICE #2 NUMBER	0	785	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V617	Q39 POSSIBLE TRAFFIC OFF	0	788	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V618	Q39 AGE AUTO #1	0	789	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V619	Q39 AGE AUTO #2	0	790	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V620	Q39 VALUE AUTO #1	0	791	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V621	Q39 VALUE AUTO #2	0	792	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V622	Q39 APPEARANCE AUTO #1	0	793	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V623	Q39 APPEARANCE AUTO #2	0	794	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V624	Q39 SEX DRIVER #1	0	795	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V625	Q39 SEX DRIVER #2	0	796	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V626	Q39 AGE DRIVER #1	0	797	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V627	Q39 AGE DRIVER #2	0	798	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V628	Q39 RACE DRIVER #1	0	799	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V629	Q39 RACE DRIVER #2	0	800	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V630	Q39 CLASS DRIVER #1	0	801	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V631	Q39 CLASS DRIVER #2	0	802	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V632	Q39 RESPONSE DRIVER #1	0	803	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V633	Q39 RESPONSE DRIVER #2	0	804	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V634	Q39 NUMBER #1 PASSENGERS	0	805	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V635	Q39 NUMBER #2 PASSENGERS	0	806	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V636	Q39 ORIGINAL #1 OFFENSE	0	807	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V637	Q39 ORIGINAL #1 OFFENSE1	0	809	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V638	Q39 ORIGINAL #1 OFFENSE2	0	810	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V639	Q39 ORIGINAL #2 OFFENSE	0	811	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V640	Q39 ORIGINAL #2 OFFENSE1	0	813	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V641	Q39 ORIGINAL #2 OFFENSE2	0	814	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V642	Q39 DISPOSITION OF #1	0	815	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V643	Q39 DISPOSITION OF #1 A	0	817	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V644	Q39 DISPOSITION OF #1 B	O	818	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V645	Q39 DISPOSITION OF #2	O	819	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V646	Q39 DISPOSITION OF #2 A	O	821	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V647	Q39 DISPOSITION OF #2 B	O	822	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V648	Q15 COMPL.-COMPL.	O	823	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V649	Q15 OFFENDER-OFFENDER	O	824	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V650	Q15 VICTIM-VICTIM	O	825	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V651	Q15 COMPL.GRP.-COMPL.GRP	O	826	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V652	Q15 OFFEN GRP-OFFEND GRP	O	827	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V653	Q15 VICTIM GRP-VICTIM GR	O	828	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V654	Q15 INFORM-INFORM	O	829	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V655	Q15 BYST.-BYST.	O	830	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V656	GENERAL REPORT	O	831	5	0	C			1	0	
V657	CITIZEN CONTACT	O	836	1	0	C			1	0	
V658	OFFICER #1 NUMBER	O	837	3	0	C			1	0	
V659	POLICE #1 NUMBER 1	O	840	1	0	C			1	0	
V660	POLICE #1 NUMBER 2	O	841	1	0	C			1	0	
V661	POLICE #1 NUMBER 3	O	842	1	0	C			1	0	
V662	OFFICER #2 NUMBER	O	843	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V663	POLICE #2 NUMBER 1	O	846	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V664	POLICE #2 NUMBER 2	O	847	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V665	POLICE #2 NUMBER 3	O	848	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V666	OFFICER #1 RACE	O	849	1	0	C			1	0	
V667	OFFICER #2 RACE	O	850	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V668	OFFICER #1 RANK	O	851	1	0	C			1	0	
V669	OFFICER #2 RANK	O	852	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V670	Q7 GENERAL CONTEXT	O	853	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V671	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT	O	854	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V672	OFFICER/CITIZEN RACES	0	855	1	0	C			1	0	
V673	TOTAL CITIZENS	0	856	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V674	TOTAL OFFICERS	0	857	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V675	Q27 FRISK OBJECTION	0	858	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V676	Q27 SEARCH OBJECTION	0	859	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V677	DEFINITION OF SITUATION	0	860	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V678	RACE/NUMBER OFFENDERS	0	861	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V679	RACIAL COMP.-POL.-CIT.	0	862	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V680	RACIAL COMP-POL/CIT 1	0	864	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V681	RACIAL COMP-POL/CIT 2	0	865	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V682	Q12 OFFENDER'S STATE	0	866	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V683	Q12 OFFENDER'S MANNER	0	867	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V684	Q13OFFENDER'S SOBRIETY	0	868	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V685	Q28 INTERROGATION OBJECT	0	869	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V686	Q28 CONSTRAINT OBJECTION	0	870	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V687	Q28 DETAINMENT'S DURATIO	0	871	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V688	Q28 OFFENDER'S DISPOSITI	0	872	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V689	Q30 WHERE APPRISED	0	873	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V690	Q29 STYLE OF THREAT	0	874	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V691	Q31 CONSULT REQUEST AND	0	875	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V692	Q28 CONFESSION?	0	876	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V693	Q33 OFFENSE/CHARGE	0	877	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V694	Q33 WHAT CHARGE?	0	878	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V695	Q24 POLICE ACTION #1	0	879	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V696	Q24 POLICE ACTION #1 A	0	881	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V697	Q24 POLICE ACTION #1 B	0	882	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V698	Q24 POLICE ACTION #2	0	883	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V699	Q24 POLICE ACTION #2 A	0	885	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V700	Q24 POLICE ACTION #2 B	O	886	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V701	CITIZEN CONTACT	O	887	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V702	AGE/NUMBER--OFFENDERS	O	888	1	0	C			1	0	
V703	RACE-COMPL AND OFFEND	O	889	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V704	RACE-VICT INF AND BYST	O	890	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V705	RACE/NUMBER OFFICERS	O	891	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V706	CLASS-COMPL OFFEN VICT	O	892	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V707	CLASS COMP-OFFEN/VICT 1	O	894	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V708	CLASS COMP-OFFEN/VICT 2	O	895	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V709	CLASS-BYST INFORMANT	O	896	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V710	ETHNICITY	O	897	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V711	ETHNICITY/ROLE	O	898	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V712	ETHNICITY/RACE	O	899	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V713	OTHER CITIZENS	O	900	1	0	C			1	0	
V714	DISPATCH/INCIDENT	O	901	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V715	POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL	O	902	1	0	C			1	0	
V716	POLICE PROFESSIONAL	O	903	1	0	C			1	0	
V717	POLICE HELPFUL, JOLLY	O	904	1	0	C			1	0	
V718	CITIZENS RUDE	O	905	1	0	C			1	0	
V719	CITIZENS CIVIL	O	906	1	0	C			1	0	
V720	CITIZENS DEFERENTIAL	O	907	1	0	C			1	0	
V721	POLICE-CITIZENS RUDE	O	908	1	0	C			1	0	
V722	OFFEN. BEH/PLC ACTION	O	909	1	0	C			1	0	
V723	CIT DESIRE/OFFEN. PRESEN	O	910	1	0	C			1	0	
V724	CIT DESIRE/OFFEN ABSENT	O	911	1	0	C			1	0	
V725	CIT EXTREME/OFFEN PRESEN	O	912	1	0	C			1	0	
V726	CIT CIVIL/OFFEN PRESENT	O	913	1	0	C			1	0	
V727	CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT	O	914	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V728	CIT CIVIL/OFFEN ABSENT	0	915	1	0	C			1	0	
V729	Q28 POLICE ACTION	0	916	1	0	C			1	0	
V730	UNPROFES. TO OFFENDER	0	917	1	0	C			1	0	
V731	WHAT CONFESS	0	918	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V732	CONFESSION/PLC ACTION	0	919	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V733	CONFESSION/PLC ACTION	0	920	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V734	CONFESS/PLC EXPECTATION	0	921	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V735	D&D--PHYSICAL BEH	0	922	1	0	C			1	0	
V736	D&D--VERBAL BEH	0	923	1	0	C			1	0	
V737	D&D--CHARGE/CIT BEH	0	924	1	0	C			1	0	
V738	EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE	0	925	1	0	C			1	0	
V739	RELSHP/PRESENCE COMP.OFF	0	926	1	0	C			1	0	
V740	DEFINITION OF INCIDENT	0	927	1	0	C			1	0	
V741	DEVIANCE OF CITS	0	928	1	0	C			1	0	
V742	OTHER OFFICERS	0	929	1	0	C			1	0	
V743	RACE/CLASS COMP.	0	930	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V744	ANY SITUATIONAL CUES?	0	931	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V745	UNDERLYING CONCERN	0	932	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V746	DEPARTMENTAL REQUIREMT	0	933	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V747	AVOID WORK?	0	934	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V748	AVOID TROUBLE?	0	935	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V749	PROVOKE TROUBLE?	0	936	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V750	TRAFFIC OFFENSE-ACTION	0	937	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V751	STOP & FRISK	0	938	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V752	CONDITIONS OF STOP & FRI	0	939	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

***** Normal termination of DSLIST \$ 0.47 0.68 secs

CFM

CITIZEN FIELD MOBILIZATION FACE-SHEET

CF-1 City _____

CF-2 Precinct Number _____

CF-3 Territory or Beat Number _____

CF-4 Date: Day _____ Month _____ Year _____

CF-5 Day of Week: [Check] _____ 1. Sun _____ 2. M _____ 3. Tu
_____ 4. W _____ 5. Th _____ 6. F _____ 7. Sat

CF-6 Shift: [Check] _____ 1. 12 - 8a.m. _____ 2. 8 - 4p.m.
_____ 3. 4 - 12 midnight _____ 4. Other [Specify hours of the
overlapping shift: _____]

CF-7 Time of Police Activity in This Situation:

Time at Start _____

Time at Finish _____

Total Elapsed Time [Hours and/or Minutes] _____

CF-8 CFM Number _____

CF-9 Observer's Name _____

CITIZEN FIELD MOBILIZATION (Attempt by Citizen(s) to Directly Mobilize
Police On Patrol)

1. Specify the following characteristics of the citizen(s) who attempted
or succeeded in mobilizing the police: [Number citizens in the order
of their centrality in the mobilization.]

Citizen Mobilizers

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

Sex		#1		#2		#3		#4		#5						
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F					
Age	0-10 Child															
	10-18 Yg person															
	18-25 Yg adult															
	25-45 Adult															
	45-60 Middle-age															
	60+ Old person															
Race: white, Negro, other		W	N	O	W	N	O	W	N	O	W	N	O	W	N	O

2. Did the police stop to find out what the citizen(s) wanted?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #10, then on to Item #48]

If "yes" specify the following, numbering in the same manner as in Item #1:

Citizen Mobilizers

		#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
Name, if given						
Citizen's general role in the situation	Private citizen					
	Business manager, proprietor					
	Business employee					
	Public official					
	Public employee					
	Client or customer					
	Don't know					
Citizen's class	White collar					
	Blue collar					
	Don't know					
Citizen's income	High income					
	Middle income					
	Low income					
	Don't know					
Citizen's speech	Ordinary or middle class					
	Foreign or ethnic accent					
	Lower class					

Specify any other distinguishing features of speech, e.g., impediment, affectation, unusual vulgarity, comprehensibility: _____

4. Specific roles of the citizen mobilizers in the situation:

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
Complainant					
Offender-- suspected or alleged offender					
Victim--e.g., sick person, parent of missing child					
Member of complainant group					
Member of offender group					
Member of victim group					
Informant					
Bystander					
Don't know					

5. What was the definition of the situation by the citizen mobilizer(s)? [Check]

a. Part I--Usually Felonies

- 01. Assault, aggravated or "serious" (e.g., knifing or shooting)
 - 02. Auto theft
 - 03. Burglary--breaking or entering, business place
 - 04. Burglary--breaking or entering, residence
 - 05. Burglary--breaking or entering, unspecified or other
- [Write out: _____]

5. (continued)

- ___ 06. Homicide, criminal
- ___ 07. Larceny--theft, auto accessory
- ___ 08. Larceny--theft, bicycle
- ___ 09. Larceny--theft, from auto (i.e., from inside auto)
- ___ 10. Larceny--theft, shoplifting
- ___ 11. Larceny--theft, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 12. Rape, attempt
- ___ 13. Rape, forcible
- ___ 14. Robbery--business place
- ___ 15. Robbery--street (include purse-snatching)
- ___ 16. Robbery--unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

Part II--Other Complaints

- ___ 17. Abandoned auto
- ___ 18. Assault, simple or minor (e.g., assault and battery, threat, etc.)
- ___ 19. Burglar alarm ringing
- ___ 20. Disturbance or dispute, bar-room
- ___ 21. Disturbance or dispute, domestic ("family trouble")
- ___ 22. Disturbance or dispute, landlord-tenant
- ___ 23. Disturbance or dispute, "neighbor trouble"
- ___ 24. Disturbance or dispute, noisiness or "disturbing the peace"
- ___ 25. Disturbance or dispute, rowdy party
- ___ 26. Disturbance or dispute, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 27. Drunken person(s)
- ___ 28. Fight, gang
- ___ 29. Fight, juvenile or "kids"
- ___ 30. Fight, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 31. Gambling

5. (continued)

- ___ 32. Juveniles--trouble with teenagers and children (e.g., "trouble with boys")
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 33. Liquor law violation, underage drinking
- ___ 34. Liquor law violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 35. Loitering
- ___ 36. "Peeping Tom"
- ___ 37. Property, stolen or "suspicious" (e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 38. Prostitution
- ___ 39. "Prowler"
- ___ 40. Sex offense (e.g., indecent exposure)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 41. "Suspect"--a person suspected as offender
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 42. "Suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 43. Traffic violation, moving (e.g., speeding)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 44. Traffic violation, standing (e.g., parking)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 45. Traffic violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 46. Vagrancy
- ___ 47. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property, juvenile
- ___ 48. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 49. "Wanted person" or possible wanted person
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 50. Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.

5. (continued)

___ 51. Unspecified or other complaint
[Write out: _____]

Part III--Miscellaneous Incidents and Problems

___ 52. Animal trouble--dogbite
___ 53. Animal trouble, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

___ 54. Auto accident, hit and run
___ 55. Auto accident, injuries
___ 56. Auto accident, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

___ 57. Fire
___ 58. Injured person (except traffic or dogbite injuries)
___ 59. Information request
___ 60. Information for police
___ 61. Lost person
___ 62. "A man down" (or woman)
___ 63. Missing juvenile
___ 64. Missing person, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

___ 65. Police escort request
___ 66. Police surveillance request
___ 67. Sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)
___ 68. Traffic or safety hazard
___ 69. Transportation of mental patient
___ 70. Transportation of person(s), other (e.g., juvenile
to detention home)
[Write out: _____]

___ 71. Unspecified or other request or incident
[Write out: _____]

b. If any criminal damage or loss of property or money was involved, specify the approximate value of the damage or loss: \$ _____

6. Specify any identifying features of the definition of the situation that are not captured in Item #5: _____

7. Was this an assist of other police officers?

___ 1. Yes

___ 2. No

8. How did the officers respond to the mobilizer's definition of the situation?

___ 1. proceeded to a situation [This might have been right at the scene where the mobilization took place.]

___ 2. refused to comply--continued on to other business [Specify what both parties said: _____

[Go to Item #10, then on to Item #48]

___ 3. agreed to proceed to a situation but did not do so--continued on to other business [Go to Item #10, then on to Item #48]

___ 4. passed the definition of the situation on to another police unit--continued on to other business [Go to Item #10, then on to Item #48]

___ 7. other--continued on to other business [Specify: _____]

[Go to Item #10, then on to Item #48]

9. Did the officers characterize the situation before they saw it? (E.g., "They'll be gone when we get there.")

___ 1. Yes

___ 2. No

If "yes", specify: _____

10. General context of situation: [If police did not stop or enter a situation, check here and go on to Item #48.]

- 01. Upper class apartment buildings
- 02. Upper class houses
- 03. Middle class apartment buildings
- 04. Middle class houses
- 05. Lower class apartment buildings or rooming houses
- 06. Lower class houses
- 07. Commercial--downtown proper
- 08. Commercial--other
- 09. Mixed commercial and residential boarding houses, bars, shops, etc.
- 10. Transitional or run-down mixed area
- 11. Industrial--factories, warehouses
- 12. Other [Specify: _____]

11. Specific setting of situation:

a. Within dwelling unit:

- 01. One-room apartment
- 02. Living-room
- 03. Kitchen
- 04. Hall or vestibule
- 07. Other [Specify: _____]

b. Near and relevant to dwelling-unit:

- 10. On landing , hall or stairway (i.e., inside an apartment building, but outside an apartment)
- 11. In lobby
- 12. On porch
- 13. In yard, driveway or parking area
- 14. Alley, sidewalk or street
- 17. Other [Specify: _____]

11. (continued)

c. In or relevant to business place:

- 20. Business area or place where transactions with public take place
- 21. Office or private area of employees, i.e., backstage from public, e.g., storeroom
- 22. Near business place, e.g., street, alley, parking area
- 27. Other [Specify: _____]

d. In or relevant to public institution:

- 30. Medical setting, front stage--where transactions with public take place
- 31. Medical setting, backstage--e.g., patient or employee area or consulting room
- 32. Non-medical setting, e.g., school, park, front-stage where official or employee involved
- 33. Non-medical setting, backstage, non-public part of institution--e.g., principal's office or employee area
- 35. Open park or playground, perhaps supervised, but no official or employee present or relevant at the time
- 37. Other [Specify: _____]

- e. 40. Public place--street, alley, etc., but not relevant to other setting [Specify: _____]

50. Inapplicable (setting was not located)

12. What was the condition of the specific setting?

- 1. Run down, dirty, etc.
- 2. Reasonably well-kept, clean, etc.
- 3. Inappropriate (i.e., the above conditions do not help in characterizing the setting, e.g., a busy intersection) [Specify: _____]

13. Was the setting of the situation at the scene of the mobilization?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No

14. Address of setting [Use address from incident log.] _____

15. Did the situation involve police interaction with citizens?

- 1. Yes [Continue to Item #16]
- 2. No [Go to Item #24]

18. Specific roles of the primary citizen participants in the situation:

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
Complainant					
Offender-- suspected or alleged offender					
Victim--e.g., sick person, parent of missing child					
Member of complainant group					
Member of offender group					
Member of victim group					
Informant					
Bystander					
Don't know					

19. (continued)

	Complain- ant Group	Offender Group	Victim Group	Informant	Bystander	Don't Know
<u>Income:</u>						
High income						
Middle income						
Low income						
Mixed						
Don't know						
<u>Manner-- General State</u>						
Agitated						
Calm						
Very detached						
Mixed						
Don't know						
<u>Toward Police:</u>						
Very deferential						
Civil						
Antagonistic						
Mixed						
Don't know						
<u>Other Pertinent Information:</u> [Specify]						

20. Were there any special difficulties in the assignment of roles to either the primary or other citizen participants in the situation? (E.g., a dispute over who the offender was.)

___ 1. Yes

___ 2. No

If "yes"--specify: _____

22. Write out any other information regarding the relationship between the citizen mobilizer(s) and the participants in the situation: _____

23. Witnesses:

Was there an "incident" which was or might have been "witnessed"?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No (e.g., sick person)

a. If "yes": How many witnesses were there? _____

b. If an incident was witnessed:

Witness(es) was: ___ 1. cooperative toward police
 ___ 2. uncooperative toward police
 ___ 3. detached or "stand-offish"
 ___ 4. mixed--#1-#3
 ___ 9. don't know

Non-witness(es) was: ___ 1. cooperative toward police
 ___ 2. uncooperative toward police
 ___ 3. detached
 ___ 4. mixed--#1-#3
 ___ 9. don't know

c. Elaborate on the above if necessary: _____

24. Number of police and citizens present:

a. Total number of citizens related to the situation:
[Do not count guides, bystanders or unidentified
persons] _____

b. Total number of guides, bystanders, and unidentified
persons _____

c. Total number of citizens [add "a" and "b"] _____

d. Total number of police officers present _____

25. Write out capsule description of situation at its outset:
(e.g., specify the nature of any kind of "disturbance" that
the police entered into) _____

26. Did the police enter a situation for which police action was
seen as necessary or appropriate? (by either the police or
citizens)

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #33]

If "no", specify why not:

___ 1. no one was there

___ 2. saw as "unfounded" (without basis)

___ 7. other [Specify: _____

_____]

27. Definition of the situation after arrival of police: [Check the citizens' specification of the problem. If citizens are not present or cannot communicate, check the officers' definition.]

a. Part I--Usually Felonies

- 01. Assault, aggravated or "serious" (e.g., knifing or shooting)
- 02. Auto theft
- 03. Burglary--breaking or entering, business place
- 04. Burglary--breaking or entering, residence
- 05. Burglary--breaking or entering, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 06. Homicide, criminal
- 07. Larceny--theft, auto accessory
- 08. Larceny--theft, bicycle
- 09. Larceny--theft, from auto (i.e., from inside auto)
- 10. Larceny--theft, shoplifting
- 11. Larceny--theft, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 12. Rape, attempt
- 13. Rape, forcible
- 14. Robbery--business place
- 15. Robbery--street (include purse-snatching)
- 16. Robbery--unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

Part II--Other Complaints

- 17. Abandoned auto
- 18. Assault, simple or minor (e.g., assault and battery, threat, etc.)
- 19. Burglar alarm ringing
- 20. Disturbance or dispute, bar-room
- 21. Disturbance or dispute, domestic ("family trouble")
- 22. Disturbance or dispute, landlord-tenant
- 23. Disturbance or dispute, "neighbor trouble"
- 24. Disturbance or dispute, noisiness or "disturbing the peace"
- 25. Disturbance or dispute, rowdy party
- 26. Disturbance or dispute, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

27. (continued)

- 27. Drunken person(s)
- 28. Fight, gang
- 29. Fight, juvenile or "kids"
- 30. Fight, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 31. Gambling
- 32. Juveniles--trouble with teenagers and children (e.g., "trouble with boys")
[Write out: _____]
- 33. Liquor law violation, underage drinking
- 34. Liquor law violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 35. Loitering
- 36. "Peeping Tom"
- 37. Property, stolen or "suspicious" (e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.)
[Write out: _____]
- 38. Prostitution
- 39. "Prowler"
- 40. Sex offense (e.g., indecent exposure)
[Write out: _____]
- 41. "Suspect"--a person suspected as offender
[Write out: _____]
- 42. "Suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"
[Write out: _____]
- 43. Traffic violation, moving (e.g., speeding)
[Write out: _____]
- 44. Traffic violation, standing (e.g., parking)
[Write out: _____]
- 45. Traffic violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 46. Vagrancy
- 47. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property, juvenile
- 48. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

27. (continued)

- ___ 49. "Wanted person" or possible wanted person
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 50. Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.

- ___ 51. Unspecified or other complaint
[Write out: _____]

Part III--Miscellaneous Incidents and Problems

- ___ 52. Animal trouble--dogbite
- ___ 53. Animal trouble, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 54. Auto accident, hit and run
- ___ 55. Auto accident, injuries
- ___ 56. Auto accident, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 57. Fire
- ___ 58. Injured person (except traffic or dogbit injuries)
- ___ 59. Information request
- ___ 60. Information for police
- ___ 61. Lost person
- ___ 62. "A man down" (or woman)
- ___ 63. Missing juvenile
- ___ 64. Missing person, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 65. Police escort request
- ___ 66. Police surveillance request
- ___ 67. Sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)
- ___ 68. Traffic or safety hazard
- ___ 69. Transportation of mental patient
- ___ 70. Transportation of person(s), other (e.g., juvenile to detention home)
[Write out: _____]

27. (continued)

___71. Unspecified or other request or incident
[Write out: _____]

b. If any criminal damage or loss of property or money was involved, specify the approximate value of the damage or loss:

\$ _____

28. Did citizen verbally specify a particular service he wanted?

___1. Yes ___2. No ___0. Inapplicable

If "yes"--check or write out:

- ___1. transportation to medical setting
- ___2. an arrest
- ___3. settlement of an argument or dispute
- ___4. advice or counselling
- ___5. special police surveillance or attention

___7. other--specify: _____

29. Was there anything unusual about how the citizens related to the police? (e.g., with hysteria, like boss to employee, etc.)

___1. Yes ___2. No

If "yes"--specify: _____

30. Did a citizen(s) define the situation?

___1. Yes ___2. No

If "yes"

a. Was there any noteworthy disagreement among the citizens as to the proper definition of the situation?

___1. Yes ___2. No ___9. Don't know ___0. Inapplicable

If "yes"--specify: _____

30. (continued)

b. What was the general police response to the prevailing definition of the situation?

- 1. agreed and proceeded to take some kind of action (verbal or otherwise)
- 2. disagreed but proceeded to take police action--specify the disagreement: _____

- 3. saw as "unfounded" (without basis)
- 4. saw as civil matter or "not police business"
- 7. other--specify: _____

- 9. don't know

31. Did the location of the situation change significantly during the progress of the encounter? [Do not include a movement to a medical setting or to the station.]

- 1. Yes
- 2. No

If "yes"--specify the nature of the change and the consequences of the change for the handling of the incident:

33. (continued)

c. informal police action

- 15. undertook investigation at setting
- 16. undertook investigation outside of setting
- 17. interrogated suspect(s) at setting
- 18. interrogated suspect(s) outside of setting
- 19. searched property at setting
- 20. searched property outside of setting
- 21. searched or "shook down" person(s) at setting
- 22. searched or "shook down" person(s) outside of setting
- 23. gave special surveillance or attention after leaving setting
- 24. other in this area [specify: _____]

d. preparation or suggestion of future action

- 25. called for more police at setting
- 26. referred to other police unit [specify: _____]
- 27. suggested further use of police service
[specify: _____]
- 28. referred to a non-police agency
[specify: _____]
- 29. suggested use of non-police services
[specify: _____]
- 30. encouraged citizen who wanted to sign a complaint
[specify: _____]
- 31. asked citizen if he would sign a complaint--citizen
agreed [specify: _____]
- 32. asked citizen if he would sign a complaint--citizen
refused [specify: _____]
- 33. offered or promised an investigation
- 34. offered or promised special surveillance or attention
- 35. other in this area [specify: _____]
_____]

33. (continued)

e. physical service

- 36. transported to medical setting
- 37. transported--other [specify: _____]
- 38. escorted to medical setting
- 39. escorted--other [specify: _____]
- 40. gave first aid or other physical assistance
- 41. performed other physical service (e.g., removed dead dog) [specify: _____]

f. social service or "cool out"

- 42. arbitrated in dispute (made judgement)
- 43. mediated in dispute (acted as referee or "go-between")
- 44. gave advice or counseling
- 45. gave consolation or emotional support
- 46. talked or "cooled" person into handling his problem himself
- 47. talked or "cooled" person into seeing police action as undesirable because of its consequences
- 48. talked or "cooled" person into denying that a problem existed in the first place
- 49. talked or "cooled" person into seeing a problem as solved or taken care of after the fact of police action
- 50. talked or "cooled" person into postponing his concern or demand by suggesting that he "wait and see" (e.g., "I'd suggest you let it ride for awhile...")
- 51. used other "cool out" technique or gave other social service [specify: _____]

g. Other

- 52. took information and encounter was terminated [specify: _____]
- 53. gave or exchanged information and encounter was terminated [specify: _____]
- 54. continued to other business without having taken any action whatsoever [specify original definition of the situation _____]

33. (continued)

___55. other action taken--not categorized in above sections
[specify: _____]
_____]

34. Did the police comply with the central request or demand that was made in the situation?

__1. Yes __2. No __9. Don't know __0. Inapplicable

If "no"--specify the discrepancy: _____

35. Manner of police behavior toward the primary and other citizen participants in the situation: [Use the same numbering system for primary citizens as was used in Items #16-18. For officers, use the same numbers as those used in the general (white) packet. Fill in the boxes with numbers from the appropriate codes.]

a. control of citizen [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. took firm control
- 2. maintained control
- 3. acted subordinate

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1
#2
#3
#4

35. (continued)

b. control of self [use one number per box]

Code

1. had firm self control
2. maintained self control
3. lost self control

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

35. (continued)

c. manipulative techniques [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. made particularistic appeal (e.g., "I'm Irish, too.")
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

35. (continued)

d. general manner [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

35. (continued)

e. prejudice [use one number per box]

Code

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice

primary citizens

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

35. (continued)

OTHER CITIZENS

[Use if more than five (5) citizens; same as those characterized in Item #19]

f. control of citizens [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. took firm control
- 2. maintained control
- 3. acted subordinate

other citizens

complain-ant group offender group victim group informant bystander don't know

officers

#1
#2
#3
#4

	complain-ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

35. (continued)

g. control of self [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. had firm self control
- 2. maintained self control
- 3. lost self control

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group know

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

35. (continued)

h. manipulative techniques [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. made particularistic appeal (e.g., "I'm Irish, too.")
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group group group know

officers

#1

#2

#3

#4

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant group	bystander group	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

35. (continued)

i. general manner [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

- 1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
- 2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
- 3. openly ridiculed or belittled
- 4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
- 5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
- 6. was good humored, playful, jovial

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
 ant group group group know

officers

#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

35. (continued)

j. prejudice [use one number per box]

Code.

- 1. obviously prejudiced
- 2. showed signs of prejudice
- 3. showed no signs of prejudice

	other citizens					
	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
officers						
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

36. Were any participants viewed as possible offenders or members of an offender group during the course of the entire incident?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #42]

37. Was a personal and/or property search attempted or conducted by the police?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #38] ___ 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. What kind of search was attempted or conducted?

- ___ 1. personal ("frisk") [Go to "b"]
- ___ 2. property (e.g., auto or house) [Go to "c"]
- ___ 3. both personal and property [Continue with "b" and "c"]

37. (continued)

b. If "personal":

(A.) Would observer say this "frisk" was necessary for the protection of the officer(s)?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(B.) Did the police ask the possible offender's permission before this "frisk" was conducted?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(C.) Did the possible offender(s) object to being "frisked"?

- 1. yes [Specify what was said by both parties:

_____]

- 2. no

(D.) Was the "frisk" conducted?

- 1. yes
- 2. no

(E.) Was a weapon or other possible evidence found?

- 1. yes [What? _____
_____]

- 2. no

- 0. inapplicable (no "frisk" conducted)

c. If "property":

(A.) Was this attempted or made prior to an arrest?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(B.) How did the police attempt or manage to gain entrance?

- 1. simply entered without asking permission

37. (continued)

- 2. asked and were granted permission [What was said by both parties? _____]
- 3. asked permission and were refused--did not enter
- 4. asked permission and were refused--entered anyway (Do not include use of search warrant) [What took place between the parties? _____]
- 5. gained entrance with search warrant
- 7. other [Specify: _____]
- 9. don't know

(C.) Were there any objections to the search?

- 1. yes [Specify what was said by both parties: _____]
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(D.) Was a weapon or other possible evidence found?

- 1. yes [What? _____]
- 2. no
- 0. inapplicable

(E.) If a property search of a vehicle was attempted or conducted:

(a.) Was a vehicle search attempted or conducted at or near the scene of a possible crime?

- 1. yes
- 2. no [Where was it? _____]
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

37. (continued)

(b.) Did the police look closely at the vehicle's interior without actually reaching or climbing into it?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

(c.) Did the police enter the vehicle and search it?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

38. Was a possible offender(s) interrogated by the police?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No [Go to Item #39]

If "yes":

a. Where did the interrogation take place? [Check as many as necessary.]

	possible offenders		
	#1	#2	#3
1. at the setting	_____	_____	_____
2. on the way to the station	_____	_____	_____
3. at the station	_____	_____	_____
4. other [Specify by writing in]	_____	_____	_____

b. How did the police approach the person(s)?

	possible offenders		
	#1	#2	#3
1. simply began questioning	_____	_____	_____
2. polite request	_____	_____	_____
3. impersonal summons	_____	_____	_____
4. brusque or nasty command	_____	_____	_____
5. other [Specify by writing in]	_____	_____	_____

38. (continued)

c. Why was the person(s) interrogated?

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

d. Did the person(s) object to being interrogated?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No

If "yes", specify what was said by both parties:

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

e. What kind of constraints were placed on the person(s)?
[Check as many as apply.]

	#1	#2	#3
1. taken to station	_____	_____	_____
2. seated in car	_____	_____	_____
3. other physical constraint (e.g., holding of arm)	_____	_____	_____
4. verbal constraint (e.g., "You're not going anywhere")	_____	_____	_____
5. no verbalized constraint	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____

38. (continued)

j. Did the person(s) confess to any offense?

___1. Yes ___2. No ___9. Don't know

If "yes"

(A.) When did he confess?

	#1	#2	#3
1. at the beginning--voluntarily	_____	_____	_____
2. after interrogation [Specify how long:]	_____	_____	_____

(B.) At what specific point in the process did this occur?

	#1	#2	#3
1. before the interrogation	_____	_____	_____
2. before a personal search	_____	_____	_____
3. before a property search	_____	_____	_____
4. at the time of an arrest in the field	_____	_____	_____
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify:]	_____	_____	_____

k. Specify any other pertinent information concerning the interrogation: (e.g., the amount of pressure applied by the officers, the relationship between a charge and a confession, etc.) _____

39. Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat?

___1. Yes ___2. No

If "yes", specify, quoting if possible: _____

40. Was the person(s) apprised of his rights while the observer was present?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No
- 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. Where was the person apprised?

- 1. at the setting
- 2. on the way to the station
- 3. at the station [Specify how long after arriving: _____]
- 7. other [Specify: _____]

b. At what point in the process did this occur? [Check as many as apply.]

- 1. before an interrogation
- 2. before a personal search ("frisk")
- 3. before a property search
- 4. at the time of an arrest in the field
- 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
- 6. at the time of a confession
- 7. other [Specify: _____]

c. What did the officer say? [Quote if possible.]

41. Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No
- 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. Whom did he want to consult?

	#1	#2	#3
1. attorney	_____	_____	_____
2. family member	_____	_____	_____
3. friend	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____

41. (continued)

b. At what point in the process did this occur? [Check as many as apply.]

	#1	#2	#3
1. before an interrogation	_____	_____	_____
2. before a personal search	_____	_____	_____
3. before a property search	_____	_____	_____
4. at the time of an arrest in the field	_____	_____	_____
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station	_____	_____	_____
6. at the time of a confession	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____

c. What was said between the police and the offender(s)?

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

42. Was anyone taken or directed to the police station during the progress of this encounter?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item 48]

If "yes", specify the total number of persons in the various roles. Then add together all persons and give overall total:

complainant and/or complainant group _____

offender and/or offender group _____

victim and/or victim group _____

informant _____

bystander _____

don't know _____

overall total _____

43. (continued)

Was he arrested?	No	No	No	No
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Was he arrested on suspicion or investigation?	No	No	No	No
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Specify the nature of the charge:				
	Inapp.	Inapp.	Inapp.	Inapp.

44. Was it made clear to the person(s) whether he was or was not under arrest?

- ___1. Yes
- ___2. No
- ___9. Don't know

45. Was anyone arrested or arrested on suspicion or investigation?

- ___1. Yes
- ___2. No [Go to Item 46]

If "yes", specify for more than one person if necessary.

a. Who made the decision to arrest?

- ___1. patrolman who picked him up
- ___2. an officer at the station [Specify his rank: _____]
- ___9. don't know

b. At what point was he notified that he was under arrest?

- ___1. at setting [Specify how long after encounter began _____]
- ___2. on the way to the station
- ___3. at the station [Specify how long after arriving: _____]

c. How much time passed between the point when he was apprehended by the police and the time he was booked at the station?

Specify in minutes _____

d. How much time passed at the station before he was booked?

Specify in minutes _____

48. Was any kind of log entry or memo made by police after the encounter?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No
- 9. Don't know

If "yes"

a. Specify how situation was characterized: _____

b. Does observer disagree with that characterization?

- 1. Yes
- 2. No

If "yes", specify the discrepancy: _____

49. What was the general state of the citizen(s) when the police were leaving?

a. Complainant/complainant group
Victim/victim group

- 1. very grateful
- 2. satisfied
- 3. indifferent
- 4. a little dissatisfied
- 5. very dissatisfied
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

b. Offender/offender group

- 1. very grateful
- 2. satisfied
- 3. indifferent
- 4. frightened
- 5. a little unhappy
- 6. very unhappy
- 9. don't know
- 0. inapplicable

c. Elaborate if necessary: _____

50. If the police verbally characterized the situation after its termination, specify: _____

51. Did officer informally specify any actions he wanted to take or should have been able to take but which he saw as prohibited or improper?

___1. Yes ___2. No ___0. Inapplicable

If "yes", specify in detail; _____

52. If police characterized any of the persons who took part in the encounter, specify and identify persons by the roles they played in the situation (complainant, victim, etc.):

a. in terms of police informal categories, e.g., "He's a regular" _____

b. in terms of racial stereotypes, e.g., "a worthless black-ass" _____

c. in terms of social class stereotypes, e.g., "a rich bitch" _____

d. in terms of other social categories or identities, e.g., "whore", "neighborhood grouch", etc. _____

53. Write out any other information about the situation or what was said about it that might aid in its overall portrayal:

*** DLSLIST -- DATASET LISTING COMMAND ***

*Citizen Field
Mobilization*

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 9/10

DLSLIST 1

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V1	STUDY IDENTIFICATION	0	1	5	0	A			1	0	
V2	CITY	0	6	1	0	C			1	0	
V3	MOBILIZATION TYPE	0	7	1	0	C			1	0	
V4	SCHEDULE #	0	8	3	0	C			1	0	
V5	PRECINCT	0	11	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V6	TERRIT. OR BEAT	0	12	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V7	TERRIT OR BEAT 1	0	14	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V8	TERRIT OR BEAT 2	0	15	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V9	DATE: DAY	0	16	2	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V10	DATE: DAY 1	0	18	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V11	DATE: DAY 2	0	19	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V12	DATE: MONTH	0	20	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V13	WEEKDAY	0	21	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V14	SHIFT	0	22	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V15	HOUR BEGIN	0	23	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V16	HOUR BEGIN 1	0	25	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V17	HOUR BEGIN 2	0	26	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V18	MINUTE BEGIN	0	27	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V19	MINUTE BEGIN 1	0	29	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V20	MINUTE BEGIN 2	0	30	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V21	HOUR END	0	31	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V22	HOUR END 1	0	33	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V23	HOUR END 2	0	34	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V24	MINUTE END	0	35	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V25	MINUTE END 1	0	37	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V26	MINUTE END 2	0	38	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V27	ELAPSED TIME	0	39	3	0	C	0000999		1	0	

CFM

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V28	ELAPSED TIME 1	0	42	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V29	ELAPSED TIME 2	0	43	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V30	ELAPSED TIME 3	0	44	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V31	CFM NUMBER	0	45	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V32	CFM NUMBER 1	0	47	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V33	CFM NUMBER 2	0	48	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V34	OBSERVER	0	49	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V35	OBSERVER 1	0	51	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V36	OBSERVER 2	0	52	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V37	EXTRA FEATURES	0	53	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V38	EXTRA FEATURES 1	0	55	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V39	EXTRA FEATURES 2	0	56	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V40	ASSIST ?	0	57	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V41	OFFICER RESPONSE	0	58	1	0	C			1	0	
V42	COMMENT ON RUN?	0	59	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V43	WHAT COMMENT?	0	60	2	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V44	WHAT COMMENT? 1	0	62	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V45	WHAT COMMENT? 2	0	63	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V46	GENERAL CONTEXT	0	64	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V47	GENERAL CONTEXT 1	0	66	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V48	GENERAL CONTEXT 2	0	67	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V49	SPECIFIC CONTEXT	0	68	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V50	SPECIFIC CONTEXT 1	0	70	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V51	SPECIFIC CONTEXT 2	0	71	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V52	CONDITION OF SETTING	0	72	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V53	POLICE ARRIVAL	0	73	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V54	CITIZEN CONTACT?	0	74	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V55	CITIZEN #1 SEX	0	75	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V56	CITIZEN #2 SEX	0	76	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V57	CITIZEN #3 SEX	0	77	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V58	CITIZEN #4 SEX	0	78	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V59	CITIZEN #5 SEX	0	79	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V60	CITIZENS' SEX	0	80	1	0	C			5	0	
V61	CITIZEN #1 RACE	0	85	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V62	CITIZEN #2 RACE	0	86	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V63	CITIZEN #3 RACE	0	87	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V64	CITIZEN #4 RACE	0	88	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V65	CITIZEN #5 RACE	0	89	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V66	CITIZENS' RACE	0	90	1	0	C			5	0	
V67	CITIZEN #1 AGE	0	95	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V68	CITIZEN #2 AGE	0	96	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V69	CITIZEN #3 AGE	0	97	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V70	CITIZEN #4 AGE	0	98	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V71	CITIZEN #5 AGE	0	99	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V72	CITIZENS' AGE	0	100	1	0	C			5	0	
V73	CITIZEN #1 ROLE	0	105	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V74	CITIZEN #2 ROLE	0	106	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V75	CITIZEN #3 ROLE	0	107	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V76	CITIZEN #4 ROLE	0	108	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V77	CITIZEN #5 ROLE	0	109	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V78	CITIZENS' ROLE	0	110	1	0	C			5	0	
V79	CITIZEN #1 CLASS	0	115	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V80	CITIZEN #2 CLASS	0	116	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V81	CITIZEN #3 CLASS	0	117	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V82	CITIZEN #4 CLASS	0	118	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V83	CITIZEN #5 CLASS	0	119	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V84	CITIZENS' CLASS	0	120	1	0	C			5	0	
V85	FIRST DEFINITION	0	125	2	0	C			1	0	
V86	FIRST DEFINITION 1	0	127	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V87	FIRST DEFINITION 2	0	128	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V88	CITIZEN #1 INCOME	0	129	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V89	CITIZEN #2 INCOME	0	130	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V90	CITIZEN #3 INCOME	0	131	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V91	CITIZEN #4 INCOME	0	132	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V92	CITIZEN #5 INCOME	0	133	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V93	CITIZENS' INCOME	0	134	1	0	C			5	0	
V94	CITIZEN #1 SPEECH	0	139	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V95	CITIZEN #2 SPEECH	0	140	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V96	CITIZEN #3 SPEECH	0	141	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V97	CITIZEN #4 SPEECH	0	142	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V98	CITIZEN #5 SPEECH	0	143	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V99	CITIZENS' SPEECH	0	144	1	0	C			5	0	
V100	CITIZEN #1 STATE	0	149	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V101	CITIZEN #2 STATE	0	150	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V102	CITIZEN #3 STATE	0	151	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V103	CITIZEN #4 STATE	0	152	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V104	CITIZEN #5 STATE	0	153	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V105	CITIZENS' STATE	0	154	1	0	C			5	0	
V106	CIT #1 TO POLICE	0	159	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V107	CIT #2 TO POLICE	0	160	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V108	CIT #3 TO POLICE	0	161	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V109	CIT #4 TO POLICE	0	162	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V110	CIT #5 TO POLICE	0	163	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V111	CITS TO POLICE	0	164	1	0	C			5	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V112	CITIZEN #1 SOBRIETY	0	169	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V113	CITIZEN #2 SOBRIETY	0	170	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V114	CITIZEN #3 SOBRIETY	0	171	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V115	CITIZEN #4 SOBRIETY	0	172	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V116	CITIZEN #5 SOBRIETY	0	173	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V117	CITIZENS' SOBRIETY	0	174	1	0	C			5	0	
V118	#1 PARTICULARISTIC	0	179	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V119	#2 PARTICULARISTIC	0	180	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V120	#3 PARTICULARISTIC	0	181	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V121	#4 PARTICULARISTIC	0	182	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V122	#5 PARTICULARISTIC	0	183	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V123	CITS' PARTICULARISTICS	0	184	1	0	C			5	0	
V124	#1 PARTICULARISM	0	189	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V125	#2 PARTICULARISM	0	190	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V126	#3 PARTICULARISM	0	191	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V127	#4 PARTICULARISM	0	192	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V128	#5 PARTICULARISM	0	193	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V129	CITS' PARTICULARISMS	0	194	1	0	C			5	0	
V130	CIT #1 ROLE	0	199	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V131	CIT #2 ROLE	0	200	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V132	CIT #3 ROLE	0	201	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V133	CIT #4 ROLE	0	202	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V134	CIT #5 ROLE	0	203	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V135	CITS' ROLE	0	204	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V136	TOTAL COMPL GRP	0	209	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V137	TOTAL OFFEN GRP	0	210	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V138	TOTAL VICTIM GRP	0	211	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V139	TOTAL INFORMANTS	0	212	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V140	TOTAL BYSTANDERS	0	213	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V141	TOTAL OTHER CITS	0	214	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V142	SEX COMPL GRP	0	219	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V143	SEX OFFEND GRP	0	220	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V144	SEX VICT GRP	0	221	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V145	SEX INFORMANTS	0	222	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V146	SEX BYSTANDERS	0	223	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V147	SEX OTHER CITS	0	224	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V148	AGE COMP GRP	0	229	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V149	AGE OF FEND GRP	0	230	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V150	AGE VICTIM GRP	0	231	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V151	AGE INFORMANTS	0	232	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V152	AGE BYSTANDERS	0	233	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V153	AGE OTHER CITS	0	234	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V154	ROLE COMPL GRP	0	239	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V155	ROLE OFFEND GRP	0	240	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V156	ROLE VICTIM GRP	0	241	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V157	ROLE INFORMANTS	0	242	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V158	ROLE BYSTANDERS	0	243	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V159	ROLE OTHER CITS	0	244	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V160	CLASS COMPL GRP	0	249	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V161	CLASS OFFEND GRP	0	250	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V162	CLASS VICTIM GRP	0	251	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V163	CLASS INFORMANTS	0	252	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V164	CLASS BYSTANDERS	0	253	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V165	CLASS OTHER CITS	0	254	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V166	INCOME COMPL GRP	0	259	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V167	INCOME OFFEND GRP	0	260	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE 1	MDCODE 2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V168	INCOME VICTIM GRP	0	261	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V169	INCOME INFORMANTS	0	262	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V170	INCOME BYSTANDERS	0	263	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V171	INCOME OTHER CITS	0	264	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V172	MANNER COMP GRP	0	269	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V173	MANNER OFFEND GRP	0	270	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V174	MANNER VICTIM GRP	0	271	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V175	MANNER INFORMANTS	0	272	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V176	MANNER BYSTANDERS	0	273	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V177	MANNER OTHER CITS	0	274	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V178	COMPL TO POLICE	0	279	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V179	OFFEND. TO POLICE	0	280	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V180	VICTIM TO POLICE	0	281	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V181	INFORM. TO POLICE	0	282	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V182	BYSTAN. TO POLICE	0	283	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V183	OTHER CITS TO POLICE	0	284	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V184	COMPL.-OFFEND	0	289	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V185	COMPL.-VICTIM	0	290	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V186	COMPL-COMPL.GRP	0	291	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V187	COMPL-OFFEND GRP	0	292	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V188	COMPL-VICTIMS GRP	0	293	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V189	INFORM-COMPL.	0	294	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V190	BYSTAND-COMPL.	0	295	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V191	VICTIM-OFFEND	0	296	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V192	COMPL GRP-OFFENDER	0	297	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V193	OFFENDER GRP-OFFENDER	0	298	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V194	VICTIM GRP-OFFENDER	0	299	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V195	INFORMANT OFFENDER	0	300	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V196	BYSTANDER-OFFEND	0	301	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V197	OFFEND GRP-VICTIM	0	302	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V198	OFFEND GRP-VICTIM	0	303	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V199	VICTIM GRP-VICTIM	0	304	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V200	INFORMANT-VICTIM	0	305	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V201	BYSTANDER-VICTIM	0	306	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V202	OFFEN GRP-COMPL GRP	0	307	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V203	VICT GRP-COMPL GRP	0	308	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V204	INFORM-COMPL GRP	0	309	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V205	BYSTANDER-COMPL GRP	0	310	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V206	VICT GRP-OFFEND GRP	0	311	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V207	INFORM-OFFEND GRP	0	312	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V208	BYSTAND-OFFEND GRP	0	313	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V209	INFORM-VICT GRP	0	314	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V210	BYST.-VICT GRP	0	315	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V211	INFORMANT-BYSTANDER	0	316	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V212	WITNESSED INCIDENT	0	317	1	0	C	0000000	0000009	1	0	
V213	NUMBER WITNESS	0	318	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V214	WITNESS BEHAVIOR	0	319	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V215	NON-WITNESS BEHAVIOR	0	320	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V216	NUMBER RELATED CITS	0	321	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V217	# RELATED CITS 1	0	323	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V218	# RELATED CITS 2	0	324	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V219	NUMBER OTHER CITS	0	325	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V220	# OTHER CITS 1	0	327	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V221	# OTHER CITS 2	0	328	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V222	TOTAL CITIZENS	0	329	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V223	TOTAL CITIZENS 1	0	331	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V224	TOTAL CITIZENS 2	0	332	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V225	TOTAL POLICE	0	333	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V226	TOTAL POLICE 1	0	335	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V227	TOTAL POLICE 2	0	336	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V228	SECOND DEFINITION	0	337	2	0	C			1	0	
V229	SECOND DEFINITION 1	0	339	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V230	SECOND DEFINITION 2	0	340	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V231	VALUE OF DAMAGE	0	341	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V232	DESIRED SERVICE?	0	342	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V233	SERVICE DESIRED	0	343	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V234	UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR?	0	344	1	0	C	0000000	0000008	1	0	
V235	HOW UNUSUAL?	0	345	2	0	C	0000000	0000098	1	0	
V236	HOW UNUSUAL? 1	0	347	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V237	HOW UNUSUAL? 2	0	348	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V238	CITIZENS DISAGREE?	0	349	1	0	C			1	0	
V239	HOW DISAGREE?	0	350	1	0	C			1	0	
V240	POLICE RESPONSE	0	351	1	0	C			1	0	
V241	LOCATION CHANGE?	0	352	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V242	HOW LOCATION CHANGE	0	353	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V243	NEW PARTICIPANTS?	0	354	1	0	C			1	0	
V244	WHICH PARTICIPANTS	0	355	1	0	C			1	0	
V245	FORMAL ACTIONS	0	356	1	0	C			1	0	
V246	INFORMAL POWER	0	357	1	0	C			1	0	
V247	INFORMAL ACTION	0	358	1	0	C			1	0	
V248	PLAN FUTURE ACTION	0	359	1	0	C			1	0	
V249	PHYSICAL SERVICE	0	360	1	0	C			1	0	
V250	SOCIAL SERVICE	0	361	1	0	C			1	0	
V251	"OTHER" ACTION	0	362	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V252	ARREST	0	363	1	0	C			1	0	
V253	ARREST ON SUSPICION	0	364	1	0	C			1	0	
V254	TRAFFIC TICKET	0	365	1	0	C			1	0	
V255	OTHER TICKET	0	366	1	0	C			1	0	
V256	OFFICIAL REPORT	0	367	1	0	C			1	0	
V257	STATION TRIP	0	368	1	0	C			1	0	
V258	OTHER FORMAL ACTION	0	369	1	0	C			1	0	
V259	PHYSICAL FORCE	0	370	1	0	C			1	0	
V260	THREATEN FORCE	0	371	1	0	C			1	0	
V261	THREATEN ARREST	0	372	1	0	C			1	0	
V262	TRAFFIC WARNING	0	373	1	0	C			1	0	
V263	OTHER THREAT	0	374	1	0	C			1	0	
V264	ADMONISH	0	375	1	0	C			1	0	
V265	MISC. INFORM. POWER	0	376	1	0	C			1	0	
V266	INVESTIGATE-SETTING	0	377	1	0	C			1	0	
V267	INVESTIGATE-OUTSIDE	0	378	1	0	C			1	0	
V268	INTERROGATE-SETTING	0	379	1	0	C			1	0	
V269	INTERROGATE-OUTSIDE	0	380	1	0	C			1	0	
V270	PROP. SEARCH-SETTING	0	381	1	0	C			1	0	
V271	PROP SEARCH-OUTSIDE	0	382	1	0	C			1	0	
V272	FRISK-SETTING	0	383	1	0	C			1	0	
V273	FRISK-OUTSIDE	0	384	1	0	C			1	0	
V274	SURVEILLANCE	0	385	1	0	C			1	0	
V275	OTHER INFORM ACTION	0	386	1	0	C			1	0	
V276	CALL FOR POLICE	0	387	1	0	C			1	0	
V277	REFER TO OTHER UNIT	0	388	1	0	C			1	0	
V278	FUTURE USE POLICE	0	389	1	0	C			1	0	
V279	NON-POLICE AGENCY	0	390	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V280	NON-POLICE SERVICE	0	391	1	0	C			1	0	
V281	ENCOURAGE COMPLAINT	0	392	1	0	C			1	0	
V282	COMPLAINT-AGREED	0	393	1	0	C			1	0	
V283	COMPLAINT-REFUSED	0	394	1	0	C			1	0	
V284	OFFER INVESTIGATION	0	395	1	0	C			1	0	
V285	OFFER ATTENTION	0	396	1	0	C			1	0	
V286	OTHER FUTURE ACTION	0	397	1	0	C			1	0	
V287	MEDICAL TRANSPORT	0	398	1	0	C			1	0	
V288	OTHER TRANSPORT	0	399	1	0	C			1	0	
V289	MEDICAL ESCORT	0	400	1	0	C			1	0	
V290	OTHER ESCORT	0	401	1	0	C			1	0	
V291	FIRST AID	0	402	1	0	C			1	0	
V292	OTHER PHYSICAL AID	0	403	1	0	C			1	0	
V293	ARBITRATE	0	404	1	0	C			1	0	
V294	MEDIATE	0	405	1	0	C			1	0	
V295	ADVISE	0	406	1	0	C			1	0	
V296	CONSOLE	0	407	1	0	C			1	0	
V297	HANDLE OWN PROBLEM	0	408	1	0	C			1	0	
V298	UNDESIRE POLICE	0	409	1	0	C			1	0	
V299	DENY PROBLEM	0	410	1	0	C			1	0	
V300	VIEW PROBLEM SOLVED	0	411	1	0	C			1	0	
V301	POSTPONE CONCERN	0	412	1	0	C			1	0	
V302	OTHER COOL OUT	0	413	1	0	C			1	0	
V303	TAKE INFORMATION	0	414	1	0	C			1	0	
V304	GIVE INFORMATION	0	415	1	0	C			1	0	
V305	TAKE NO ACTION	0	416	1	0	C			1	0	
V306	OTHER ACTION	0	417	1	0	C			1	0	
V307	POLICE COMPLY	0	418	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V308	SPECIFY DISCREPANCY	0	419	1	0	C			1	0	
V309	#1 CONTROLS CIT 1	0	420	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V310	#1 CONTROLS CIT 2	0	421	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V311	#1 CONTROLS CIT 3	0	422	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V312	#1 CONTRGLS CIT 4	0	423	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V313	#1 CONTROLS CIT 5	0	424	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V314	#2 CONTROLS CIT 1	0	425	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V315	#2 CONTROLS CIT 2	0	426	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V316	#2 CONTROLS CIT 3	0	427	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V317	#2 CONTROLS CIT 4	0	428	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V318	#2 CONTROLS CIT 5	0	429	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V319	CONTROL SELF 1-1	0	430	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V320	CONTROL SELF 1-2	0	431	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V321	CONTROL SELF 1-3	0	432	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V322	CONTROL SELF 1-4	0	433	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V323	CONTROL SELF 1-5	0	434	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V324	CONTROL SELF 2-1	0	435	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V325	CONTROL SELF 2-2	0	436	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V326	CONTROL SELF 2-3	0	437	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V327	CONTROL SELF 2-4	0	438	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V328	CONTROL SELF 2-5	0	439	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V329	#1 MANIPULATES #1	0	440	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V330	#1 MANIPLS #1A	0	442	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V331	#1 MANIPLS #1B	0	443	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V332	#1 MANIPULATES #2	0	444	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V333	#1 MANIPLS #2A	0	446	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V334	#1 MANIPLS #2 B	0	447	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V335	#1 MANIPULATES #3	0	448	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V336	#1 MANIPLS #3A	0	450	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V337	#1 MANIPLS #3B	0	451	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V338	#2 MANIPULATES #1	0	452	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V339	#2 MANIPLS #1A	0	454	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V340	#2 MANIPLS #1B	0	455	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V341	#2 MANIPULATES #2	0	456	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V342	#2 MANIPLS #2A	0	458	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V343	#2 MANIPLS #2B	0	459	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V344	#2 MANIPULATES #3	0	460	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V345	#2 MANIPLS #3A	0	462	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V346	#2 MANIPLS #3B	0	463	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V347	MANNER OF 1 TO 1	0	464	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V348	MANNER OF 1 TO 2	0	465	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V349	MANNER OF 1 TO 3	0	466	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V350	MANNER OF 1 TO 4	0	467	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V351	MANNER OF 1 TO 5	0	468	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V352	MANNER OF 2 TO 1	0	469	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V353	MANNER OF 2 TO 2	0	470	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V354	MANNER OF 2 TO 3	0	471	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V355	MANNER OF 2 TO 4	0	472	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V356	MANNER OF 2 TO 5	0	473	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V357	1 PREJUDICE TO 1	0	474	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V358	1 PREJUDICE TO 2	0	475	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V359	1 PREJUDICE TO 3	0	476	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V360	1 PREJUDICE TO 4	0	477	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V361	1 PREJUDICE TO 5	0	478	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V362	2 PREJUDICE TO 1	0	479	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V363	2 PREJUDICE TO 2	0	480	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V364	2 PREJUDICE TO 3	0	481	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V365	2 PREJUDICE TO 4	0	482	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V366	2 PREJUDICE TO 5	0	483	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V367	1 CONTROLS COM GRP	0	484	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V368	1 CONTROLS OFF GRP	0	485	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V369	1 CONTROLS VIC GRP	0	486	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V370	1 CONTROLS INFM	0	487	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V371	1 CONTROLS BYST	0	488	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V372	2 CONTROLS COM GRP	0	489	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V373	2 CONTROLS OFF GRP	0	490	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V374	2 CONTROLS VIC GRP	0	491	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V375	2 CONTROLS INFM	0	492	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V376	2 CONTROLS BYST	0	493	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V377	FORMAL ACTION	0	494	2	0	C			1	0	
V378	FORMAL ACTION 1	0	496	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V379	FORMAL ACTION 2	0	497	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V380	CONTROL SELF1-CG	0	498	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V381	CONTROL SELF 1-OG	0	499	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V382	CONTROL SELF 1-VG	0	500	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V383	CONTROL SELF 1-INF	0	501	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V384	CONTROL SELF 1-BST	0	502	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V385	CONTROL SELF 2-CG	0	503	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V386	CONTROL SELF 2-OG	0	504	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V387	CONTROL SELF 2-VG	0	505	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V388	CONTROL SELF 2-INF	0	506	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V389	CONTROL SELF 2-BST	0	507	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V390	1 MANIPUL CG	0	508	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V391	1 MANIPUL OG	0	509	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V392	1 MANIPUL VG	0	510	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V393	1 MANIPUL INF	0	511	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V394	1 MANIPUL BST	0	512	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V395	2 MANIPUL CG	0	513	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V396	2 MANIPUL OG	0	514	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V397	2 MANIPUL VG	0	515	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V398	2 MANIPUL INF	0	516	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V399	2 MANIPUL BST	0	517	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V400	1 MANNER TO CG	0	518	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V401	1 MANNER TO OG	0	519	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V402	1 MANNER TO VG	0	520	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V403	1 MANNER TO INF	0	521	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V404	1 MANNER TO BST	0	522	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V405	2 MANNER TO CG	0	523	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V406	2 MANNER TO OG	0	524	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V407	2 MANNER TO VG	0	525	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V408	2 MANNER TO INF	0	526	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V409	2 MANNER TO BYS	0	527	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V410	1 PREJUDICE TO CG	0	528	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V411	1 PREJUDICE TO OG	0	529	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V412	1 PREJUDICE TO VG	0	530	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V413	1 PREJUDICE TO INF	0	531	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V414	1 PREJUDICE TO BYS	0	532	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V415	2 PREJUDICE TO CG	0	533	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V416	2 PREJUDICE TO OG	0	534	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V417	2 PREJUDICE TO VG	0	535	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V418	2 PREJUDICE TO INF	0	536	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V419	2 PREJUDICE TO BYS	0	537	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V420	POSSIBLE OFFENDER	0	538	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V421	ANY SEARCH	0	539	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V422	TYPE OF SEARCH	0	540	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V423	NECESSARY FRISK	0	541	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V424	FRISK PERMISSION	0	542	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V425	FRISK OBJECTION	0	543	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V426	CONDUCT FRISK	0	544	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V427	FRISK EVIDENCE	0	545	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V428	TIME PROPERTY SEARCH	0	546	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V429	HOW BEGIN SEARCH	0	547	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V430	SEARCH OBJECTION	0	548	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V431	SEARCH EVIDENCE	0	549	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V432	WHERE SEARCH VEHICLE	0	550	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V433	HOW SEARCH VEHICLE	0	551	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V434	ENTER VEHICLE	0	552	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V435	INTERROGATION?	0	553	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V436	WHERE INTERR #1	0	554	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V437	WHERE INTERR #2	0	555	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V438	WHERE INTERR#3	0	556	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V439	INITIATE INTERR #1	0	557	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V440	INITIATE INTERR #2	0	558	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V441	INITIATE INTERR #3	0	559	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V442	WHY INTERROGATE #1	0	560	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V443	WHY INTERROGATE #2	0	561	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V444	WHY INTERROGATE #3	0	562	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V445	OBJECT TO INTERROGA	0	563	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V446	SPECIF OBJECTION #1	0	564	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V447	SPECIF OBJECTION #2	0	565	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V448	SPECIF OBJECTION #3	0	566	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V449	INTERR CONSTRAIN #1	0	567	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V450	INTERR CONSTRAIN #2	0	568	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V451	INTERR CONSTRAIN #3	0	569	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V452	CONTRAI NT OBJECT?	0	570	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V453	SPECIF OBJECTION #1	0	571	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V454	SPECIF OBJECTION #2	0	572	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V455	SPECIFIC OBJECTION #3	0	573	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V456	DURATION #1	0	574	2	0	C			1	0	
V457	DURATION #1A	0	576	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V458	DURATION #1B	0	577	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V459	DURATION #2	0	578	2	0	C			1	0	
V460	DURATION #2A	0	580	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V461	DURATION #2B	0	581	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V462	DURATION #3	0	582	2	0	C			1	0	
V463	DURATION #3A	0	584	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V464	DURATION #3B	0	585	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V465	FIELD RELEASE #1	0	586	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V466	FIELD RELEASE #2	0	587	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V467	FIELD RELEASE #3	0	588	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V468	STATION-NO BOOK #1	0	589	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V469	STATION-NO BOOK #2	0	590	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V470	STATION-NO BOOK #3	0	591	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V471	CONFESSION	0	592	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V472	CONFESSION TIME #1	0	593	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V473	CONFESSION TIME #2	0	594	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V474	CONFESSION TIME #3	0	595	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V475	CONFESS POINT #1	0	596	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V476	CONFESS POINT #2	0	597	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V477	CONFESS POINT #3	0	598	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V478	INTERROG. INFO.	0	599	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V479	THREAT ARREST	0	600	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V480	SPECIFY THREAT	0	601	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V481	APPRISED?	0	602	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V482	WHERE APPRISED	0	603	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V483	WHEN APPRISED	0	604	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V484	APPRISED OF WHAT	0	605	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V485	CONSULTATION REQUEST	0	606	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V486	WHOM CONSULT #1	0	607	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V487	WHOM CONSULT #2	0	608	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V488	WHOM CONSULT #3	0	609	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V489	WHEN CONSULT #1	0	610	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V490	WHEN CONSULT #2	0	611	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V491	WHEN CONSULT #3	0	612	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V492	SPECIFY CONSULT #1	0	613	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V493	SPECIFY CONSULT #2	0	614	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V494	SPECIFY CONSULT #3	0	615	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V495	TO STATION?	0	616	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V496	STATION-COMPLAINANT	0	617	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V497	STATION-OFFENDER	0	618	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V498	STATION-VICTIM	0	619	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V499	STATION-INFORMANT	0	620	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V500	STATION-BYSTANDER	0	621	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V501	STATION-D.K.ROLE	0	622	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V502	STATION-TOTAL	0	623	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V503	STATION-OFFENDER	0	624	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V504	OFFENDER #1 SEX	0	625	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V505	OFFENDER #2 SEX	0	626	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V506	OFFENDER #3 SEX	0	627	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V507	OTHER OFFEN. SEX	0	628	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V508	OFFENDERS SEX	0	629	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V509	OFFENDER #1 RACE	0	633	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V510	OFFENDER #2 RACE	0	634	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V511	OFFENDER #3 RACE	0	635	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V512	OTHER OFFENDER RACE	0	636	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V513	OFFENDERS RACE	0	637	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V514	OFFENDER #1 AGE	0	641	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V515	OFFENDER #2 AGE	0	642	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V516	OFFENDER #3 AGE	0	643	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V517	OTHER OFFEN. AGE	0	644	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V518	OFFENDERS' AGE	0	645	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V519	OFFENDER #1 FORCED?	0	649	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V520	OFFENDER #2 FORCED?	0	650	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V521	OFFENDER #3 FORCED?	0	651	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V522	OTHER OFFEND FORCED?	0	652	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V523	OFFENDERS FORCED?	0	653	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V524	POLICE TO OFFEN #1	0	657	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V525	POLICE TO OFFEN #2	0	658	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V526	POLICE TO OFFEN #3	0	659	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V527	POLICE TO OTHER OFFEN	0	660	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V528	POLICE TO OFFENDERS	0	661	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V529	OFFEN #1 BEHAVIOR	0	665	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V530	OFFEN #2 BEHAVIOR	0	666	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V531	OFFEN #3 BEHAVIOR	0	667	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V532	OTHER OFFEN BEHAVIOR	0	668	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V533	OFFENDERS BEHAVIOR	0	669	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V534	OFFEN #1 VERBALLY	0	673	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V535	OFFEN #2 VERBALLY	0	674	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V536	OFFEN #3 VERBALLY	0	675	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V537	OTHER OFFEN VERBALLY	0	676	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V538	OFFENDERS VERBALLY	0	677	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V539	ARREST #1	0	681	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V540	ARREST #2	0	682	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V541	ARREST #3	0	683	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V542	ARREST OTHERS	0	684	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V543	ARREST OFFENDERS	0	685	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V544	#1 ON SUSPICION	0	689	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V545	#2 ON SUSPICION	0	690	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V546	#3 ON SUSPICION	0	691	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V547	OTHERS ON SUSPICION	0	692	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V548	OFFENDERS ON SUSPICION	0	693	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V549	CHARGE #1	0	697	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V550	CHARGE #1A	0	699	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V551	CHARGE #1B	0	700	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V552	CHARGE #2	0	701	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V553	CHARGE #2A	0	703	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V554	CHARGE #2 B	0	704	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V555	CHARGE #3	0	705	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V556	CHARGE #3A	0	707	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V557	CHARGE #3B	0	708	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V558	CHARGE OTHERS	0	709	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V559	CHARGE OTHERS A	0	711	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V560	CHARGE OTHERS B	0	712	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V561	CHARGE OFFENDERS	0	713	2	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V562	CLEAR-UNCLEAR ARREST	0	721	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V563	ARREST ANYONE?	0	722	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V564	WHO DECIDES ARREST	0	723	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V565	ARREST NOTIFICATION	0	724	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V566	TIME UNTIL BOOKING	0	725	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V567	STATION UNTIL BOOKING	0	726	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V568	ARREST DECISION METH	0	727	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V569	NUMBER INTERROGATED	0	728	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V570	NUMBER FINGERPRINTED	0	729	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V571	NUMBER BOOKED	0	730	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V572	NUMBER INCARCERATED	0	731	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V573	NUMBER REFERRED	0	732	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V574	NUMBER ROUGH TREATMENT	0	733	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V575	LOG ENTRY, MEMO	0	734	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V576	POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT	0	735	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V577	PLC MEMO-INCIDENT 1	0	737	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V578	PLC MEMO-INCIDENT 2	0	738	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V579	POLICE MEMO-ACTION	0	739	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V580	PLC MEMO-ACTION 1	0	741	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V581	PLC MEMO-ACTION 2	0	742	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V582	OBSERVER AGREES?	0	743	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V583	SPECIFY DISAGREEMENT	0	744	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V584	NON-OFFENDER STATE	0	745	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V585	OFFENDER STATE	0	746	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V586	ELABORATE STATES	0	747	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V587	POLICE CHARACTERIZATION	0	748	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V588	PLCCHARACTERIZATION 1	0	750	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V589	PLC CHARACTERIZATION 2	0	751	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V590	PROHIBITED ACTIONS	0	752	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V591	SPEC PROHIBITED ACTION	0	753	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V592	POLICE CATEGORY	0	754	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V593	RACIAL STEREOTYPE	0	755	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V594	SOCIAL CLASS STEREOTYPE	0	756	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V595	OTHER IDENTITIES	0	757	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V596	SOCIAL STATE	0	758	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V597	SOCIAL STATE 1	0	760	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V598	SOCIAL STAGE 2	0	761	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V599	PART I OR II CRIME	0	762	2	0	C			1	0	
V600	PT I OR II CRIME 1	0	764	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V601	PT I OR II CRIME 2	0	765	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V602	NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT	0	766	2	0	C			1	0	
V603	NONCRIM INCIDENT 1	0	768	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V604	NONCRIM INCIDENT 2	0	769	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V605	MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT	0	770	2	0	C			1	0	
V606	MISCL INCIDENT 1	0	772	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V607	MISCL INCIDENT 2	0	773	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V608	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE	0	774	2	0	C			1	0	
V609	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 1	0	776	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V610	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 2	0	777	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V611	PRESENT VIOLENCE	0	778	2	0	C			1	0	
V612	PRESENT VIOLENCE 1	0	780	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V613	PRESENT VIOLENCE 2	0	781	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V614	PROSECUTION POSSIBLE	0	782	2	0	C			1	0	
V615	PROSECUTION POSS 1	0	784	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V616	PROSECUTION POSS 2	0	785	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V617	PHYSICAL FORCE	0	786	2	0	C			1	0	
V618	PHYSICAL FORCE 1	0	788	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V619	PHYSICAL FORCE 2	0	789	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V620	POLICE #1 NUMBER	0	790	3	0	C			1	0	
V621	PLC #1 NUMBER A	0	793	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V622	PLC #1 NUMBER B	0	794	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V623	PLC #1 NUMBER C	0	795	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V624	POLICE #2 NUMBER	0	796	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V625	PLC #2 NUMBER A	0	799	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V626	PLC #2 NUMBER B	0	800	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V627	PLC #2 NUMBER C	0	801	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V628	COMPL.-COMPL	0	802	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V629	OFFENDER-OFFENDER	0	803	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V630	VICTIM-VICTIM	0	804	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V631	COMPL.GRP-COMPL. GRP	0	805	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V632	OFFEN. GRP-OFFEN. GRP	0	806	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V633	VICTIM GRP-VICTIM GRP	0	807	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V634	INFORM.-INFORM.	0	808	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V635	BYST.-BYST.	0	809	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V636	CORRESPONDING GENERAL RE	0	810	5	0	C			1	0	
V637	CITIZEN CONTACT	0	815	1	0	C			1	0	
V638	#1 OFFICER NUMBER	0	816	3	0	C			1	0	
V639	#1 OFFICER NUMBER	0	819	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V640	#1 OFFICER RACE	0	822	1	0	C			1	0	
V641	#2 OFFICER RACE	0	823	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V642	#1 OFFICER RANK	0	824	1	0	C			1	0	
V643	#2 OFFICER RANK	0	825	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V644	GENERAL CONTEXT	0	826	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V645	SPECIFIC CONTEXT	0	827	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V646	SETTING'S CONDITION	0	828	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V647	OFFICER/CITIZEN RACE	0	829	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V648	TOTAL CITIZENS	0	830	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V649	TOTAL OFFICERS	0	831	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V650	FRISK OBJECTION	0	832	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V651	SEARCH OBJECTION	0	833	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V652	DEFINITION OF INCIDENT	0	834	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V653	RACE/NUMBER OFFENDER	0	835	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V654	RACE OFFEN-OFFICERS	0	836	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V655	RACE OFFEN/PLC	0	838	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V656	RACE OFFEN/PLC	0	839	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V657	OFFENDER'S STATE	0	840	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V658	OFFENDER'S MANNER	0	841	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V659	OFFENDER'S SOBRIETY	0	842	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V660	INTERR. OBJECTION	0	843	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V661	CONTRAI NT OBJECTION	0	844	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V662	DURATION DETAINMENT	0	845	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V663	OFFENDER'S DISPOSITION	0	846	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V664	WHERE APPRISED?	0	847	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V665	STYLE OF THREAT	0	848	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V666	CONSULT REQUEST-RESPONSE	0	849	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V667	CONFESSION?	0	850	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V668	OFFENSE/CHARGE	0	851	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V669	WHAT CHARGE?	0	852	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V670	POLICE ACTION #1	0	853	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V671	PLC ACTION #1A	0	855	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V672	PLC ACTION #1B	0	856	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V673	POLICE ACTION #2	0	857	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V674	PLC ACTION #2A	0	859	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V675	PLC ACTION #2B	0	860	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V676	CITIZEN CONTACT	0	861	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V677	AGE/NUMBER OFFENDER	0	862	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V678	RACE--COMPL&OFFEND.	0	863	1	0	C			1	0	
V679	RACE--VICT,INF & BYST	0	864	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V680	NUMBER/RACE OFFICERS	0	865	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V681	CLASS--COM. OFF & VICT	0	866	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V682	CLASS-COMP.OFF,VIC A	0	868	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V683	CLASS-COMP.OFF,VIC B	0	869	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V684	CLASS--BYST & INFORM	0	870	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V685	ETHNICTY	0	871	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V686	ETHNICITY/ROLE	0	872	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V687	ETHNICITY/RACE	0	873	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V688	OTHER CITIZENS	0	874	1	0	C			1	0	
V689	DISPATCH/INCIDENT	0	875	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V690	POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL	0	876	1	0	C			1	0	
V691	POLICE PROFESSIONAL	0	877	1	0	C			1	0	
V692	POLICE HELPFUL	0	878	1	0	C			1	0	
V693	CITIZENS RUDE	0	879	1	0	C			1	0	
V694	CITIZENS CIVIL	0	880	1	0	C			1	0	
V695	CITIZENS DEFERENTIAL	0	881	1	0	C			1	0	
V696	POLICE & CITS. RUDE	0	882	1	0	C			1	0	
V697	OFFEN.BEH/PLC ACTION	0	883	1	0	C			1	0	
V698	CIT DESIRE/OFFEN PRESENT	0	884	1	0	C			1	0	
V699	CIT DESIRE/OFFEN ABSENT	0	885	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V700	CIT EXTREME/OFFEN PRESEN	0	886	1	0	C			1	0	
V701	CIT CIVIL/OFFEN PRESENT	0	887	1	0	C			1	0	
V702	CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT	0	888	1	0	C			1	0	
V703	CIT CIVIL/OFFEN ABSENT	0	889	1	0	C			1	0	
V704	POLICE ACTION	0	890	1	0	C			1	0	
V705	UNPROFES. TO OFFENDER	0	891	1	0	C			1	0	
V706	WHAT CONFESS	0	892	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V707	CONFESSION/PLC ACTION	0	893	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V708	CONFESSION/PLC ACTION	0	894	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V709	CONFESS/PLC EXPECTATION	0	895	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V710	D & D--PHYSICAL BEH	0	896	1	0	C			1	0	
V711	D&D--VERBAL BEH	0	897	1	0	C			1	0	
V712	D&D CHARGE/CIT BEH	0	898	1	0	C			1	0	
V713	EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE	0	899	1	0	C			1	0	
V714	RELSHP/PRESENCE COMP-OFF	0	900	1	0	C			1	0	
V715	DEFINITION OF INCIDENT	0	901	1	0	C			1	0	
V716	DEVIANCE OF CITS	0	902	1	0	C			1	0	
V717	OTHER OFFICERS	0	903	1	0	C			1	0	
V718	RACE/CLASS COMP	0	904	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V719	WHY FAIL TO STOP?	0	905	1	0	C			1	0	
V720	WHY FAIL HANDLE?	0	906	1	0	C			1	0	
V721	TOLD CITIZEN WHAT?	0	907	1	0	C			1	0	

***** Normal termination of DSLISL \$ 0.42 0.61 secs

*** DSLIST -- DATASET LISTING COMMAND ***

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

DSLIST 1

- should 15/16

RUNS

14175

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V1	STUDY IDENTIFICATION	0	1	4	0	A			1	0	
V2	DECK NUMBER	0	5	2	0	C			1	0	
<i>R-1</i> V3	CITY	0	7	1	0	C			1	0	
<i>7</i> V4	MOBILIZATION TYPE	0	8	1	0	C			1	0	
V5	SCHEDULE NUMBER	0	9	4	0	C			1	0	
<i>R-2</i> V6	<u>QR-2</u> PRECINCT	0	13	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
<i>R-3</i> V7	<u>QR-3</u> TERRITORY OR BEAT	0	14	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V8	QR3 TERRIT OR BEAT 1	0	16	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V9	QR3 TERRIT OR BEAT 2	0	17	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
<i>→</i> V10	<u>QR-4</u> DATE:DAY	0	1E	2	0	C			1	0	
V11	QR4 DATE:DAY 1	0	20	1	0	C			1	0	
V12	QR4 DATE:DAY 2	0	21	1	0	C			1	0	
V13	QR-4 DATE:MONTH	0	22	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
<i>→</i> V14	<u>QR-5</u> DATE:WEEKDAY	0	23	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
<i>→</i> V15	<u>QR-6</u> SHIFT	0	24	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
<i>→</i> V16	<u>QR-7</u> HOUR BEGIN	0	25	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V17	QR7 HOUR BEGIN 1	0	27	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V18	QR7 HOUR BEGIN 2	0	28	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V19	QR-7 MINUTE BEGIN	0	29	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V20	QR7 MINUTE BEGIN 1	0	31	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V21	QR7 MINUTE BEGIN 2	0	32	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V22	QR-7 HOUR END	0	33	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V23	QR7 HOUR END 1	0	35	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V24	QR7 HOUR END 2	0	36	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V25	QR-7 MINUTE END	0	37	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V26	QR7 MINUTE END 1	0	39	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V27	QR7 MINUTE END 2	0	40	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
→ V28	QR-7 ELAPSED TIME	0	41	3	0	C	0000999		1	0	
V29	QR7 ELAPSED TIME 1	0	44	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V30	QR7 ELAPSED TIME 2	0	45	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V31	QR7 ELAPSED TIME 3	0	46	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
→ V32	QR-8 RUN NUMBER	0	47	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V33	QR8 RUN NUMBER 1	0	49	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V34	QR8 RUN NUMBER 2	0	50	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
→ V35	QR-9 OBSERVER	0	51	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V36	QR9 OBSERVER 1	0	53	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V37	QR9 OBSERVER 2	0	54	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
→ V38	Q 2 EXTRA FEATURES ^{POJ}	0	55	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V39	Q2 EXTRA FEATURES 1	0	57	1	0	C			1	0	
V40	Q1 EXTRA FEATURES 2	0	58	1	0	C			1	0	
→ V41	Q 3 ASSIST?	0	59	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
→ V42	Q4 OFFICER RESPONSE	0	60	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
→ V43	Q5 COMMENT ON RUN ?	0	61	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V44	Q5 WHAT COMMENT	0	62	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V45	Q5 WHAT COMMENT 1	0	64	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V46	Q5 WHAT COMMENT 2	0	65	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
→ V47	Q6 GENERAL CONTEXT	0	66	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V48	Q6 GENERAL CONTEXT 1	0	68	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V49	Q6 GENERAL CONTEXT 2	0	69	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
→ V50	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT	0	70	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V51	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT 1	0	72	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V52	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT 2	0	73	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
→ V53	Q8 CONDITION OF SETTING	0	74	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
→ V54	Q10 POLICE ARRIVAL	0	75	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
→ V55	Q11 CITIZEN CONTACT?	0	76	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
↙ V56	Q12 CITIZEN #1 SEX	0	77	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V57	Q12 CITIZEN #2 SEX	0	78	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V58	Q12 CITIZEN #3 SEX	0	79	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V59	Q12 CITIZEN #4 SEX	0	80	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V60	Q12 CITIZEN #5 SEX	0	81	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V61	Q12 CITS' SEX(ES)	0	82	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V62	Q12 CITIZEN #1 RACE	0	87	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V63	Q12 CITIZEN #2 RACE	0	88	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V64	Q12 CITIZEN #3 RACE	0	89	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V65	Q12 CITIZEN #4 RACE	0	90	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V66	Q12 CITIZEN #5 RACE	0	91	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V67	Q12 CITS' RACE(S)	0	92	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V68	Q12 CITIZEN #1 AGE	0	97	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V69	Q12 CITIZEN #2 AGE	0	98	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V70	Q12 CITIZEN #3 AGE	0	99	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V71	Q12 CITIZEN #4 AGE	0	100	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V72	Q12 CITIZEN #5 AGE	0	101	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V73	Q12 CITS' AGE(S)	0	102	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V74	Q12 CITIZEN #1 ROLE	0	107	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V75	Q12 CITIZEN #2 ROLE	0	108	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V76	Q12 CITIZEN #3 ROLE	0	109	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V77	Q12 CITIZEN #4 ROLE	0	110	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V78	Q12 CITIZEN #5 ROLE	0	111	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V79	Q12 CITS' ROLE(S)	0	112	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V80	Q12 CITIZEN #1 CLASS	0	117	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V81	Q12 CITIZEN #2 CLASS	0	118	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V82	Q12 CITIZEN #3 CLASS	0	119	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V83	Q12 CITIZEN #4 CLASS	0	120	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

← SKIP COLS 83-86

← SKIP 93-96

← SKIP 103-106

← SKIP 113-116

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V84	Q12 CITIZEN #5 CLASS	0	121	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V85	Q12 CITS' CLASS(ES)	0	122	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V86	Q1 FIRST DEFINITION	0	127	2	0	C			1	0	
V87	Q1 FIRST DEFINITION 1	0	129	1	0	C			1	0	
V88	Q1 FIRST DEFINITION 2	0	130	1	0	C			1	0	
V89	Q12 CITIZEN #1 INCOME	0	131	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V90	Q12 CITIZEN #2 INCOME	0	132	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V91	Q12 CITIZEN #3 INCOME	0	133	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V92	Q12 CITIZEN #4 INCOME	0	134	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V93	Q12 CITIZEN #5 INCOME	0	135	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V94	Q12 CITS' INCOME(S)	0	136	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V95	Q12 CITIZEN #1 SPEECH	0	141	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V96	Q12 CITIZEN #2 SPEECH	0	142	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V97	Q12 CITIZEN #3 SPEECH	0	143	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V98	Q12 CITIZEN #4 SPEECH	0	144	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V99	Q12 CITIZEN #5 SPEECH	0	145	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V100	Q12 CITS' SPEECH	0	146	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V101	Q13 CITIZEN #1 STATE	0	151	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V102	Q13 CITIZEN #2 STATE	0	152	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V103	Q13 CITIZEN #3 STATE	0	153	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V104	Q13 CITIZEN #4 STATE	0	154	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V105	Q13 CITIZEN #5 STATE	0	155	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V106	Q13 CITS' STATE(S)	0	156	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V107	Q13 CIT #1 TO POLICE	0	161	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V108	Q13 CIT #2 TO POLICE	0	162	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V109	Q13 CIT #3 TO POLICE	0	163	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V110	Q13 CIT #4 TO POLICE	0	164	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V111	Q13 CIT #5 TO POLICE	0	165	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

DECS
5/12/85

← SKIP COLS 123-126

←

←

←

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V112	Q13 CITS TO POLICE	0	166	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V113	Q13 CITIZEN #1 SOBRIETY	0	171	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V114	Q13 CIT #2 SOBRIETY	0	172	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V115	Q13 CIT #3 SOBRIETY	0	173	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V116	Q13 CIT #4 SOBRIETY	0	174	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V117	Q13 CIT #5 SOBRIETY	0	175	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V118	Q13 CITS' SOBRIETY	0	176	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V119	Q13 #1 PARTICULARISTIC	0	181	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V120	Q13 #2 PARTICULARISTIC	0	182	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V121	Q13 #3 PARTICULARISTIC	0	183	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V122	Q13 #4 PARTICULARISTIC	0	184	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V123	Q13 #5 PARTICULARISTIC	0	185	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V124	Q13 CITS PARTICULARISTIC	0	186	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V125	Q13 #1 PARTICULARISM	0	191	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V126	Q13 #2 PARTICULARISM	0	192	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V127	Q13 #3 PARTICULARISM	0	193	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V128	Q13 #4 PARTICULARISM	0	194	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V129	Q13 #5 PARTICULARISM	0	195	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V130	Q13 CITS' PARTICULARISM	0	196	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V131	Q14 CIT #1 ROLE	0	201	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V132	Q14 CIT #2 ROLE	0	202	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V133	Q14 CIT #3 ROLE	0	203	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V134	Q14 CIT #4 ROLE	0	204	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V135	Q14 CIT #5 ROLE	0	205	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V136	Q24 CITS' ROLE(S)	0	206	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V137	Q15 TOTAL COMPL GRP	0	211	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V138	Q15 TOTAL OFFEN GRP	0	212	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V139	Q15 TOTAL VICT GRP	0	213	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V140	Q15 TOTAL INFORMANTS	0	214	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V141	Q15 TOTAL BYSTANDERS	0	215	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V142	Q15 OTHERS TOTAL	0	216	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V143	Q15 SEX COMPL GRP	0	221	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V144	Q15 SEX OFFEND GRP	0	222	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V145	Q15 SEX VICT GRP	0	223	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V146	Q15 SEX INFORMANTS	0	224	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V147	Q15 SEX BYSTANDERS	0	225	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V148	Q15 OTHERS' SEX(ES)	0	226	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V149	Q15 AGE COMPL GRP	0	231	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V150	Q15 AGE OFFEND GRP	0	232	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V151	Q15 AGE VICTIM GRP	0	233	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V152	Q15 AGE INFORMANTS	0	234	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V153	Q15 AGE BYSTANDERS	0	235	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V154	Q15 OTHERS' AGE(S)	0	236	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V155	Q15 ROLE COMPL GRP	0	241	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V156	Q15 ROLE OFFEND GRP	0	242	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V157	Q15 ROLE VICTIM GRP	0	243	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V158	Q15 ROLE INFORMANTS	0	244	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V159	Q15 ROLE BYSTANDERS	0	245	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V160	Q15 OTHERS' ROLE(S)	0	246	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V161	Q15 CLASS COMPL GRP	0	251	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V162	Q15 CLASS OFFEND GRP	0	252	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V163	Q15 CLASS VICTIM GRP	0	253	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V164	Q15 CLASS INFORMANTS	0	254	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V165	Q15 CLASS BYSTANDERS	0	255	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V166	Q15 OTHERS' CLASS(ES)	0	256	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V167	Q15 INCOME COMPL GRP	0	261	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

DSLIS 7

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V168	Q15 INCOME OFFEND GRP	0	262	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V169	Q15 INCOME VICTIM GRP	0	263	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V170	Q15 INCOME INFORMANTS	0	264	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V171	Q15 INCOME BYSTANDERS	0	265	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V172	Q15 OTHERS' INCOME(S)	0	266	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V173	Q15 MANNER COMPL GRP	0	271	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V174	Q15 MANNER OFFEND GRP	0	272	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V175	Q15 MANNER VICTIM GRP	0	273	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V176	Q15 MANNER INFORMANTS	0	274	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V177	Q15 MANNER BYSTANDERS	0	275	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V178	Q15 OTHERS' MANNER(S)	0	276	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V179	Q15 COMPL. TO POLICE	0	281	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V180	Q15 OFFEND. TO POLICE	0	282	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V181	Q15 VICT. TO POLICE	0	283	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V182	Q15 INFORM. TO POLICE	0	284	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V183	Q15 BYSTAN. TO POLICE	0	285	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V184	Q15 OTHERS TO POLICE	0	286	1	0	C	0000000		5	0	
V185	Q17 COMPL.-OFFEND	0	291	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V186	Q17 COMPL.-VICTIM	0	292	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V187	Q17 COMPL.-COMPL.GRP.	0	293	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V188	Q17 COMPL.-OFFEND.GRP	0	294	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V189	Q17 COMPL.-VICTIM GRP	0	295	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V190	Q17 INFORM-COMPL.	0	296	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V191	Q17 BYSTAND.-COMPL.	0	297	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V192	Q17 VICTIM-OFFEND	0	298	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V193	Q17 COMPL.GRP.-OFFENDER	0	299	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V194	Q17 OFFENDER GRP.-OFFEND	0	300	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V195	Q17 VICTIM GRP.-OFFEND.	0	301	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V196	Q17 INFORMANT-OFFENDER	0	302	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V197	Q17 BYSTANDER-OFFEND.	0	303	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V198	Q17 COMPL. GRP.-VICTIM	0	304	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V199	Q17 OFFEND. GRP.-VICTIM	0	305	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V200	Q17 VICTIM GROUP-VICTIM	0	306	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V201	Q17 INFORMANT-VICTIM	0	307	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V202	Q17 BYSTANDER-VICTIM	0	308	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V203	Q17 OFFEN GRP-COMPL GRP	0	309	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V204	Q17 VICT GRP-COMPL GRP	0	310	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V205	Q17 INFORM.-COMPL. GRP.	0	311	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V206	Q17 BYSTAND-COMPL. GRP.	0	312	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V207	Q17 VICT GRP-OFFEND GRP	0	313	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V208	Q17 INFORM.-OFFEND. GRP	0	314	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V209	Q17 BYSTAND-OFFEND GRP	0	315	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V210	Q17 INFORM.-VICT.GRP.	0	316	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V211	Q17 BYST.-VICT.GRP.	0	317	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V212	Q17 INFORMANT-BYSTANDER	0	318	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
↘ V213	Q18 WITNESSED INCIDENT	0	319	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V214	Q18 NUMBER WITNESSES	0	320	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V215	Q18 WITNESS BEHAVIOR	0	321	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V216	Q18 NON-WITNESS BEHAV.	0	322	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↘ V217	Q19 NUMBER RELATED CITS.	0	323	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V218	Q19 NUMB RELATED CITS 1	0	325	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V219	Q19 NUMB RELATED CITS 2	0	326	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V220	Q19 NUMBER OTHER CITS.	0	327	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V221	Q19 NUMB OTHER CITS 1	0	329	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V222	Q19 NUMB OTHER CITS 2	0	330	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V223	Q19 TOTAL CITIZENS	0	331	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

DSLST 9

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V224	Q19 TOTAL CITIZENS 1	0	333	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V225	Q19 TOTAL CITIZENS 2	0	334	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V226	Q19 TOTAL POLICE	0	335	2	0	C	0000098		1	0	
V227	Q19 TOTAL POLICE 1	0	337	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V228	Q19 TOTAL POLICE 2	0	338	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↙ V229	Q21A SECOND DEFINITION	0	339	2	0	C			1	0	
V230	Q21A 2ND DEFINITION 1	0	341	1	0	C			1	0	
V231	Q21A 2ND DEFINITION 2	0	342	1	0	C			1	0	
↙ V232	Q21B VALUE OF DAMAGE	0	343	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V233	Q22 DESIRED SERVICE?	0	344	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V234	Q22 SERVICE DESIRED	0	345	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↙ V235	Q23 UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR?	0	346	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V236	Q23 HOW UNUSUAL?	0	347	2	0	C	0000098	0000099	1	0	
V237	Q23 HOW UNUSUAL 1	0	349	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V238	Q23 HOW UNUSUAL 2	0	350	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↙ V239	Q24 CITIZENS DISAGREE?	0	351	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V240	Q24 HOW DISAGREE?	0	352	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↙ V241	Q25 POLICE RESPONSE	0	353	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↙ V242	Q26 LOCATION CHANGE?	0	354	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V243	Q26 HOW LOCATION CHANGE	0	355	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
↙ V244	Q27 NEW PARTICIPANTS?	0	356	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V245	Q27 WHICH PARTICIPANTS	0	357	1	0	C			1	0	
↙ V246	Q28 FORMAL ACTION	0	358	1	0	C			1	0	
V247	Q28 INFORMAL POWER	0	359	1	0	C			1	0	
V248	Q28 INFORMAL ACTION	0	360	1	0	C			1	0	
V249	Q28 PLAN FUTURE ACTION	0	361	1	0	C			1	0	
V250	Q28 PHYSICAL SERVICE	0	362	1	0	C			1	0	
V251	Q28 SOCIAL SERVICE	0	363	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V252	Q28 "OTHER" ACTION	0	364	1	0	C			1	0	
V253	Q28 ARREST	0	365	1	0	C			1	0	
V254	Q28 ARREST ON SUSPICION	0	366	1	0	C			1	0	
V255	Q28 TRAFFIC TICKET	0	367	1	0	C			1	0	
V256	Q28 OTHER TICKET	0	368	1	0	C			1	0	
V257	Q28 OFFICIAL REPORT	0	369	1	0	C			1	0	
V258	Q28 STATION TRIP	0	370	1	0	C			1	0	
V259	Q28 OTHER FORMAL ACTION	0	371	1	0	C			1	0	
V260	Q28 PHYSICAL FORCE	0	372	1	0	C			1	0	
V261	Q28 THREATEN FORCE	0	373	1	0	C			1	0	
V262	Q28 THREATEN ARREST	0	374	1	0	C			1	0	
V263	Q28 TRAFFIC WARNING	0	375	1	0	C			1	0	
V264	Q28 OTHER THREAT	0	376	1	0	C			1	0	
V265	Q28 ADMONISH	0	377	1	0	C			1	0	
V266	Q28 MISC. INFORM. POWER	0	378	1	0	C			1	0	
V267	Q28 INVESTIGATE-SETTING	0	379	1	0	C			1	0	
V268	Q28 INVESTIGATE-OUTSIDE	0	380	1	0	C			1	0	
V269	Q28 INTERROGATE-SETTING	0	381	1	0	C			1	0	
V270	Q28 INTERROGATE-OUTSIDE	0	382	1	0	C			1	0	
V271	Q28 PROP. SEARCH-SETTING	0	383	1	0	C			1	0	
V272	Q28 PROP. SEARCH-OUTSIDE	0	384	1	0	C			1	0	
V273	Q28 FRISK-SETTING	0	385	1	0	C			1	0	
V274	Q28 FRISK-OUTSIDE	0	386	1	0	C			1	0	
V275	Q28 SURVEILLANCE	0	387	1	0	C			1	0	
V276	Q28 OTHER INFORM. ACTION	0	388	1	0	C			1	0	
V277	Q28 CALL FOR POLICE	0	389	1	0	C			1	0	
V278	Q28 REFER TO OTHER UNIT	0	390	1	0	C			1	0	
V279	Q28 FUTURE USE POLICE	0	391	1	0	C			1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

DSL1ST 11

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
<i>282-283</i> V280	Q28 NON-POLICE AGENCY	0	392	1	0	C			1	0	
V281	Q28 NON-POLICE SERVICE	0	393	1	0	C			1	0	
V282	Q28 ENCOURAGE COMPLAINT	0	394	1	0	C			1	0	
V283	Q28 COMPLAINT-AGREED	0	395	1	0	C			1	0	
V284	Q28 COMPLAINT-REFUSED	0	396	1	0	C			1	0	
V285	Q28 OFFER INVESTIGATION	0	397	1	0	C			1	0	
V286	Q28 OFFER ATTENTION	0	398	1	0	C			1	0	
V287	Q28 OTHER FUTURE ACTION	0	399	1	0	C			1	0	
<i>282-283</i> V288	Q28 MEDICAL TRANSPORT	0	400	1	0	C			1	0	
V289	Q28 OTHER TRANSPORT	0	401	1	0	C			1	0	
V290	Q28 MEDICAL ESCORT	0	402	1	0	C			1	0	
V291	Q28 OTHER ESCORT	0	403	1	0	C			1	0	
V292	Q28 FIRST AID	0	404	1	0	C			1	0	
V293	Q28 OTHER PHYSICAL AID	0	405	1	0	C			1	0	
V294	Q28 ARBITRATE	0	406	1	0	C			1	0	
V295	Q28 MEDIATE	0	407	1	0	C			1	0	
V296	Q28 ADVISE	0	408	1	0	C			1	0	
V297	Q28 CONSOLE	0	409	1	0	C			1	0	
V298	Q28 HANDLE OWN PROBLEM	0	410	1	0	C			1	0	
V299	Q28 UNDESIRE POLICE	0	411	1	0	C			1	0	
V300	Q28 DENY PROBLEM	0	412	1	0	C			1	0	
V301	Q28 VIEW PROBLEM SOLVED	0	413	1	0	C			1	0	
V302	Q28 POSTPONE CONCERN	0	414	1	0	C			1	0	
V303	Q28 OTHER COOL OUT	0	415	1	0	C			1	0	
V304	Q28 TAKE INFORMATION	0	416	1	0	C			1	0	
V305	Q28 GIVE INFORMATION	0	417	1	0	C			1	0	
V306	Q28 TAKE NO ACTION	0	418	1	0	C			1	0	
V307	Q28 OTHER ACTION	0	419	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V308	Q29 POLICE COMPLY?	0	420	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V309	Q29 SPECIFY DISCREPANCY	0	421	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V310	Q30A #1 CONTROLS CIT. 1	0	422	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V311	Q30A #1 CONTROLS CIT. 2	0	423	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V312	Q30A #1 CONTROLS CIT. 3	0	424	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V313	Q30A #1 CONTROLS CIT. 4	0	425	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V314	Q30A #1 CONTROLS CIT. 5	0	426	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V315	Q30A #2 CONTROLS CIT. 1	0	427	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V316	Q30A #2 CONTROLS CIT. 2	0	428	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V317	Q30A #2 CONTROLS CIT. 3	0	429	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V318	Q30A #2 CONTROLS CIT. 4	0	430	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V319	Q30A #2 CONTROLS CIT. 5	0	431	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V320	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 1-1	0	432	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V321	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 1-2	0	433	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V322	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 1-3	0	434	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V323	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 1-4	0	435	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V324	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 1-5	0	436	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V325	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 2-1	0	437	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V326	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 2-2	0	438	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V327	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 2-3	0	439	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V328	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 2-4	0	440	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V329	Q30B CONTROL SELF: 2-5	0	441	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V330	Q30C #1 MANIPULATES #1	0	442	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V331	Q30C #1 MANIPLS #1 A	0	444	1	0	C			1	0	
V332	Q30C #1 MANIPLS #1 B	0	445	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V333	Q30C #1 MANIPULATES #2	0	446	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V334	Q30C #1 MANIPLS #2 A	0	448	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V335	Q30C #1 MANIPLS #2 B	0	449	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V336	Q30C #1 MANIPULATES #3	0	450	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V337	Q30C #1 MANIPLS #3 A	0	452	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V338	Q30C #1 MANIPLS #3 B	0	453	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V339	Q30C #2 MANIPULATES #1	0	454	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V340	Q30C #2 MANIPLS #1 A	0	456	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V341	Q30C #2 MANIPLS #1 B	0	457	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V342	Q30C #2 MANIPULATES #2	0	458	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V343	Q30C #2 MANIPLS #2 A	0	460	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V344	Q30C #2 MANIPLS #2 B	0	461	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V345	Q30C #2 MANIPULATES #3	0	462	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V346	Q30C #2 MANIPLS #3A	0	464	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V347	Q30C #2 MANIPLS #3 B	0	465	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V348	Q30D MANNER OF 1 TO 1	0	466	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V349	Q30D MANNER OF 1 TO 2	0	467	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V350	Q30D MANNER OF 1 TO 3	0	468	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V351	Q30D MANNER OF 1 TO 4	0	469	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V352	Q30D MANNER OF 1 TO 5	0	470	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V353	Q30D MANNER OF 2 TO 1	0	471	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V354	Q30D MANNER OF 2 TO 2	0	472	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V355	Q30D MANNER OF 2 TO 3	0	473	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V356	Q30D MANNER OF 2 TO 4	0	474	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V357	Q30D MANNER OF 2 TO 5	0	475	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V358	Q30E 1 PREJUDICE TO 1	0	476	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V359	Q30E 1 PREJUDICE TO 2	0	477	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V360	Q30E 1 PREJUDICE TO 3	0	478	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V361	Q30E 1 PREJUDICE TO 4	0	479	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V362	Q30E 1 PREJUDICE TO 5	0	480	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V363	Q30E 2 PREJUDICE TO 1	0	481	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V364	Q30E 2 PREJUDICE TO 2	0	482	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V365	Q30E 2 PREJUDICE TO 3	0	483	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V366	Q30E 2 PREJUDICE TO 4	0	484	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V367	Q30E 2 PREJUDICE TO 5	0	485	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V368	Q30F 1 CONTROLS COM GRP	0	486	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V369	Q30F 1 CONTROLS OFF GRP	0	487	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V370	Q30F 1 CONTROLS VIC GRP	0	488	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V371	Q30F 1 CONTROLS INFM.	0	489	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V372	Q30F 1 CONTROLS BYST.	0	490	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V373	Q30F 2 CONTROLS COM GRP	0	491	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V374	Q30F 2 CONTROLS OFF GRP	0	492	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V375	Q30F 2 CONTROLS VIC GRP	0	493	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V376	Q30F 2 CONTROLS INFM	0	494	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V377	Q30F 2 CONTROLS BYST.	0	495	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V378	Q28A FORMAL ACTION	0	496	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V379	Q28A FORMAL ACTION 1	0	498	1	0	C			1	0	
V380	Q28A FORMAL ACTION 2	0	499	1	0	C			1	0	
V381	Q30G CONTROL SELF 1-CG	0	500	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V382	Q30G CONTROL SELF 1-OG	0	501	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V383	Q30G CONTROL SELF 1-VG	0	502	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V384	Q30G CONTROL SELF 1-INF	0	503	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V385	Q30G CONTROL SELF 1-BST	0	504	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V386	Q30G CONTROL SELF 2-CG	0	505	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V387	Q30G CONTROL SELF 2-OG	0	506	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V388	Q30G CONTROL SELF 2-VG	0	507	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V389	Q30G CONTROL SELF 2-INF	0	508	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V390	Q30G CONTROL SELF 2-BST	0	509	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V391	Q30H 1 MANIPUL. CG	0	510	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V392	Q3OH 1 MANIPUL. OG	0	511	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V393	Q3OH 1 MANIPUL. VG	0	512	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V394	Q3OH 1 MANIPUL. INF.	0	513	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V395	Q3OH 1 MANIPUL. BYST	0	514	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V396	Q3OH 2 MANIPUL. CG	0	515	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V397	Q3OH 2 MANIPUL. OG	0	516	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V398	Q3OH 2 MANIPUL. VG	0	517	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V399	Q3OH 2 MANIPUL. INF	0	518	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V400	Q3OH 2 MANIPUL. BYST.	0	519	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V401	Q3OI 1 MANNER TO CG	0	520	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V402	Q3OI 1 MANNER TO OG	0	521	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V403	Q3OI 1 MANNER TO VG	0	522	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V404	Q3OI 1 MANNER TO INF	0	523	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V405	Q3OI 1 MANNER TO BYST.	0	524	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V406	Q3OI 2 MANNER TO CG	0	525	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V407	Q3OI 2 MANNER TO OG	0	526	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V408	Q3OI 2 MANNER TO VG	0	527	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V409	Q3OI 2 MANNER TO INF	0	528	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V410	Q3OI 2 MANNER TO BYST	0	529	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V411	Q3OJ 1 PREJUDICE TO CG	0	530	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V412	Q3OJ 1 PREJUDICE TO OG	0	531	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V413	Q3OJ 1 PREJUDICE TO VG	0	532	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V414	Q3OJ 1 PREJUDICE TO INF	0	533	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V415	Q3OJ 1 PREJUDICE TO BYST	0	534	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V416	Q3OJ 2 PREJUDICE TO CG	0	535	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V417	Q3OJ 2 PREJUDICE TO OG	0	536	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V418	Q3OJ 2 PREJUDICT TO VG	0	537	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V419	Q3OJ 2 PREJUDICE TO INF	0	538	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V420	Q30J 2 PREJUDICE TO BYS	0	539	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V421	Q31 POSSIBLE OFFENDER	0	540	1	0	C	0000008	0000009	1	0	
V422	Q32 ANY SEARCH	0	541	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V423	Q32 TYPE OF SEARCH	0	542	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V424	Q32B NECESSARY FRISK	0	543	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V425	Q32B FRISK PERMISSION	0	544	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V426	Q32B FRISK OBJECTION	0	545	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V427	Q32B CONDUCT FRISK	0	546	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V428	Q32B FRISK EVIDENCE	0	547	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V429	Q32C TIME PROPERTY SEARC	0	548	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V430	Q32C HOW BEGIN SEARCH	0	549	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V431	Q32C SEARCH OBJECTION	0	550	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V432	Q32C SEARCH EVIDENCE	0	551	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V433	Q32C WHERE SEARCH VEHICL	0	552	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V434	Q32C HOW SEARCH VEHICLE	0	553	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V435	Q32C ENTER VEHICLE	0	554	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V436	Q33 INTERROGATION?	0	555	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V437	Q33C WHERE INTERR #1	0	556	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V438	Q33A WHERE INTERR. #2	0	557	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V439	Q33A WHERE INTERR. #3	0	558	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V440	Q33B INITIATE INTERR #1	0	559	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V441	Q33B INITIATE-INTERR. #2	0	560	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V442	Q33B INITIATE INTERR #3	0	561	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V443	Q33C WHY INTERROGATE #1	0	562	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V444	Q33C WHY INTERROGATE #2	0	563	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V445	Q33C WHY INTERROGATE #3	0	564	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V446	Q33D OBJECT TO INTERROGA	0	565	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V447	Q33D SPECIF OBJECTION #1	0	566	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V448	Q33D SPECIF OBJECTION #2	O	567	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V449	Q33D SPECIF OBJECTION #3	O	568	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V450	Q33E INTERR CONSTRAIN #1	O	569	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V451	Q33E INTERR CONSTRAIN #2	O	570	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V452	Q33E INTERR CONSTRAIN #3	O	571	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V453	Q33F CONSTRAINT OBJECT?	O	572	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V454	Q33F SPECIF OBJECTION #1	O	573	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V455	Q33F SPECIF OBJECTION #2	O	574	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V456	Q33F SPECIF OBJECTION #3	O	575	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V457	Q33G DURATION HOLD #1	O	576	2	0	C			1	0	
V458	Q33G DURATION HOLD #1 A	O	578	1	0	C			1	0	
V459	Q33 G DURATION HOLD #1 B	O	579	1	0	C			1	0	
V460	Q33G DURATION HOLD #2	O	580	2	0	C			1	0	
V461	Q33G DURATION HOLD #2 A	O	582	1	0	C			1	0	
V462	Q33G DURATION HOLD #2B	O	583	1	0	C			1	0	
V463	Q33G DURATION HOLD #3	O	584	2	0	C			1	0	
V464	Q33G DURATION HOLD #3 A	O	586	1	0	C			1	0	
V465	Q33G DURATION HOLD #3 B	O	587	1	0	C			1	0	
V466	Q33H FIELD RELEASE #1	O	588	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V467	Q33H FIELD RELEASE #2	O	589	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V468	Q33L FIELD RELEASE #3	O	590	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V469	Q33I STATION-NO BOOK #1	O	591	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V470	Q33I STATION-NO BOOK #2	O	592	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V471	Q33I STATION-NO BOOK #3	O	593	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V472	Q33J CONFESSION	O	594	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V473	Q33J CONFESSION TIME #1	O	595	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V474	Q33J CONFESSION TIME #2	O	596	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V475	Q33J CONFESSION TIME #3	O	597	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V476	Q33J CONFESS POINT #1	0	598	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V477	Q33J CONFESS POINT #2	0	599	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V478	Q33J CONFESS POINT #3	0	600	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V479	Q33K INTERROG. INFO.	0	601	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V480	Q34 THREAT ARREST	0	602	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V481	Q34 SPECIFY THREAT	0	603	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V482	Q35 APPRISED?	0	604	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V483	Q35A WHERE APPRISED	0	605	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V484	Q35B WHEN APPRISED	0	606	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V485	Q35C APPRISED OF WHAT	0	607	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V486	Q36 CONSULTATION REQUEST	0	608	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V487	Q36A WHOM CONSULT #1	0	609	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V488	Q36A WHOM CONSULT #2	0	610	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V489	Q36A WHOM CONSULT #3	0	611	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V490	Q36B WHEN CONSULT #1	0	612	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V491	Q36B WHEN CONSULT #2	0	613	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V492	Q36B WHEN CONSULT #3	0	614	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V493	Q36C SPECIFY CONSULT #1	0	615	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V494	Q36C SPECIFY CONSULT #2	0	616	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V495	Q36C SPECIFY CONSULT #3	0	617	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V496	Q37 TO STATION?	0	618	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V497	Q37 STATION-COMPLAINANT	0	619	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V498	Q37 STATION-OFFENDER	0	620	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V499	Q37 STATION-VICTIM	0	621	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V500	Q37 STATION-INFORMANT	0	622	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V501	Q37 STATION-BYSTANDER	0	623	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V502	Q37 STATION-D.K. ROLE	0	624	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V503	Q37 STATION-TOTAL	0	625	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V504	Q38 STATION-OFFENDER	0	626	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V505	Q38 OFFENDER #1 SEX	0	627	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V506	Q38 OFFENDER #2 SEX	0	628	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V507	Q38 OFFENDER #3 SEX	0	629	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V508	Q38 OTHER OFFEN. SEX	0	630	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V509	Q38 OFFENDS' SEX(ES)	0	631	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V510	Q38 OFFENDER #1 RACE	0	635	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	← SKIP
V511	Q38 OFFENDER #2 RACE	0	636	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V512	Q38 OFFENDER #3 RACE	0	637	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V513	Q38 OTHER OFFEN RACE	0	638	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V514	Q38 OFFENDS' RACE(S)	0	639	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V515	Q38 OFFENDER #1 AGE	0	643	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V516	Q38 OFFENDER #2 AGE	0	644	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V517	Q38 OFFENDER #3 AGE	0	645	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V518	Q38 OTHER OFFEN. AGE	0	646	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V519	Q38 OFFENDS' AGE(S)	0	647	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V520	Q38 OFFENDER #1 FORCED?	0	651	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V521	Q38 OFFENDER #2 FORCED?	0	652	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V522	Q38 OFFENDER #3 FORCED?	0	653	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V523	Q38 OTHER OFFEND FORCED?	0	654	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V524	Q38 FORCE AG OFFENDS?	0	655	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V525	Q38 POLICE TO OFFEN #1	0	659	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V526	Q38 POLICE TO OFFEN #2	0	660	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V527	Q38 POLICE TO OFFEN #3	0	661	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V528	Q38 POLICE TO OTHER OFFE	0	662	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V529	Q38 PLC TOWARD OFFENDS	0	663	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V530	Q38 OFFEN #1 BEHAVIOR	0	667	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V531	Q38 OFFEN #2 BEHAVIOR	0	668	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V532	Q38 OFFEN #3 BEHAVIOR	0	669	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V533	Q38 OTHER OFFEN BEHAVIOR	0	670	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V534	Q38 OFFENDS' BEHAVIOR	0	671	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	← SKIP
V535	Q38 OFFEN #1 VERBALLY	0	675	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V536	Q38 OFFEN #2 VERBALLY	0	676	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V537	Q38 OFFEN #3 VERBALLY	0	677	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V538	Q38 OTHER OFFEN VERBALLY	0	678	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V539	Q38 OFFENDS VERBALLY	0	679	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	←
V540	Q38 ARREST #1	0	683	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V541	Q38 ARREST #2	0	684	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V542	Q38 ARREST #3	0	685	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V543	Q38 ARREST OTHERS	0	686	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V544	Q38 OFFENDS ARRESTED?	0	687	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	←
V545	Q38 #1 ON SUSPICION	0	691	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V546	Q38 #2 ON SUSPICION	0	692	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V547	Q38 #3 ON SUSPICIGN	0	693	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V548	Q38 OTHERS ON SUSPICION	0	694	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V549	Q38SUSP OR INVES ARRESTS	0	695	1	0	C	0000000		4	0	←
V550	Q38 CHARGE #1	0	699	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V551	Q38 CHARGE #1 A	0	701	1	0	C			1	0	
V552	Q38 CHARGE #1 B	0	702	1	0	C			1	0	
V553	Q38 CHARGE #2	0	703	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V554	Q38 CHARGE #2 A	0	705	1	0	C			1	0	
V555	Q38 CHARGE #2 B	0	706	1	0	C			1	0	
V556	Q38 CHARGE #3	0	707	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V557	Q38 CHARGE #3 A	0	709	1	0	C			1	0	
V558	Q38 CHARGE #3 B	0	710	1	0	C			1	0	
V559	Q38 CHARGE OTHERS	0	711	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

OSLIST 21

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V560	Q38 CHARGE OTHERS A	0	713	1	0	C			1	0	
V561	Q38 CHARGE OTHERS B	0	714	1	0	C			1	0	
V562	Q38 OFFENDS CHARGE(S)	0	715	2	0	C	0000000		4	0	
V563	Q38 CLEAR-UNCLEAR ARREST	0	723	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V564	Q40 ARREST ANYONE?	0	724	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V565	Q40 WHO DECIDES ARREST	0	725	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V566	Q40 ARREST NOTIFICATION	0	726	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V567	Q40 TIME UNTIL BOOKING	0	727	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V568	Q40 STATION UNTIL BOOKIN	0	728	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V569	Q41 ARREST DECISION METH	0	729	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V570	Q42 NUMBER INTERROGATED	0	730	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V571	Q42 NUMBER FINGERPRINTED	0	731	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V572	Q42 NUMBER BOOKED	0	732	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V573	Q42 NUMBER INCARCERATED	0	733	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V574	Q42 NUMBER REFERRED	0	734	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V575	Q42 NUMBER ROUGH TREATME	0	735	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V576	Q43 LOG ENTRY, MEMO	0	736	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V577	Q43 POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT	0	737	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V578	Q43 PLC MEMO-INCIDENT 1	0	739	1	0	C			1	0	
V579	Q43 PLC MEMO-INCIDENT 2	0	740	1	0	C			1	0	
V580	Q43 POLICE MEMO-ACTION	0	741	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V581	Q43 PLC MEMO-ACTION 1	0	743	1	0	C			1	0	
V582	Q43 PLC MEMO-ACTION 2	0	744	1	0	C			1	0	
V583	Q43 OBSERVER AGREES?	0	745	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V584	Q43 SPECIFY DISAGREEMENT	0	746	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V585	Q44 NON-OFFENDER STATE	0	747	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V586	Q44 OFFENDER STATE	0	748	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V587	Q44 ELABORATE STATES	0	749	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

DSLIS 22

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
↙ V588	Q45 POLICE CHARACTERIZAT	0	750	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V589	Q45 PLC CHARACTERIZATIO1	0	752	1	0	C			1	0	
V590	Q45 PLC CHARACTERIZATIO2	0	753	1	0	C			1	0	
↙ V591	Q46 PROHIBITED ACTIONS	0	754	1	0	C	0000009	0000000	1	0	
V592	Q46 SPEC PROHIBITED ACTI	0	755	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
↙ V593	Q47 POLICE CATEGORY	0	756	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V594	Q47 RACIAL STEREOTYPE	0	757	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V595	Q47 SOCIAL CLASS STEREOT	0	758	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V596	Q47 OTHER IDENTITIES	0	759	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V597	SOCIAL STAGE	0	760	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V598	SOCIAL STAGE 1	0	762	1	0	C			1	0	
V599	SOCIAL STAGE 2	0	763	1	0	C			1	0	
V600	PART I OR II CRIME	0	764	2	0	C			1	0	
V601	PART I OR II CRIME 1	0	766	1	0	C			1	0	
V602	PART I OR II CRIME 2	0	767	1	0	C			1	0	
V603	NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT	0	768	2	0	C			1	0	
V604	NONCRIM INCIDENT 1	0	770	1	0	C			1	0	
V605	NONCRIM INCIDENT 2	0	771	1	0	C			1	0	
V606	MISCELLANEOUS INCIDENT	0	772	2	0	C			1	0	
V607	MISCEL INCIDENT 1	0	774	1	0	C			1	0	
V608	MISCEL INCIDENT 2	0	775	1	0	C			1	0	
V609	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE	0	776	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V610	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 1	0	778	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V611	PREVIOUS VIOLENCE 2	0	779	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V612	PRESENT VIOLENCE	0	780	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V613	PRESENT VIOLENCE 1	0	782	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V614	PRESENT VIOLENCE 2	0	783	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V615	PROSECUTION POSSIBLE	0	784	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

OSLIST 23

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V616	PROSECUTN POSSIBLE 1	0	786	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V617	PROSECUTN POSSIBLE 2	0	787	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V618	PHYSICAL FORCE	0	788	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V619	PHYSICAL FORCE 1	0	790	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V620	PHYSICAL FORCE 2	0	791	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V621	POLICE #1 NUMBER	0	792	3	0	C			1	0	
V622	PLC #1 NUMBER A	0	795	1	0	C			1	0	
V623	PLC #1 NUMBER B	0	796	1	0	C			1	0	
V624	PLC #1 NUMBER C	0	797	1	0	C			1	0	
V625	POLICE #2 NUMBER	0	798	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V626	PLC #2 NUMBER A	0	801	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V627	PLC #2 NUMBER B	0	802	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V628	PLC #2 NUMBER C	0	803	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V629	Q17 COMPL.-COMPL.	0	804	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V630	Q17 OFFENDER-OFFENDER	0	805	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V631	Q17 VICTIM-VICTIM	0	806	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V632	Q17 COMPL.GRP.-COMPL.GRP	0	807	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V633	Q17 OFFEN.GRP.-OFFEND.GRP	0	808	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V634	Q17 VICTIM GRP.-VICTIM G	0	809	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V635	Q17 INFORM.-INFORM.	0	810	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V636	Q17 BYST.-BYST.	0	811	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V637	CORRESPONDING GENERAL RE	0	812	5	0	C			1	0	
V638	Q11 CITIZEN CONTACT	0	817	1	0	C			1	0	
V639	#1 OFFICER NUMBER	0	818	3	0	C			1	0	
V640	#2 OFFICER NUMBER	0	821	3	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V641	#1 OFFICER RACE	0	824	1	0	C			1	0	
V642	#2 OFFICER RACE	0	825	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V643	#1 OFFICER RANK	0	826	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V644	#2 OFFICER RANK	0	827	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V645	Q6 GENERAL CONTEXT	0	828	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V646	Q7 SPECIFIC CONTEXT	0	829	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V647	Q9 SETTING'S CONDITION	0	830	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V648	OFFICER/CITIZEN RACE	0	831	1	0	C			1	0	
V649	Q19C TOTAL CITIZENS	0	832	1	0	C			1	0	
V650	Q19D TOTAL OFFICERS	0	833	1	0	C			1	0	
V651	Q32 FRISK OBJECTION	0	834	1	0	C			1	0	
V652	Q32 SEARCH OBJECTION	0	835	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V653	DEFINITION OF INCIDENT	0	836	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V654	RACE/NUMBER OFFENDERS	0	837	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V655	RACE OFFEN.-OFFICERS	0	838	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V656	RACE-OFFEN/PLC 1	0	840	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V657	RACE-OFFEN/PLC 2	0	841	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V658	OFFENDER'S STATE	0	842	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V659	OFFENDER'S MANNER	0	843	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V660	OFFENDER'S SOBRIETY	0	844	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V661	INTERR. OBJECTION	0	845	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V662	CONSTRAINT OBJECTION	0	846	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V663	DURATION DETAINMENT	0	847	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V664	OFFENDER'S DISPOSITION	0	848	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V665	WHERE APPRISED?	0	849	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V666	STYLE OF THREAT	0	850	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V667	CONSULT REQUEST-RESPONSE	0	851	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V668	CONFESSION?	0	852	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V669	OFFENSE/CHARGE	0	853	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V670	WHAT CHARGE?	0	854	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V671	POLICE ACTION #1	0	855	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 17/18

DSLST 25

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V672	POLICE #1 ACTION A	0	857	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V673	POLICE #1 ACTION B	0	858	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V674	POLICE ACTION #2	0	859	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V675	POLICE #2 ACTION A	0	861	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V676	POLICE #2 ACTION B	0	862	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V677	CITIZEN CONTACT	0	863	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V678	AGE/NUMBER OFFENDER	0	864	1	0	C			1	0	
V679	RACE--COMPL & OFFEND.	0	865	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V680	RACE--VICT, INF & BYST.	0	866	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V681	NUMBER/RACE OFFICERS	0	867	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V682	CLASS--COM, OFF & VICT.	0	868	2	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V683	CLASS-COMP, OFF, VIC A	0	870	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V684	CLASS-COMP, OFF, VIC B	0	871	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V685	CLASS--BYST & INFORM	0	872	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V686	ETHNICITY	0	873	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V687	ETHNICITY/RCLE	0	874	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V688	ETHNICITY/RACE	0	875	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V689	OTHER CITIZENS	0	876	1	0	C			1	0	
V690	DISPATCH/INCIDENT	0	877	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V691	POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL	0	878	1	0	C			1	0	
V692	POLICE PROFESSIONAL	0	879	1	0	C			1	0	
V693	POLICE HELPFUL	0	880	1	0	C			1	0	
V694	CITIZENS RUDE	0	881	1	0	C			1	0	
V695	CITIZENS CIVIL	0	882	1	0	C			1	0	
V696	CITIZENS DEFERENTIAL	0	883	1	0	C			1	0	
V697	POLICE & CITS. RUDE	0	884	1	0	C			1	0	
V698	OFFEN. BEH/PLC ACTION	0	885	1	0	C			1	0	
V699	CIT DESIRE/OFFEN PRESENT	0	886	1	0	C			1	0	

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V700	CIT DESIRE/OFFEN ABSENT	O	887	1	0	C			1	0	
V701	CIT EXTREME/OFFEN PRESEN	O	888	1	0	C			1	0	
V702	CIT CIVIL/OFFEN PRESENT	O	889	1	0	C			1	0	
V703	CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT	O	890	1	0	C			1	0	
V704	CIT CIVIL/OFFEN ABSENT	O	891	1	0	C			1	0	
V705	Q28 POLICE ACTION	O	892	1	0	C			1	0	
V706	UNPROFES. TO OFFENDER	O	893	1	0	C			1	0	
V707	WHAT CONFESS	O	894	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V708	CONFESSION/PLC ACTION	O	895	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V709	CONFESSION/PLC ACTION	O	896	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V710	CONFESS/PLC EXPECTATION	O	897	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	
V711	D&D--PHYSICAL BEH	O	898	1	0	C			1	0	
V712	D&D--VERBAL BEH	O	899	1	0	C			1	0	
V713	D&D CHARGE/CIT BEH	O	900	1	0	C			1	0	
V714	EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE	O	901	1	0	C			1	0	
V715	RELSHP/PRESENCE COMP-OFF	O	902	1	0	C			1	0	
V716	DEFINITION OF INCIDENT	O	903	1	0	C			1	0	
V717	DEVIANCE OF CITS	O	904	1	0	C			1	0	
V718	OTHER OFFICERS	O	905	1	0	C			1	0	
V719	RACE/CLASS COMP	O	906	1	0	C	0000000		1	0	

***** Normal termination of DSLIST \$ 0.40 0.59 secs

CPC

*** DSLIST -- DATASET LISTING COMMAND ***

DEC 10, 1985 REISS DATA 13/14

DSLIST 1

VAR#	VARIABLE NAME	GROUP	COL	WIDTH	NDEC	TYPE	MDCODE1	MDCODE2	RESP	REFNO	ID
V1	SHIFT NUMBER	0	1	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V2	ZONE NUMBER	0	2	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V3	QUADRANT OF CITY	0	4	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V4	NORTH/SOUTH NUMBER	0	5	6	0	C	0888888		1	0	
V5	EAST/WEST NUMBER	0	11	4	0	C	0008888		1	0	
V6	NAME OF CALLER	0	15	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V7	NATURE OF CALL	0	16	3	0	C	0000888		1	0	
V8	COMPLAINT CONTINGENCY	0	19	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V9	AGE OF FOCAL PERSON	0	20	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V10	CALLER R TO VICTIM I	0	21	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V11	CALLER R TO VICTIM II	0	22	2	0	C	0000088		1	0	
V12	CALLER R TO OFFENDER I	0	24	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V13	CALLER R TO OFFENDER II	0	25	2	0	C	0000088		1	0	
V14	LOCATION OF INCIDENT	0	27	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V15	SEX OF VICTIM	0	28	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V16	SEX OF OFFENDER	0	29	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V17	SEX OF CALLER	0	30	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V18	RACE OF CALLER	0	31	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V19	OFFICER INVOLVEMENT	0	32	1	0	C	0000008		1	0	
V20	DISPOSAL OF CALL	0	33	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	
V21	HOUR OF CALL	0	34	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V22	HOUR OF CALL	0	36	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V23	MONTH OF CALL	0	38	2	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V24	CALL NUMBER	0	40	3	0	C	0000099		1	0	
V25	CHANNEL NUMBER	0	43	1	0	C	0000009		1	0	

***** Normal termination of DSLIST \$ 0.06 0.07 secs

RUN FACE-SHEET

11115

R-1 City _____

R-2 Precinct Number _____

R-3 Territory or Beat Number _____

R-4 Date: Day _____ Month _____ Year _____

R-5 Day of Week: [Check] _____ 1. Sun _____ 2. M _____ 3. Tu
_____ 4. W _____ 5. Th _____ 6. F _____ 7. Sat

R-6 Shift: [Check] _____ 1. 12 - 8a.m. _____ 2. 8 - 4p.m.
_____ 3. 4 - 12 midnight _____ 4. Other [Specify hours of the
overlapping shift: _____]

R-7 Time of Police Activity in This Situation:
Time at Start _____
Time at Finish _____
Total Elapsed Time [Hours and/or Minutes] _____

R-8 Run Number _____

R-9 Observer's Name _____

RUN (Mobilization by Departmental Dispatch)

1. Definition of the situation by dispatch: [Check]

Part I--Usually Felonies

- 01. Assault, aggravated or "serious" (e.g., knifing or shooting)
- 02. Auto theft
- 03. Burglary--breaking or entering, business place
- 04. Burglary--breaking or entering, residence
- 05. Burglary--breaking or entering, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 06. Homicide, criminal
- 07. Larceny--theft, auto accessory
- 08. Larceny--theft, bicycle
- 09. Larceny--theft, from auto (i.e., from inside auto)
- 10. Larceny--theft, shoplifting
- 11. Larceny--theft, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 12. Rape, attempt
- 13. Rape, forcible
- 14. Robbery--business place
- 15. Robbery--street (include purse-snatching)
- 16. Robbery--unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

Part II--Other Complaints

- 17. Abandoned auto
- 18. Assault, simple or minor (e.g., assault and battery, threat, etc.)
- 19. Burglar alarm ringing
- 20. Disturbance or dispute, bar-room
- 21. Disturbance or dispute, domestic ("family trouble")
- 22. Disturbance or dispute, landlord-tenant
- 23. Disturbance or dispute, "neighbor trouble"
- 24. Disturbance or dispute, noisiness or "disturbing the peace"

1. (Continued)

- ___ 25. Disturbance or dispute, rowdy party
- ___ 26. Disturbance or dispute, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 27. Drunken person(s)
- ___ 28. Fight, gang
- ___ 29. Fight, juvenile or "kids"
- ___ 30. Fight, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 31. Gambling
- ___ 32. Juveniles--trouble with teenagers and children (e.g.,
"trouble with boys")
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 33. Liquor law violation, underage drinking
- ___ 34. Liquor law violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 35. Loitering
- ___ 36. "Peeping Tom"
- ___ 37. Property, stolen or "suspicious" (e.g., police check
for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving,
etc.)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 38. Prostitution
- ___ 39. "Prowler"
- ___ 40. Sex offense (e.g., indecent exposure)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 41. "Suspect"--a person suspected as offender
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 42. "Suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 43. Traffic violation, moving (e.g., speeding)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 44. Traffic violation, standing (e.g., parking)
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 45. Traffic violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 46. Vagrancy
- ___ 47. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
juvenile

1. (Continued)

- ___ 48. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 49. "Wanted person" or possible wanted person
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 50. Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.

- ___ 51. Unspecified or other complaint
[Write out: _____]

Part III--Miscellaneous Incidents and Problems

- ___ 52. Animal trouble--dogbite
- ___ 53. Animal trouble, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 54. Auto accident, hit and run
- ___ 55. Auto accident--injuries
- ___ 56. Auto accident, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 57. Fire
- ___ 58. Injured person (except traffic or dogbite injuries)
- ___ 59. Information request
- ___ 60. Information for police
- ___ 61. Lost person
- ___ 62. "A man down" (or woman)
- ___ 63. Missing juvenile
- ___ 64. Missing person, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 65. Police escort request
- ___ 66. Police surveillance request
- ___ 67. Sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)
- ___ 68. Traffic or safety hazard
- ___ 69. Transportation of mental patient

1. (Continued)

___70. Transportation of person(s), other (e.g., juvenile to detention home)

[Write out: _____]

___71. Unspecified or other request or incident

[Write out: _____]

2. Write out in the words of the dispatcher, any additional or unusual features of the message that are not captured by a mere specification of the incident. (E.g., "Somebody's got a gun down there" or "the boys are back there again".)

3. Was this an assist of other police officers?

___1. Yes ___2. No

4. Response of officers to mobilization:

- ___1. Seen as urgent--e.g., use flasher, siren and/or drive fast
- ___2. Seen as routine--proceed directly or in usual fashion
- ___3. Seen as unimportant--dally en route to call
- ___4. Seen as unimportant--give priority to something else, detour

[Specify: _____]

5. Did the officers characterize the situation before they saw it? (E.g., "This guy's a regular. Calls a coupla times a month" or "We're going to have to get in and get out quickly on this one.")

___1. Yes ___2. No

If "yes", specify _____

6. General context of situation:

- 01. Upper class apartment buildings
- 02. Upper class houses
- 03. Middle class apartment buildings
- 04. Middle class houses
- 05. Lower class apartment buildings or rooming houses
- 06. Lower class houses
- 07. Commercial--downtown proper
- 08. Commercial--other
- 09. Mixed commercial and residential boarding houses, bars, shops, etc.
- 10. Transitional or run-down mixed area
- 11. Industrial--factories, warehouses
- 12. Other (Specify: _____)

7. Specific setting of situation:

a. Within dwelling unit:

- 01. One-room apartment
- 02. Living-room
- 03. Kitchen
- 04. Hall or vestibule
- 07. Other [Specify: _____]

b. Near and relevant to dwelling-unit:

- 10. On landing; hall or stairway (i.e., inside an apartment building, but outside an apartment)
- 11. In lobby
- 12. On porch
- 13. In yard, driveway or parking area
- 14. Alley, sidewalk or street
- 17. Other [Specify: _____]

7. (Continued)

c. In or relevant to business place:

- 20. Business area or place where transactions with public take place
- 21. Office or private area of employees, i.e., backstage from public, e.g., storeroom
- 22. Near business place, e.g., street, alley, parking area
- 27. Other [Specify: _____]

d. In or relevant to public institution:

- 30. Medical setting, front stage--where transactions with public take place
- 31. Medical setting, backstage--e.g., patient or employee area or consulting room
- 32. Non-medical setting, e.g., school, park, front-stage where official or employee involved
- 33. Non-medical setting, backstage, non-public part of institution--e.g., principal's office or employee area
- 35. Open park or playground, perhaps sometimes supervised, but no official or employee present or relevant at the time
- 37. Other [Specify: _____]

- e. 40. Public place--street, alley, etc., but not relevant to other setting
[Specify: _____]

50. Inapplicable (setting was not located)

8. What was the condition of the specific setting?

- 1. Run down, dirty, etc.
- 2. Reasonably well-kept, clean, etc.
- 3. Inappropriate (i.e., the above conditions do not help in characterizing the setting, e.g., a busy intersection) [Specify: _____]

9. Address of setting [Use address from incident log.] _____

10. Arrival of police at designated setting:

- 1. Police entered into situation which was seen by either citizens or officers as requiring police attention. (Note: Citizens may or may not have been present, e.g., abandoned auto.) [CONTINUE WITH ITEM #11]
- 2. Police were unable to locate the designated setting (e.g., insufficient directions or non-existent addresses)--police left setting. [SKIP TO ITEM #28]
- 3. No one answered--police left setting. [SKIP TO ITEM #28]
- 4. Citizen denied that police were called--police left setting. [SKIP TO ITEM #28]
- 5. Citizen said that there was no longer a desire or a need for the police--police left setting. [SKIP TO ITEM #28]
- 6. Police found that other officers were handling the incident and needed no assistance--police left setting. [SKIP TO ITEM #28]
- 7. Other--police left setting. [Specify: _____]
_____] [SKIP TO ITEM #28]

11. Did situation involve police interaction with citizens?

- 1. Yes [CONTINUE WITH ITEM #12]
- 2. No [GO TO ITEM #19]

12. Characteristics of the primary citizen participants in the situation:
 [Use one column for each participant. Place the most central person first, the second most central person second, etc.]

#1 #2 #3 #4 #5

Name, if given		#1			#2			#3			#4			#5		
Sex		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F		M	F	
Race		W	N	O	W	N	O	W	N	O	W	N	O	W	N	O
Age-- check	0-10 Child															
	10-18 Yg person															
	18-25 Yg adult															
	25-45 Adult															
	45-60 Middle-aged															
	60+ Old person															
Citizen's general role in the sit- uation	Private citizen															
	Business mana- ger, proprietor															
	Business employee															
	Public official															
	Public employee															
	Client or customer															
	Don't know															
Citizen's class	White collar															
	Blue collar															
	Don't know															
Citizen's income	High income															
	Middle income															
	Low income															
	Don't know															
Citizen's speech	Ordinary or middle class															
	Foreign or ethnic accent															
	Lower class															

Specify any other distinguishing features of speech, e.g., impediment, affectation, unusual vulgarity, comprehensibility: _____

13. Manner of the primary citizen participants in the situation:

	#1		#2		#3		#4		#5	
<u>General State:</u>										
Agitated										
Calm										
Very detached										
Don't know										
<u>Toward Police:</u>										
Very deferential										
Civil										
Antagonistic										
Don't know										
<u>Sobriety:</u>										
Sober										
Some signs of drinking										
Drunk										
Don't know										
Does citizen make special, particularistic appeal to officers	Yes	No								
Write out:										

14. Specific roles of the primary citizen participants in the situation:

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
Complainant					
Offender-- suspected or alleged offender					
Victim--e.g., sick person, parent of missing child					
Member of complainant group					
Member of offender group					
Member of victim group					
Informant					
Bystander					
Don't know					

16. Were there any special difficulties in the assignment of roles to either the primary or other citizen participants in the situation? (E.g., a dispute over who the offender was.)

___ 1. Yes

___ 2. No

If "yes"--specify: _____

18. Witnesses:

Was there an "incident" which was or might have been "witnessed"?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No (e.g., sick person)

a. If "yes": How many witnesses were there? _____

b. If an incident was witnessed:

Witness(es) was: ___ 1. cooperative toward police
 ___ 2. uncooperative toward police
 ___ 3. detached or "stand-offish"
 ___ 4. mixed--#1-#3
 ___ 9. don't know

Non-witness(es) was: ___ 1. cooperative toward police
 ___ 2. uncooperative toward police
 ___ 3. detached
 ___ 4. mixed--#1-#3
 ___ 9. don't know

c. Elaborate on the above if necessary: _____

19. Number of police and citizens present:

a. Total number of citizens related to the situation:
[Do not count guides, bystanders or unidentified
persons] _____

b. Total number of guides, bystanders, and unidentified
persons _____

c. Total number of citizens [add "a" and "b"] _____

d. Total number of police officers present _____

20. Write out capsule description of situation at its outset:
(e.g., specify the nature of any kind of "disturbance" that
the police entered into) _____

- 21a. Definition of the situation after arrival of police: [Check the citizens' specification of the problem. If citizens are not present or cannot communicate, check the officers' definition.]

Part I--Usually Felonies

01. Assault, aggravated or "serious" (e.g., knifing or shooting)
02. Auto theft
03. Burglary--breaking or entering, business place
04. Burglary--breaking or entering, residence
05. Burglary--breaking or entering, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
06. Homicide, criminal
07. Larceny--theft, auto accessory
08. Larceny--theft, bicycle
09. Larceny--theft, from auto (i.e., from inside auto)
10. Larceny--theft, shoplifting
11. Larceny--theft, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
12. Rape, attempt
13. Rape, forcible
14. Robbery--business place
15. Robbery--street (include purse-snatching)
16. Robbery--unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]

Part II--Other Complaints

17. Abandoned auto
18. Assault, simple or minor (e.g., assault and battery, threat, etc.)
19. Burglar alarm ringing
20. Disturbance or dispute, bar-room
21. Disturbance or dispute, domestic ("family trouble")
22. Disturbance or dispute, landlord-tenant
23. Disturbance or dispute, "neighbor trouble"
24. Disturbance or dispute, noisiness or "disturbing the peace"

21. (Continued)

- 25. Disturbance or dispute, rowdy party
- 26. Disturbance or dispute, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 27. Drunken person(s)
- 28. Fight, gang
- 29. Fight, juvenile or "kids"
- 30. Fight, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 31. Gambling
- 32. Juveniles--trouble with teenagers and children (e.g.,
"trouble with boys")
[Write out: _____]
- 33. Liquor law violation, underage drinking
- 34. Liquor law violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 35. Loitering
- 36. "Peeping Tom"
- 37. Property, stolen or "suspicious" (e.g., police check
for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiv-
ing, etc.)
[Write out: _____]
- 38. Prostitution
- 39. "Prowler"
- 40. Sex offense (e.g., indecent exposure)
[Write out: _____]
- 41. "Suspect"--a person suspected as offender
[Write out: _____]
- 42. "Suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"
[Write out: _____]
- 43. Traffic violation, moving (e.g., speeding)
[Write out: _____]
- 44. Traffic violation, standing (e.g., parking)
[Write out: _____]
- 45. Traffic violation, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- 46. Vagrancy

21. (Continued)

- ___ 47. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
juvenile
- ___ 48. Vandalism--malicious destruction of property,
unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 49. "Wanted person" or possible wanted person
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 50. Weapon, carrying, possessing, etc.

- ___ 51. Unspecified or other complaint
[Write out: _____]

Part III--Miscellaneous Incidents and Problems

- ___ 52. Animal trouble--dogbite
- ___ 53. Animal trouble, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 54. Auto accident, hit and run
- ___ 55. Auto accident, injuries
- ___ 56. Auto accident, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 57. Fire
- ___ 58. Injured person (except traffic or dogbite injuries)
- ___ 59. Information request
- ___ 60. Information for police
- ___ 61. Lost person
- ___ 62. "A man down" (or woman)
- ___ 63. Missing juvenile
- ___ 64. Missing person, unspecified or other
[Write out: _____]
- ___ 65. Police escort request
- ___ 66. Police surveillance request
- ___ 67. Sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)
- ___ 68. Traffic or safety hazard
- ___ 69. Transportation of mental patient

21. (Continued)

___70. Transportation of person(s), other (e.g., juvenile to detention home)

[Write out: _____]

___71. Unspecified or other request or incident

[Write out: _____]

b. If any criminal damage or loss of property or money was involved, specify the approximate value of the damage or loss: \$ _____

22. Did citizen verbally specify a particular service he wanted?

___1. Yes ___2. No ___0. Inapplicable

If "yes"--check or write out:

- ___1. transportation to medical setting
- ___2. an arrest
- ___3. settlement of an argument or dispute
- ___4. advice or counselling
- ___5. special police surveillance or attention

___7. other--specify: _____

23. Was there anything unusual about how the citizens related to the police? (e.g., with hysteria, like boss to employee, etc.)

___1. Yes ___2. No

If "yes"--specify: _____

24. Was there any noteworthy disagreement among the citizens as to the proper definition of the situation?

1. Yes 2. No 9. Don't know 0. Inapplicable

If "yes"--specify: _____

25. What was the general police response to the prevailing definition of the situation?

1. agreed and proceeded to take some kind of action
 (verbal or otherwise)
2. disagreed but proceeded to take police action--
 specify the disagreement: _____

3. saw as "unfounded" (without basis)
4. saw as civil matter or "not police business"
7. other--specify: _____

9. don't know

26. Did the location of the situation change significantly during the progress of the encounter? [Do not include a movement to a medical setting or to the station.]

 1. Yes

 2. No

If "yes"--specify the nature of the change and the consequences of the change for the handling of the incident:

27. Did any new participants enter the situation during the progress of the encounter? [These persons should have been in earlier items.]

 1. Yes

 2. No

If "yes"--specify how many, what roles they played (complainant, informant, etc.), and how their entrance had consequences for the handling of the situation: _____

28. Police actions: [Check all that apply]

a. formal or official action

- 1. made arrest [specify charge: _____]
- 2. made arrest on suspicion or investigation
[specify charge: _____]
- 3. gave traffic ticket [specify: _____]
- 4. gave other ticket [specify: _____]
- 5. made official report [specify: _____]
- 6. took to station
- 7. other in this area [specify: _____]
_____]

b. informal use of power

- 8. used physical force against person
- 9. threatened with physical force
- 10. threatened with arrest
- 11. traffic warning [specify: _____]
- 12. other threat or warning (e.g., unspecific warning)
[specify: _____]
- 13. admonished or moralized
- 14. other in this area (e.g., other kind of degradation
process) [specify: _____]
_____]

c. informal police action

- 15. undertook investigation at setting
- 16. undertook investigation outside of setting
- 17. interrogated suspect(s) at setting
- 18. interrogated suspect(s) outside of setting
- 19. searched property at setting
- 20. searched property outside of setting
- 21. searched or "shook down" person(s) at setting
- 22. searched or "shook down" person(s) outside of setting
- 23. gave special surveillance or attention after leaving
setting
- 24. other in this area [specify: _____]

28. (Continued)

d. preparation or suggestion of future action

- 25. called for more police at setting
- 26. referred to other police unit [specify: _____]
- 27. suggested further use of police service
[specify: _____]
- 28. referred to a non-police agency
[specify: _____]
- 29. suggested use of non-police services
[specify: _____]
- 30. encouraged citizen who wanted to sign a complaint
[specify: _____]
- 31. asked citizen if he would sign a complaint--citizen
agreed [specify: _____]
- 32. asked citizen if he would sign a complaint--citizen
refused [specify: _____]
- 33. offered or promised an investigation
- 34. offered or promised special surveillance or attention
- 35. other in this area [specify: _____]
_____]

e. physical service

- 36. transported to medical setting
- 37. transported--other [specify: _____]
- 38. escorted to medical setting
- 39. escorted--other [specify: _____]
- 40. gave first aid or other physical assistance
- 41. performed other physical service (e.g., removed
dead dog) [specify: _____]

f. social service or "cool out"

- 42. arbitrated in dispute (made judgment)
- 43. mediated in dispute (acted as referee or "go-between")
- 44. gave advice or counselling
- 45. gave consolation or emotional support

28. (Continued)

- ___46. talked or "cooled" person into handling his problem himself
- ___47. talked or "cooled" person into seeing police action as undesirable because of its consequences
- ___48. talked or "cooled" person into denying that a problem existed in the first place
- ___49. talked or "cooled" person into seeing a problem as solved or taken care of after the fact of police action
- ___50. talked or "cooled" person into postponing his concern or demand by suggesting that he "wait and see" (e.g., "I'd suggest you let it ride for awhile...")
- ___51. used other "cool out" technique or gave other social service [specify: _____]

g. other

- ___52. took information and encounter was terminated [specify: _____]
- ___53. gave or exchanged information and encounter was terminated [specify: _____]
- ___54. continued to other business without having taken any action whatsoever [specify original definition of the situation _____]
_____]
- ___55. other action taken--not categorized in above sections [specify: _____]
_____]

29. Did the police comply with the central request or demand that was made in the situation?

 1. Yes 2. No 9. Don't know 0. Inapplicable

If "no"--specify the discrepancy: _____

30. Manner of police behavior toward the primary and other citizen participants in the situation: [Use the same numbering system for primary citizens as was used in Items #12-14. For officers, use the same numbers as those used in the general (white) packet. Fill in the boxes with numbers from the appropriate codes.]

a. control of citizen [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. took firm control
- 2. maintained control
- 3. acted subordinate

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

30. (continued)

b. control of self [use one number per box]

Code

1. had firm self control
2. maintained self control
3. lost self control

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

30. (continued)

c. manipulative techniques [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. made particularistic appeal (e.g., "I'm Irish, too.")
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

30. (continued)

d. general manner [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

30. (continued)

e. prejudice [use one number per box]

Code

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice

primary citizens

	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5
officers					
#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

30. (continued)

OTHER CITIZENS

[Use if more than five (5) citizens; same as those characterized in Item #15]

f. control of citizens [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. took firm control
- 2. maintained control
- 3. acted subordinate

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group group know

officers

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant group	bystander group	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

30. (continued)

g. control of self [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. had firm self control
- 2. maintained self control
- 3. lost self control

other citizens

complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
ant group group group know

officers

#1					
#2					
#3					
#4					

30. (continued)

h. manipulative techniques [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. made particularistic appeal (e.g., "I'm Irish, too.")
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used

other citizens

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
officers						
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

30. (continued)

i. general manner [use as many numbers as necessary]

Code

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial

other citizens

officers complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
 ant group group group know

#1

#2

#3

#4

	complain- ant group	offender group	victim group	informant	bystander	don't know
#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

30. (continued)

j. prejudice [use one number per box]

Code

- 1. obviously prejudiced
- 2. showed signs of prejudice
- 3. showed no signs of prejudice

other citizens

officers complain- offender victim informant bystander don't
 ant group group group know

#1						
#2						
#3						
#4						

31. Were any participants viewed as possible offenders or members of an offender group during the course of the entire incident?

1. Yes 2. No [Go to Item #37]

32. Was a personal and/or property search attempted or conducted by the police?

1. Yes 2. No [Go to Item #33] 3. Don't know

If "yes":

a. What kind of search was attempted or conducted?

1. personal ("frisk") [Go to "b"]
 2. property (e.g., auto or house) [Go to "c"]
 3. both personal and property [Continue with "b" and "c"]

b. If "personal":

(A.) Would observer say this "frisk" was necessary for the protection of the officer(s)?

1. yes
 2. no
 9. don't know

(B.) Did the police ask the possible offender's permission before this "frisk" was conducted?

1. yes
 2. no
 9. don't know

(C.) Did the possible offender(s) object to being "frisked"?

1. yes [Specify what was said by both parties:

_____]
 2. no

32. (continued)

(D.) Was the "frisk" conducted?

- 1. yes
- 2. no

(E.) Was a weapon or other possible evidence found?

- 1. yes [What? _____]
- 2. no
- 0. inapplicable (no "frisk" conducted)

c. If "property":

(A.) Was this attempted or made prior to an arrest?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 9. don't know

(B.) How did the police attempt or manage to gain entrance?

- 1. simply entered without asking permission
- 2. asked and were granted permission [What was said by both parties? _____]
- 3. asked permission and were refused--did not enter
- 4. asked permission and were refused--entered anyway (Do not include use of search warrant) [What took place between the parties? _____]
- 5. gained entrance with search warrant
- 7. other [Specify: _____]
- 9. don't know

32. (continued)

(C.) Were there any objections to the search?

1. yes [Specify what was said by both parties:

_____]

2. no

9. don't know

(D.) Was a weapon or other possible evidence found?

1. yes [What? _____]

2. no

0. inapplicable

(E.) If a property search of a vehicle was attempted or conducted:

(a.) Was a vehicle search attempted or conducted at or near the scene of a possible crime?

1. yes

2. no [Where was it? _____]

9. don't know

0. inapplicable

(b.) Did the police look closely at the vehicle's interior without actually reaching or climbing into it?

1. yes

2. no

9. don't know

0. inapplicable

(c.) Did the police enter the vehicle and search it?

1. yes

2. no

9. don't know

0. inapplicable

33. Was a possible offender(s) interrogated by the police?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #34]

If "yes":

a. Where did the interrogation take place? [Check as many as necessary.]

	possible offenders		
	#1	#2	#3
1. at the setting	_____	_____	_____
2. on the way to the station	_____	_____	_____
3. at the station	_____	_____	_____
4. other [Specify by writing in]	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____

b. How did the police approach the person(s)?

	possible offenders		
	#1	#2	#3
1. simply began questioning	_____	_____	_____
2. polite request	_____	_____	_____
3. impersonal summons	_____	_____	_____
4. brusque or nasty command	_____	_____	_____
5. other [Specify by writing in]	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____

c. Why was the person(s) interrogated?

#1: _____

#2: _____

#3: _____

33. (continued)

j. Did the person(s) confess to any offense?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

If "yes"

(A.) When did he confess?

	#1	#2	#3
1. at the beginning--voluntarily	_____	_____	_____
2. after interrogation [Specify how long:]	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____

(B.) At what specific point in the process did this occur?

	#1	#2	#3
1. before the interrogation	_____	_____	_____
2. before a personal search	_____	_____	_____
3. before a property search	_____	_____	_____
4. at the time of an arrest in the field	_____	_____	_____
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify:]	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____

k. Specify any other pertinent information concerning the interrogation: (e.g., the amount of pressure applied by the officers, the relationship between a charge and a confession, etc.)

34. Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat?

1. Yes 2. No

If "yes", specify, quoting if possible: _____

35. Was the person(s) apprised of his rights while the observer was present?

1. Yes 2. No 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. Where was the person apprised?

- 1. at the setting
- 2. on the way to the station
- 3. at the station [Specify how long after arriving: _____]
- 7. other [Specify: _____]

b. At what point in the process did this occur? [Check as many as apply.]

- 1. before an interrogation
- 2. before a personal search ("frisk")
- 3. before a property search
- 4. at the time of an arrest in the field
- 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
- 6. at the time of a confession
- 7. other [Specify: _____]

35. (continued)

c. What did the officer say? [Quote if possible.]

36. Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

If "yes":

a. Whom did he want to consult?

	#1	#2	#3
1. attorney	_____	_____	_____
2. family member	_____	_____	_____
3. friend	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____

b. At what point in the process did this occur? [Check as many as apply.]

	#1	#2	#3
1. before an interrogation	_____	_____	_____
2. before a personal search	_____	_____	_____
3. before a property search	_____	_____	_____
4. at the time of an arrest in the field	_____	_____	_____
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station	_____	_____	_____
6. at the time of a confession	_____	_____	_____
7. other [Specify]	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____
	_____	_____	_____

36. (continued)

c. What was said between the police and the offender(s)?

#1 _____

#2 _____

#3 _____

37. Was anyone taken or directed to the police station during the progress of this encounter?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #43]

If "yes", specify the total number of persons in the various roles. Then add together all persons and give overall total:

complainant and/or complainant group	_____
offender and/or offender group	_____
victim and/or victim group	_____
informant	_____
bystander	_____
don't know	_____
<u>overall total</u>	=====

38. Was an offender and/or offender group taken to the station?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #43]

If "yes", specify the following: [Give information on three (3) persons, then aggregate the remainder under "others".]

38. (continued)

	#1	#2	#3	others
Was he arrested?	No	No	No	No
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Was he arrested on suspicion or investigation?	No	No	No	No
	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Specify the nature of the charge:				
	Inapp.	Inapp.	Inapp.	Inapp.

39. Was it made clear to the person(s) whether he was or was not under arrest?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

40. Was anyone arrested or arrested on suspicion or investigation?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No [Go to Item #41]

If "yes", specify for more than one person if necessary.

a. Who made the decision to arrest?

___ 1. patrolman who picked him up
___ 2. an officer at the station [Specify his rank: _____]
___ 9. don't know

b. At what point was he notified that he was under arrest?

___ 1. at setting [Specify how long after encounter began: _____]
___ 2. on the way to the station
___ 3. at the station [Specify how long after arriving: _____]

c. How much time passed between the point when he was apprehended by the police and the time he was booked at the station?

Specify in minutes _____

d. How much time passed at the station before he was booked?

Specify in minutes _____

e. Other relevant information on the arrest: _____

43. Was any kind of log entry or memo made by police after the encounter?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 9. Don't know

If "yes"

a. Specify how situation was characterized: _____

b. Does observer disagree with that characterization?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No

If "yes", specify the discrepancy: _____

44. What was the general state of the citizen(s) when the police were leaving?

a. Complainant/complainant group b. Offender/offender group
Victim/victim group

___ 1. very grateful

___ 2. satisfied

___ 3. indifferent

___ 4. a little dissatisfied

___ 5. very dissatisfied

___ 9. don't know

___ 0. inapplicable

___ 1. very grateful

___ 2. satisfied

___ 3. indifferent

___ 4. frightened

___ 5. a little unhappy

___ 6. very unhappy

___ 9. don't know

___ 0. inapplicable

c. Elaborate if necessary: _____

45. If the police verbally characterized the situation after its termination, specify: _____

46. Did officer informally specify any actions he wanted to take or should have been able to take but which he saw as prohibited or improper?

___ 1. Yes ___ 2. No ___ 0. Inapplicable

If "yes", specify in detail: _____

47. If police characterized any of the persons who took part in the encounter, specify and identify persons by the roles they played in the situation (complainant, victim, etc.):

a. in terms of police informal categories, e.g., "He's a regular" _____

b. in terms of racial stereotypes, e.g., "a worthless black-ass" _____

c. in terms of social class stereotypes, e.g., "a rich bitch" _____

d. in terms of other social categories or identities, e.g., "whore", "neighborhood grouch", etc. _____

Center for Research on Social Organization
The University of Michigan
Project 947-1

TAPE _____
TAPE _____

POLICE MOBILIZATION STUDY

RUN Mobilization Code

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
101-104		1	<u>STUDY IDENTIFICATION</u> Code "947" in cols. 1-4.
105-106		2	<u>DECK NUMBER</u> The original study had decks 11-21. Deck number is not needed on tape and is henceforth omitted.
107		3	<u>CITY</u> Code the first digit in blue pencil from the RUN face-sheet--upper right corner. This number is consistent across decks. 1. Boston 2. Chicago 3. Washington, D. C.
108		4	<u>MOBILIZATION TYPE</u> Code the second digit in blue pencil from the RUN face-sheet--upper right corner. (NOTE: Each RUN is coded 0, 1, 2, 5, 6, or 7.)
108-111		5	<u>SCHEDULE NUMBER</u> In Cols. 9-11 code the last three digits in blue pencil from the RUN face-sheet--upper right corner. The schedule number consists in these three numbers plus the mobilization type in col. 8. These numbers are consistent across decks.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
112		6	<u>QR-2. PRECINCT</u> 1. Boston, Pct. 9 2. Boston, Pct. 11 3. Chicago, Pct. 11 4. Chicago, Pct. 19 5. Washington, D. C., Pct. 6 6. Washington, D. C., Pct. 10 7. Washington, D. C., Pct. 13 8. Washington, D. C., Pct. 14 9. N.A.
113-114		7	<u>QR-3. TERRITORY OR BEAT</u> NOTE: Most territory or beat numbers begin with the precinct number. You will begin by eliminating the precinct number. What remains is the beat number. For example, if the beat number is 103 on R-3, your beat number is 3 and it would be coded 03, since there are two digits for the beat code. NOTE: You will find three types of territory or beat designations. Code them as follows: A. <u>Mobile Patrol</u> (scout car, mobile patrol, or car number). These will almost always be a combination of a precinct number (R-2) and a particular beat car #. Be sure therefore to ALWAYS CHECK BOTH R-2 AND R-3 IN CODING BEAT NUMBER: ELIMINATE PRECINCT NUMBER AND CODE ONLY BEAT #. When the beat number is less than 10 add "0" before the beat number. To illustrate, if the beat number is 147 and the precinct number is 14, you have beat #7, and it is coded 07 in cols. 13 and 14. If the beat number is 1414 and the precinct is #14, code 14 in cols. 13 and 14.
113		8	<u>TERRIT OR BEAT I</u>
114		9	<u>TERRIT OR BEAT II</u>

Additional code categories:
 39. Combination of mobile beats
 89. Station

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
115-116		10	<u>QR-4. DATE: DAY</u> Day is coded as the first two digits in cols. 15-16. If the day of the month is 1 through 9, code "0" before the digit.
115		11	<u>DATE: DAY I</u>
116		12	<u>DATE: DAY II</u>
117		13	<u>QR-4. DATE: MONTH</u> Month is coded as one digit as follows: 6. June 7. July 8. August 9. N.A.
118		14	<u>QR-5. DATE: WEEKDAY</u> 1. Sunday 2. Monday 3. Tuesday 4. Wednesday 5. Thursday 6. Friday 7. Saturday 9. N.A.
	464		
	483		
	440		
	671		
	710		
	796		
	807		
	0		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
119		15	<u>QR-6. SHIFT</u>
			1. <u>12 a.m. - 8 a.m., or 11-7 a.m., or 12:30-7:30 a.m. or any combination where the starting time is between 11 p.m. and 1 a.m. and the finishing time is between 7 a.m. and 9 a.m.</u>
			2. <u>8 a.m. - 4 p.m., or 7:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m. (Boston), or 7 a.m. - 5 p.m., or any combination where the starting time is between 7 a.m. and 9 a.m. and the finishing time is between 3 p.m. and 5 p.m. (except for Boston where the day shift concludes at 5:30 p.m.)</u>
			3. <u>4 p.m. - 12 a.m., or 3 p.m. - 11 p.m., or 5:30 p.m. to 12:30 p.m. (Boston) or any combination where the starting time is between 3 p.m. and 5 p.m., and the finishing time is between 11 p.m. and 1 a.m. (except for Boston where the starting time usually is 5:30 p.m.)</u>
			4. <u>Any shift that begins after 1 a.m.</u>
			5. <u>Any shift that begins after 9 a.m.</u>
			6. <u>Any shift that begins after 6 p.m.</u>
			9. N.A.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
120-121		16	<u>QR-7. HOUR BEGIN</u> Time of start of police activity in situation: Code two digits. Time is coded as a 24 hour clock. Thus A.M. hours run from 24 to 11 and P.M. hours run from 12 to 23. When the hour is less than 10:00 A.M., code "0" before the hour. 164 01 = 1:00 a.m. 122 02 = 2:00 a.m. 88 03 = 3:00 a.m. 58 04 = 4:00 a.m. 33 05 = 5:00 a.m. 30 06 = 6:00 a.m. 32 07 = 7:00 a.m. 53 08 = 8:00 a.m. 51 09 = 9:00 a.m. 67 10 = 10:00 a.m. 65 11 = 11:00 a.m. 64 12 = 12:00 p.m. 75 13 = 1:00 p.m. 66 14 = 2:00 p.m. 99 15 = 3:00 p.m. 235 16 = 4:00 p.m. 282 17 = 5:00 p.m. 363 18 = 6:00 p.m. 411 19 = 7:00 p.m. 413 20 = 8:00 p.m. 441 21 = 9:00 p.m. 458 22 = 10:00 p.m. 408 23 = 11:00 p.m. 63 24 = 12:00 a.m. 50 99 = N.A. 180 00 =
120		17	<u>HOUR BEGIN I</u>
121		18	<u>HOUR BEGIN II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
122-123		19	<u>QR-7. MINUTE BEGIN</u> Time at start of police activity in this situation. Code two digits. If minutes are under 10, code "0" in col. 22. E.g., if time at outset of encounter is 3:05 p.m., "15" is coded in cols. 20-21 and "05" in cols. 22-23. 01 = one minute after the hour 02 = two minutes after the hour 03 = three minutes after the hour 04 = four minutes after the hour 59 = fifty-nine minutes after the hour 99 = N.A.
122		20	<u>MINUTE BEGIN I</u>
123		21	<u>MINUTE BEGIN II</u>
124-125		22	<u>QR-7. HOUR END</u> Time at finish of police activity in situation; see cols. 22-23 for coding instructions.
124		23	<u>HOUR END I</u>
125		24	<u>HOUR END II</u>
126-127		25	<u>QR-7. MINUTE END</u> Time at finish of police activity in situation; see above cols. 22-23 for coding instructions.
126		26	<u>MINUTE END I</u>
127		27	<u>MINUTE END II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
128-130		28	<u>QR-7. ELAPSED TIME</u> This is coded as minutes. If hours are given, simply add them as 60 minutes. If the time is less than 100 minutes, code "0" before the number of minutes. E.g., 1 hour and 5 minutes is coded 065.
128		29	<u>ELAPSED TIME I</u>
129		30	<u>ELAPSED TIME II</u>
130		31	<u>ELAPSED TIME III</u>
131-132		32	<u>QR-8. RUN NUMBER</u> Coded as two digits; when there are fewer than 10 runs, code "0" before the number. E.g., the sixth run is coded as "06".
131		33	<u>RUN NUMBER I</u>
132		34	<u>RUN NUMBER II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

133-134

35

QR-9. OBSERVER

Boston

01. Ahearn, Wm. E.
02. Black, Donald J.
03. Brady, Philip
04. Cangelosi, Carl J.
05. Frazier, Jefferson
06. Glynn, Theodore A.
07. Harshbarger, Scott
08. Marchitello, Daniel
09. McMahon, John J.
10. Sims, Richard
11. Workman, James C.
12. Yank, Donald

Chicago

21. Albares, Richard P.
22. Cohan, Harvey
23. Elder, Patrick
24. Hanewitz, Wayne
25. Johnson, Thomas A.
26. Longstreth, John K.
27. Onesto, Anthony
28. Rand, Joseph
29. Stoll, George C.
30. Tifft, Larry
31. Valukas, Tony
32. Waechter, Thomas C.

Washington, D. C.

41. Atkins, George W.
42. Baum, Harvey B.
43. Brennan, Philip
44. Casson, Joseph
45. Dickson, Don
46. Eighmie, James W.
47. Griffin, Ferrel J.
48. Jordan, Edward A.
49. McGee, Brian E.
50. McGoey, Robert J.
51. Maniha, John
52. Moriarty, Daniel G.
53. Ryan, Reginald A.
54. Speevak, Allan R.

99. N.A. (SEE CODING SUPERVISOR BEFORE USING THIS CODE)

133
134

36
37

OBSERVER I
OBSERVER II

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

135-136

38

Q2. EXTRA FEATURES

Were there any additional or unusual features of the dispatch that are not captured by a mere specification of the incident?

A. Officer oriented:

01. officer in trouble (sometimes called a 10-1 radio dispatch). Do not code a simple assist of an officer here; the dispatcher must indicate the officer is in trouble, e.g., "officer in trouble..."
02. assist an officer or car, or assist an officer in an event
03. assist a special unit, e.g., "traffic needs assistance"; "fire department needs assistance"; "wait for ambulance to arrive"; etc.

B. Special danger to officer:

10. man with a gun
11. man with a knife or other dangerous weapon
12. woman or child with a gun
13. woman or child with a knife or other dangerous weapon
14. special warning of danger, e.g., "this could be anything"

C. Event in progress or just happened:

20. alarm ringing, e.g., "ADT"; "outside ringer"; "burglar alarm"; etc.
21. burglary in progress (DO NOT code simple housebreaking here--there must be some reference to its going on at the time.) e.g., "B and E at ..."; etc.
22. boys making trouble (CODE ALL events in progress that involve boys making trouble, except fighting and disorderlies.) e.g., "juveniles with B-B guns"; "ball game in X street"; etc.
23. disorderlies (DO NOT judge an incident disorderly; code disorderly only as dispatcher uses phrase or word.) e.g., "disorderly drunks"; "disorderly juveniles"; etc.

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
135-136 CONT.		38 CONT.	<u>Q2. EXTRA FEATURES (CONTINUED)</u> C. Event in progress or just happened: (CONTINUED) 24. <u>fighting with weapons, e.g.,</u> <u>"they're fighting with knives"; etc.</u> 25. <u>fight in progress, no weapons men-</u> <u>tioned</u> 26. <u>fire</u> 27. <u>citizen calling for help or "in</u> <u>trouble", e.g., "woman screaming";</u> <u>"man calling for help"; etc.</u> 28. <u>robbery or hold-up in progress</u> <u>(DO NOT code previous robberies or</u> <u>hold-ups--they must be going on</u> <u>at the time.)</u> 29. <u>incident just happened, e.g., "this</u> <u>just happened"; etc.</u> 30. <u>chase underway, e.g., "car is being</u> <u>chased"; etc.</u> 31. <u>vice in progress, e.g., "there's</u> <u>gambling at ..."; etc.</u> 32. <u>disturbance other than "23" above</u> 33. <u>shots fired--no indication of</u> <u>danger to officer</u> 35. <u>assault in progress</u> 36. <u>hot rodding, racing</u> 37. <u>teens causing trouble drinking or</u> <u>making noise</u> D. Events involving persons: 40. <u>holding one or holding a man--</u> <u>usually a reference to an arrested</u> <u>person or an offender being held for</u> <u>the officer</u> 41. <u>injury to person, accident--include</u> <u>all types of accidents with refer-</u> <u>ence to injury</u> 42. <u>injury to person, assault, e.g.,</u> <u>"man shot"; "woman cut with knife";</u> <u>etc.</u> 43. <u>man down</u> 44. <u>child or woman down</u> 45. <u>drunk at specified location, e.g.,</u> <u>"drunk on roof"; "drunk in basement";</u> <u>etc.</u> 46. <u>missing person information</u> 47. <u>mental case, e.g., "man says his</u> <u>wife is crazy"; etc.</u> 48. <u>prowler information, e.g., "in back</u> <u>yard ..."; etc.</u>

CONTINUED

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

135-136
CONT.

38
CONT.

Q2. EXTRA FEATURES (CONTINUED)

D. Events involving persons:
(CONTINUED)

- 49. suspicious actions, e.g., "they keep hanging around ..."; etc.
- 50. information on complainant or offender not codeable elsewhere
- 51. same as "50" above, but with mention of race

E. Property damage or loss:

- 60. broken window
- 61. debris or obstruction in street, alley, sidewalk, etc.
- 62. disabled, abandoned, or stolen auto at ...
- 63. lost property
- 64. housebreaking and entering, not in progress
- 68. robbery, not in progress

F. Tasks to be performed:

- 70. ambulance on way
- 71. call the station
- 72. complainant or "see a complainant ..."
- 73. information or "get information at ..."
- 74. make a check of some kind
- 75. make a report of some kind
- 76. report to some place, e.g., "go to stake detail"; etc.
- 77. transport of pick up someone, e.g., a witness, a prisoner, etc.

G. Miscellaneous:

- 78. dead on arrival or DOA
- 79. other
- 80. attempted robbery
- 81. auto accident, no injuries mentioned
- 83. attempted burglary
- 86. attempted auto theft
- 89. attempted aggravated assault
- 91. gunshots, no assault
- 92. auto theft, recovery
- 95. assault, severity not ascertained
- 99. N.A.
- 00. "none" or line drawn through item

MAKE CARD

3
36

39
40

EXTRA FEATURES I
EXTRA FEATURES II

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
137		41	<u>Q3. ASSIST?</u> Was this an assist of other police officers? 1. yes, unspecified 2. no 3. yes, voluntary 4. yes, dispatched 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
138		42	<u>Q4. OFFICER RESPONSE</u> Code response of officers to mobilizations: 1. <u>seen as urgent</u> , e.g., use flasher, siren, drive fast, etc. 2. <u>seen as routine</u> , e.g., proceed directly or in usual fashion 3. <u>seen as unimportant</u> , e.g., daily en route at call 4. <u>priority given to personal matters of officer</u> 5. <u>priority given to traffic violations</u> 6. <u>priority given to On-View situation</u> , e.g., stop for possible crime situation, for officer or citizen in trouble, etc. 7. <u>priority given to Citizen Field Mobilization</u> , i.e., citizen flags down car of officer 8. <u>priority given to something else, unspecified</u> 9. <u>priority given to something else, other reasons</u> 0. N.A.
	783		
	3180		
	260		
	39		
	8		
	27		
	1		
	17		
	41		
	15		
		MAKE CARD	
139		43	<u>Q5. COMMENT ON RUN?</u> Did the officers characterize the situation before they saw it? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K.--code 8 in col. 40-41 9. N.A.--code 8 in col. 40-41 0. INAP.--code 0 in col. 40-41

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
140-141		44	<p><u>Q5. WHAT COMMENT?</u></p> <p>If "yes" above, specify what was said:</p> <p>A. Against someone (e.g., complainant) or against something:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">01. <u>against complaint; not against complainant:</u> e.g., "If it is public property, it's our business; if it's private, it's a civil matter." "This is a shitty one; this takes nothing but time and should not be a police action." "This is the kind of garbage a policeman is called to do."02. <u>against complainant, general:</u> e.g., "I'll tell you what I think this is. It's hot and the kids are outdoors and noisy, and someone thinks they should all be inside."03. <u>against women as complainants:</u> e.g., "It is probably all bullshit and the caller is probably some old bitch with nothing better to do. We can have another can of beer first." "She is probably a fat, snakelike woman."04. <u>against men as complainants:</u> e.g., "Probably a drunken husband." "Either a phony or he's just trying to scare the kids."05. <u>against the police organization, personnel, routines, reports:</u> e.g., "This happened in 13. They should take the goddamn report." "That son of a bitch traffic car is only 30 feet from them--this screws up my lunch."06. <u>against police work or work as assigned:</u> e.g., "We'll have to dispose of this one with dispatch; I don't like over-time." "That kind gets to you."07. <u>negative references to social roles of complainants:</u> e.g., johns, deviants of various kinds; "Someone beating up my Johnny again", "probably her john didn't pay her."

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
140-141 CONT.		44 CONT.	<p><u>Q5. WHAT COMMENT? (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>A. Against someone (e.g., complainant) or against something: (CONTINUED)</p> <p>08. <u>negative references to social characteristics of complainants:</u> e.g., "mallards, probably", "rich bastards"</p> <p>09. <u>against Civil Rights organizations or complainants:</u> e.g., "That's the church over on Warren Ave. where all the demonstrators have their headquarters." "They can't stay in business long enough to help these people."</p> <p>10. <u>repeaters or regulars:</u> e.g., "We were here last week--he's been boozing again." "This woman calls 2 or 3 times a week and she always has a gripe, she usually brings on herself; she's quite a nut." "There was a shooting down there last night."</p> <p>B. Seen as routine or unimportant:</p> <p>20. <u>no reason to hurry; nothing probably there; no one probably there:</u> e.g., "This will probably turn out to be nothing." "Probably no one will be there." "We will never catch the guy, so no need in rushing."</p> <p>21. <u>wait for trouble to take care of itself:</u> e.g., "If we go slow enough, the trouble will be over before we arrive."</p> <p>C. Evaluates dispatch task:</p> <p>30. <u>morally evaluates kind of trouble:</u> e.g., "That's a lousy business." "When these project families get going, it can really be something."</p> <p>31. <u>rationally evaluates or restates task or problem:</u> e.g., "Those rat bites can be nasty things." "This kind of call is always the real thing." DOA "They must be throwing rocks again."</p> <p>32. <u>evaluates area:</u> e.g., "Hate to leave a car in this area." "A bad area."</p>

CONTINUED

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

140-141
CONT.

44
CONT.

Q5. WHAT COMMENT? (CONTINUED)

C. Evaluates dispatch task: (CONTINUED)

- 32. evaluates area: e.g., "Hate to leave a car in this area." "A bad area."
- 33. work related statement: e.g., "We'll cover the back in case he comes out that way." "We'll see if they need help." "Store police got a shoplifter."
- 34. local alarms or burglar alarms false: e.g., "Probably false." "They're usually false but you never know." "This thing always goes off. It hardly takes anything to set it off."
- 35. negative reference to social characteristics (race, class, religion) of probably offender(s)

D. Officer oriented:

- 40. officer calculates personal gains from run: e.g., "We should get a nice reward for returning this expensive dog--we split."
- 41. love of crime types: e.g., "I love a robbery."
- 42. love of police work: e.g., "I really like these jobs."
- 46. possible trouble for officer--legal trouble, false arrest, charge of stealing, etc.
- 47. other in this area, e.g., "First one of these in a long time." "This is the first one I've had to write up."
- 77. other
- 88. D.K.
- 99. N.A.
- 00. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

140
141

45
46

WHAT COMMENT I
WHAT COMMENT II

142-145

Code "0" for RUNS; Used for On-View Mobilization Only

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
146-147		47	<u>06. GENERAL CONTEXT</u>
	64		01. upper class apartment buildings
	25		02. upper class houses
	532		03. middle class apartment buildings
	509		04. middle class houses
	1359		05. lower class apartment buildings or rooming houses, public housing
	551		06. lower class houses
	78		07. commercial--downtown proper
	439		08. commercial--other
	449		09. mixed commercial and residential boarding houses, bars, shops, hospital, cemetery, school, etc.
	60		10. transitional or run-down mixed area
	66		11. industrial--factories, warehouses
	66	MAKE CARD	12. other--make card
	14		13. street, highway, expressway, no further specification
	4		14. El station, MTA
	147		99. N.A.
	8		00. INAP.
146		48	<u>GENERAL CONTEXT I</u>
147		49	<u>GENERAL CONTEXT II</u>
148-149		50	<u>07. SPECIFIC CONTEXT</u>
			A. Within dwelling unit:
			01. one-room apartment
			02. living-room
			03. kitchen
			04. hall or vestibule
			05. bedroom
			06. more than one room in house or apartment
		MAKE CARD	07. other
			B. Near and relevant to dwelling unit:
			10. on landing, hall or stairway, i.e., inside building, but outside apartment
			11. in lobby
			12. on porch
			13. in yard, driveway or parking area
			14. alley, sidewalk or street
			16. combination of A and B--main situation unspecified
		MAKE CARD	17. other

CONTINUED

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
148-149 CONT.		50 CONT.	<p><u>Q7. SPECIFIC CONTEXT (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>C. In or relevant to business place:</p> <p>20. business area or place where transactions with public take place</p> <p>21. office or private area of employees, i.e., backstage from public</p> <p>22. near business place, e.g., street, alley</p> <p>MAKE CARD — 27. other</p> <p>D. In or relevant to public institution:</p> <p>30. medical setting, front stage--where transactions with public take place</p> <p>31. medical setting, backstage--e.g., patient or employee area or consulting room</p> <p>32. non-medical setting, e.g., school, park, front stage where official or employee involved</p> <p>33. non-medical setting, back stage, non-public part of institution--e.g., principal's office or employee area</p> <p>35. open park or playground, perhaps sometimes supervised, but no official or employee present or relevant at the time</p> <p>MAKE CARD — 37. other--make card</p> <p>MAKE CARD — 40. public place--street, alley, etc., but not relevant to other setting--make card</p> <p>50. INAP. (setting was not located)</p>
148 149		51 52	<p><u>SPECIFIC CONTEXT I</u></p> <p><u>SPECIFIC CONTEXT II</u></p>
150		53	<p><u>Q8. CONDITION OF SETTING</u></p> <p>1. run down, dirty, etc.</p> <p>2. reasonably well-kept, clean, etc.</p> <p>8. D.K.</p> <p>9. N.A.</p> <p>0. INAP. (i.e., the above conditions do not help in characterizing the setting)</p> <p>NOTE: This is #3 on the Run schedule, but code as 0. Use "0" only when #3 was checked; otherwise code N.A.</p>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
151		54	<u>Q10. POLICE ARRIVAL</u>
	3347		1. police entered into situation which was seen by either citizens or officers as requiring police attention
	71		2. police were unable to <u>locate</u> the designated setting--police left setting
	98		3. no one answered--police left setting
	75		4. citizen denied that police were called--police left setting
	119		5. citizen said that there was <u>no longer</u> a desire or a need for the police--police left setting
	193		6. police found that other officers were handling the incident and needed no assistance--police left setting
	81	MAKE CARD	7. other--police left setting
	314		8. no one there, could not find, gone on arrival (GOA), etc.
	15		9. N.A., D.K.
	58		0. INAP.

2

Code "0" for RUNS; Used for On-View Mobilization Only

153		55	<u>Q11. CITIZEN CONTACT?</u>
			Did situation involve police interaction with citizens?
			1. yes
			2. no
			8. D.K.
			9. N.A.
			0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
154-221			<p>Characteristics of the primary citizen participants in the situation</p> <p>General instructions:</p> <p>One column is used for each participant. The most central person is placed first, the second most central person second, etc. You will code each citizen, #1, #2, #3, #4, #5 in order for each characteristic listed in item 12. Sex, race, age, citizen's general role, and citizen's class are coded in this deck; the remaining characteristics are coded in deck #2.</p> <p>When there is no information <u>at all</u> for a primary citizen, all items are coded "0", inap. However, when only <u>some</u> items are missing for a citizen, use code "9", N.A.</p>
154		56	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 SEX</u>
155		57	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 SEX</u>
156		58	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 SEX</u>
157		59	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 SEX</u>
158		60	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 SEX</u>
154-158		61	<u>CITIZENS' SEX(ES)</u>
	5314		1. M--male
	3680		2. F--female
	4		8. D.K.
	123		9. N.A.
	12734		0. INAP.
159		62	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 RACE</u>
160		63	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 RACE</u>
161		64	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 RACE</u>
162		65	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 RACE</u>
163		66	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 RACE</u>
159-163		67	<u>CITIZENS' RACE(S)</u>
	3764		1. W--white
	4818		2. N--Negro
	118		3. O--other
	7		8. D.K.
	414		9. N.A.
	12734		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
164		68	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 AGE</u>
165		69	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 AGE</u>
166		70	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 AGE</u>
167		71	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 AGE</u>
168		72	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 AGE</u>
164-168		73	<u>CITIZENS' AGE(S)</u>
	851		1. 0-10--child
	1510		2. 10-18--young person
	1374		3. 18-25--young adult
	3372		4. 25-45--adult
	1500		5. 45-60--middle-aged
	434		6. 60 and over--old person
	4		8. D.K.
	76		9. N.A.
	12734		0. INAP.
169		74	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 ROLE</u>
170		75	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 ROLE</u>
171		76	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 ROLE</u>
72		77	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 ROLE</u>
73		78	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 ROLE</u>
169-173		79	<u>CITIZENS' ROLE(S)</u>
	7890		1. private citizen
	387		2. business manager, proprietor
	457		3. business employee
	26		4. public official
	138		5. public employee
	94		6. client or customer
	40		8. D.K.
	89		9. N.A.
	12734		0. INAP.
174		80	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 CLASS</u>
175		81	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 CLASS</u>
176		82	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 CLASS</u>
177		83	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 CLASS</u>
178		84	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 CLASS</u>
174-178		85	<u>CITIZENS' CLASS(ES)</u>
			1. white collar
			2. blue collar
			8. D.K.
			9. N.A.
			0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
178-180		86	<u>Q1. FIRST DEFINITION</u>
			Code the definition of the situation by the dispatch.
			Part I--usually felonies:
61		01.	<u>assault, aggravated or "serious":</u> e.g., knifing or shooting
95		02.	<u>auto theft</u>
20		03.	<u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>business place</u>
115		04.	<u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>residence</u>
72		05.	<u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> <u>unspecified or other</u>
0		06.	<u>homicide--criminal</u>
13		07.	<u>larceny--theft, auto accessory</u>
32		08.	<u>larceny--theft, bicycle</u>
9		09.	<u>larceny--theft, from auto: e.g.,</u> <u>from inside auto</u>
10		10.	<u>larceny--theft, shoplifting</u>
142		11.	<u>larceny--theft, unspecified or other</u>
4		12.	<u>rape--attempt</u>
5		13.	<u>rape--forcible</u>
12		14.	<u>robbery--business place</u>
19		15.	<u>robbery--street (include purse-</u> <u>snatching)</u>
32		16.	<u>robbery--unspecified or other</u>
			Part II--other complaints:
21		17.	<u>abandoned auto</u>
76		18.	<u>assault--simple or minor: e.g.,</u> <u>assault and battery, threat, etc.</u>
62		19.	<u>burglar alarm ringing</u>
14		20.	<u>disturbance or dispute--bar-room</u>
146		21.	<u>disturbance or dispute--domestic</u> <u>("family trouble")</u>
14		22.	<u>disturbance or dispute--landlord-</u> <u>tenant</u>
25		23.	<u>disturbance or dispute--"neighbor</u> <u>trouble"</u>
102		24.	<u>disturbance or dispute--noisiness or</u> <u>"disturbing the peace"</u>
19		25.	<u>disturbance or dispute--rowdy party</u>
500		26.	<u>disturbance or dispute--unspecified</u> <u>or other</u>
103		27.	<u>drunken person(s)</u>
15		28.	<u>fight--gang</u>
14		29.	<u>fight--juvenile or "kids"</u>
142		30.	<u>fight--unspecified or other</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
178-180 CONT.		86 CONT.	<u>Q1. FIRST DEFINITION (CONTINUED)</u>
			Part II--other complaints: (CONTINUED)
	5 379		31. <u>gambling</u>
			32. <u>juveniles</u> --trouble with teenagers and children: e.g., "trouble with boys"
	11		33. <u>liquor law violation</u> --underage drinking
	2		34. <u>liquor law violation</u> --unspecified or other
	1		35. <u>loitering</u>
	4		36. <u>"peeping Tom"</u>
	11		37. <u>property, stolen or "suspicious"</u> : e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.
	1		38. <u>prostitution</u>
	46		39. <u>"proowler"</u>
	11		40. <u>sex offense</u> : e.g., indecent exposure)
	5		41. <u>"suspect"</u> --a person suspected as offender
	99		42. <u>"suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"</u>
	12		43. <u>traffic violation</u> --moving: e.g., speeding
	95		44. <u>traffic violation</u> --standing: e.g., parking
	25		45. <u>traffic violation</u> --unspecified or other
	0		46. <u>vagrancy</u>
	18		47. <u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, juvenile
	62		48. <u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
	15		49. <u>"wanted person"</u> or possible wanted person
	28		50. <u>weapon</u> --carrying, possessing, etc.
	259		51. <u>unspecified or other complaint</u>
			Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems
	59		52. <u>animal trouble</u> --dogbite
	30		53. <u>animal trouble</u> --unspecified or other
	21		54. <u>auto accident</u> --hit and run
	16		55. <u>auto accident</u> --injuries
	112		56. <u>auto accident</u> --unspecified or other
	157		57. <u>fire</u> --fire alarm
	95		58. <u>injured person</u> (except traffic or dogbite injuries)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
178-180 CONT.		86 CONT.	<u>Q1. FIRST DEFINITION (CONTINUED)</u>
			Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems (CONTINUED)
	3		59. <u>information request</u>
	38		60. <u>information for police</u>
	24		61. <u>lost person</u>
	35		62. <u>"a man down" or woman</u>
	43		63. <u>missing juvenile</u>
	70		64. <u>missing person--unspecified or other</u>
	5		65. <u>police escort request</u>
	3		66. <u>police surveillance request</u>
	85		67. <u>sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)</u>
	21		68. <u>traffic or safety hazard</u>
	3		69. <u>transportation of mental patient</u>
	32		70. <u>transportation of person(s)--other: e.g., juvenile to detention home</u>
329			71. <u>unspecified or other request or incident</u>
	52		72. <u>"complaint"--not further specified</u>
	2		73. <u>unfounded or no incident</u>
	17		74. <u>fire crackers</u>
	8		75. <u>open fire hydrant--sprinkler(s)</u>
	3		76. <u>missing person--finding of or return of</u>
	25		78. <u>damage to property</u>
	7		79. <u>phone calls--lewd, threatening, suspicious</u>
	2		80. <u>attempted robbery or possible attempt</u>
	5		83. <u>attempted breaking and entry or possible attempt</u>
	2		86. <u>attempted auto theft or possible attempt</u>
	0		89. <u>attempted aggravated assault or possible attempt</u>
13			91. <u>gunshots--shooting a gun (Do Not include assault)</u>
	6		92. <u>auto theft recovery--recovery of stolen auto</u>
56			97. <u>citizen call box or citizen alarm</u>
	9		99. <u>D.K. or N.A.</u>
	0		00. <u>INAP.</u>
179		87	<u>FIRST DEFINITION I</u>
180		88	<u>FIRST DEFINITION II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
212		89	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 INCOME</u>
213		90	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 INCOME</u>
214		91	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 INCOME</u>
215		92	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 INCOME</u>
216		93	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 INCOME</u>
212-216		94	<u>Q12. CITIZENS' INCOME(S)</u>
	101		1. high income
	1969		2. middle income
	4524		3. low income
	2340		8. D.K.
	187		9. N.A.
	12734		0. INAP.
217		95	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #1 SPEECH</u>
218		96	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #2 SPEECH</u>
219		97	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #3 SPEECH</u>
220		98	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #4 SPEECH</u>
221		99	<u>Q12. CITIZEN #5 SPEECH</u>
217-221		100	<u>Q12. CITIZENS' SPEECH</u>
	4776		1. ordinary of middle class
	914		2. foreign or ethnic accent
	2768		3. lower class
	409		8. D.K.--e.g., dead, mute, silent
	270		9. N.A.--nothing marked
	12734		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
222-246			Manner of the primary citizen participants in the situation. One column is used for each participant for each characteristic. Code "0" if there is no information in Item #13 for a citizen. Use code "9" only when information is missing for some items but not all items for a citizen.
222		101	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #1 STATE</u>
223		102	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #2 STATE</u>
224		103	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #3 STATE</u>
225		104	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #4 STATE</u>
226		105	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #5 STATE</u>
222-226		106	<u>Q13. CITIZENS' STATE(S)</u> 1. agitated 2. calm 3. very detached 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
227		107	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #1 TO POLICE</u>
228		108	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #2 TO POLICE</u>
229		109	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #3 TO POLICE</u>
230		110	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #4 TO POLICE</u>
231		111	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #5 TO POLICE</u>
227-231		112	<u>Q13. CITIZENS TO POLICE</u> 1. very deferential 2. civil 3. antagonistic 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
232		113	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #1 SOBRIETY</u>
233		114	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #2 SOBRIETY</u>
234		115	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #3 SOBRIETY</u>
235		116	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #4 SOBRIETY</u>
236		117	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #5 SOBRIETY</u>
232-236		118	<u>Q13. CITIZENS' SOBRIETY</u> 1. sober 2. some signs of drinking 3. drunk 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
237		119	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #1 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
238		120	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #2 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
239		121	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #3 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
240		122	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #4 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
241		123	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #5 PARTICULARISTIC</u>
237-241		124	<u>Q13. CITIZENS' PARTICULARISTIC</u> Does citizen make special particularistic appeal to officers? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
242		125	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #1 PARTICULARISM</u>
243		126	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #2 PARTICULARISM</u>
244		127	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #3 PARTICULARISM</u>
245		128	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #4 PARTICULARISM</u>
246		129	<u>Q13. CITIZEN #5 PARTICULARISM</u>
242-246		130	<p><u>Q13. CITIZENS' PARTICULARISM</u></p> <p>Specify each citizen's particularistic appeal:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <u>exemptive status: common ethnic origin:</u> e.g., "I know a good Polish boy when I see one." "I'm Irish, ain't you." 2. <u>exemptive status: military or veteran:</u> e.g., "I'm in the U.S. Navy." "On leave." "I work for the Navy Dept." "I work as a guard at the Navy Yard." 3. <u>privileged status: elites, business, and special interest groups:</u> e.g., "Have you ever heard of the Clem Jackson Trio? My husband's a world famous musician and he plays for them." "We have a business interest in this apartment and we can't tolerate gang trouble." 4. <u>affiliation: appeals to identity as police officer:</u> "I'm Officer X's brother." "Do you know Officer X in Y?" 5. <u>affiliation: appeals to family roles:</u> e.g., Mother, Husband, etc.: "You know what it's like to be a mother, officer." "You fellows know what it's like to have a wife like this--you understand." "We have these children and I try to give them so much but it's hard without a husband." 6. <u>affiliation: other primary roles such as friend or work related roles (fireman, gov't.):</u> e.g., "I'm a fireman at the station up the street." "I'm a good friend of" "My husband works for the city." etc. 7. <u>respectability of status:</u> e.g., "I own my own home--it's all paid for." "People like us have to work and pay taxes." "We've never touched a penny of welfare--we work for everything we get." 8. <u>exemptive status: having a good time:</u> e.g., "We're just having some relatives over for a little 4th of July party." "I'm on leave just looking for a good time." etc. 9. <u>other--make card</u> 0. <u>INAP.</u> (use if there is no entry here)

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
247		131	<u>Q15. CITIZEN #1 ROLE</u>
248		132	<u>Q15. CITIZEN #2 ROLE</u>
249		133	<u>Q15. CITIZEN #3 ROLE</u>
250		134	<u>Q15. CITIZEN #4 ROLE</u>
251		135	<u>Q15. CITIZEN #5 ROLE</u>

247-251 136 Q15. CITIZENS' ROLE(S)

Specify roles of the primary citizen participants in the situation. Code citizen #1 in col. 47, #2 in 48, etc.

1. complainant
2. offender
3. victim
4. member of complainant group
5. member of offender group
6. member of victim group
7. informant
8. bystander
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP. (use if there is no entry in the column)

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
252-326			Characteristics of other citizens in the situation. This item is used only when there were more than five citizens in the situation. One column is used for each type of group (complainant, offender, victim, informant, bystander). The "don't know" column is not coded. Code "0" if there is no information on Item 13 for a type of group. Use code "9" (N.A.) only when information is missing for some items but not all items for a group.
252		137	<u>Q15. TOTAL COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
253		138	<u>Q15. TOTAL OFFENDER GROUP</u>
254		139	<u>Q15. TOTAL VICTIM GROUP</u>
255		140	<u>Q15. TOTAL INFORMANTS</u>
256		141	<u>Q15. TOTAL BYSTANDERS</u>
252-256		142	<u>Q15. OTHERS' TOTAL</u>
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 1 2. 2-5 3. 6-10 4. 11-20 5. 21-40 6. 41-60 7. 61 and over 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
257		143	<u>Q15. SEX COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
258		144	<u>Q15. SEX OFFENDER GROUP</u>
259		145	<u>Q15. SEX VICTIM GROUP</u>
260		146	<u>Q15. SEX INFORMANTS</u>
261		147	<u>Q15. SEX BYSTANDERS</u>
257-261		148	<u>Q15. OTHERS' (SEX(ES))</u>
			<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. M--male 2. F--female 3. B--both male and female 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
262		149	<u>Q15. AGE COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
263		150	<u>Q15. AGE OFFENDER GROUP</u>
264		151	<u>Q15. AGE VICTIM GROUP</u>
265		152	<u>Q15. AGE INFORMANTS</u>
266		153	<u>Q15. AGE BYSTANDERS</u>
262-266		154	<u>Q15. OTHERS' AGE(S)</u> 1. J--juvenile 2. A--adult 3. B--both juvenile and adult 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
267		155	<u>Q15. ROLE COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
268		156	<u>Q15. ROLE OFFENDER GROUP</u>
269		157	<u>Q15. ROLE VICTIM GROUP</u>
270		158	<u>Q15. ROLE INFORMANTS</u>
271		159	<u>Q15. ROLE BYSTANDERS</u>
67-271		160	<u>Q15. OTHERS' ROLES</u> 1. private citizens 2. business men 3. business employees 4. public officials 5. public employees 6. clients or customers 7. mixed 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
272		161	<u>Q15. CLASS COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
273		162	<u>Q15. CLASS OFFENDER GROUP</u>
274		163	<u>Q15. CLASS VICTIM GROUP</u>
275		164	<u>Q15. CLASS INFORMANTS</u>
276		165	<u>Q15. CLASS BYSTANDERS</u>
272-276		166	<u>Q15. OTHERS' CLASS(ES)</u> 1. white collar 2. blue collar 3. mixed 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
312		167	<u>Q15. INCOME COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
313		168	<u>Q15. INCOME OFFENDER GROUP</u>
314		169	<u>Q15. INCOME VICTIM GROUP</u>
315		170	<u>Q15. INCOME INFORMANTS</u>
316		171	<u>Q15. INCOME BYSTANDERS</u>
312-316		172	<u>Q15. OTHERS' INCOMES</u> 1. high income 2. middle income 3. low income 4. mixed levels of income 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
317		173	<u>Q15. MANNER COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
318		174	<u>Q15. MANNER OFFENDER GROUP</u>
319		175	<u>Q15. MANNER VICTIM GROUP</u>
320		176	<u>Q15. MANNER INFORMANTS</u>
321		177	<u>Q15. MANNER BYSTANDERS</u>
317-321		178	<u>Q15. OTHERS' MANNER(S)</u> 1. agitated 2. calm 3. very detached 4. mixed 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
322		179	<u>Q15. COMPLAINANT TO POLICE</u>
323		180	<u>Q15. OFFENDER TO POLICE</u>
324		181	<u>Q15. VICTIM TO POLICE</u>
325		182	<u>Q15. INFORMANT TO POLICE</u>
326		183	<u>Q15. BYSTANDER TO POLICE</u>
322-326		184	<u>Q15. OTHERS TO POLICE</u> 1. very deferential 2. civil 3. antagonistic 4. mixed 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
327-354			Relationships between citizens in the encounter.
327		185	<u>COMPLAINANT-OFFENDER</u>
	210		1. family
	183		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	11		3. mixed--1 and 2
	0		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	75		5. business relationship
	12		6. other formal relationship
	216		7. no apparent relationship
	11		8. D.K.
	40		9. mixed--1-8
3546			0. INAP.
328		186	<u>COMPLAINANT-VICTIM</u>
329		187	<u>COMPLAINANT-COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
	395		1. }
	153		2. }
	77		3. }
	3		4. }
	91		5. }
	13		6. }
	25		7. }
	28		8. }
	40		9. }
4093			0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 327
330		188	<u>COMPLAINANT-OFFENDER GROUP</u>
	22		1. }
	112		2. }
	5		3. }
	2		4. }
	21		5. }
	3		6. }
	92		7. }
	12		8. }
	9		9. }
4093			0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 327
331		189	<u>COMPLAINANT-VICTIM GROUP</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
332		190	<u>INFORMANT-COMPLAINANT</u>
	22		1. family
	89		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	6		3. mixed--1 and 2
	1		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	21		5. business relationship
	5		6. other formal relationship
	52		7. no apparent relationship
	11		8. D.K.
	12		9. mixed--1-8
	4152		0. INAP.
333		191	<u>BYSTANDER-COMPLAINANT</u>
	64		1.
	180		2.
	52		3.
	5		4.
	56		5.
	7		6.
	155		7.
	45		8.
	45		9.
	3762		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 332
334		192	<u>VICTIM-OFFENDER</u>
335		193	<u>COMPLAINANT GROUP-OFFENDER</u>
	57		1.
	75		2.
	11		3.
	1		4.
	16		5.
	5		6.
	85		7.
	11		8.
	11		9.
	4099		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 332

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
336		194	<u>OFFENDER GROUP-OFFENDER</u>
	114		1. family
	125		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	33		3. mixed--1 and 2
	3		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	9		5. business relationship
	2		6. other formal relationship
	4		7. no apparent relationship
	11		8. D.K.
	14		9. mixed--1-8
	4056		0. INAP.
337		195	<u>VICTIM GROUP-OFFENDER</u>
338		196	<u>INFORMANT-OFFENDER</u>
	10		1. }
	32		2. }
	2		3. }
	1		4. }
	4		5. }
	1		6. }
	42		7. }
	8		8. }
	3		9. }
	4268		0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 336
339		197	<u>BYSTANDER-OFFENDER</u>
	32		1. }
	92		2. }
	19		3. }
	2		4. }
	11		5. }
	0		6. }
	140		7. }
	31		8. }
	25		9. }
	4019		0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 336
340		198	<u>COMPLAINANT GROUP-VICTIM</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
341		199	<u>OFFENDER GROUP-VICTIM</u>
342		200	<u>VICTIM GROUP-VICTIM</u>
	101		1. family
	29		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	30		3. mixed--1 and 2
	0		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	3		5. business relationship
	2		6. other formal relationship
	8		7. no apparent relationship
	6		8. D.K.
	15		9. mixed--1-8
	4177		0. INAP.
343		201	<u>INFORMANT-VICTIM</u>
	7		1.
	19		2.
	3		3.
	0		4.
	7		5.
	3		6.
	14		7.
	4		8.
	3		9.
	4311		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 342
344		202	<u>BYSTANDER-VICTIM</u>
	8		1.
	35		2.
	11		3.
	0		4.
	4		5.
	1		6.
	29		7.
	14		8.
	14		9.
	4255		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 342

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
345		203	<u>OFFENDER GROUP-COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
	4		1. family
	46		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	1		3. mixed--1 and 2
	0		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	3		5. business relationship
	0		6. other formal relationship
	35		7. no apparent relationship
	10		8. D.K.
	4		9. mixed--1-8
	4268		0. INAP.
346		204	<u>VICTIM GROUP-COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
347		205	<u>INFORMANT-COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
	3		1.
	12		2.
	1		3.
	1		4.
	5		5.
	0		6.
	29		7.
	6		8.
	3		9.
	4300		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 345
348		206	<u>BYSTANDER-COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
	13		1.
	70		2.
	22		3.
	1		4.
	17		5.
	1		6.
	63		7.
	24		8.
	31		9.
	4129		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 345
349		207	<u>VICTIM GROUP-OFFENDER GROUP</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
350		208	<u>INFORMANT-OFFENDER GROUP</u>
	2		1. family
	12		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	1		3. mixed--1 and 2
	0		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	1		5. business relationship
	0		6. other formal relationship
	17		7. no apparent relationship
	3		8. D.K.
	2		9. mixed--1-8
4234			0. INAP.
351		209	<u>BYSTANDER-OFFENDER GROUP</u>
	9		1. }
	45		2. }
	12		3. }
	2		4. }
	3		5. SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
	0		6. ITEM DESIGN. 350
	45		7. }
	11		8. }
	10		9. }
4234			0. }
352		210	<u>INFORMANT-VICTIM GROUP</u>
	0		1. }
	6		2. }
	1		3. }
	0		4. }
	5		5. SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
	2		6. ITEM DESIGN. 350
	7		7. }
	3		8. }
	1		9. }
4346			0. }

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
353		211	<u>BYSTANDER-VICTIM GROUP</u>
	3		1. family
	17		2. friends, acquaintances, or neighbors
	7		3. mixed--1 and 2
	0		4. business relationship, other formal relationship, or no apparent relationship
	2		5. business relationship
	2		6. other formal relationship
	14		7. no apparent relationship
	9		8. D.K.
	11		9. mixed--1-8
4306			0. INAP.
354		212	<u>INFORMANT-BYSTANDER</u>
	16		1. }
	49		2. }
	12		3. }
	1		4. }
	8		5. }
	0		6. }
	48		7. }
	16		8. }
	21		9. }
4200			0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 353
355		213	<u>Q18. WITNESSED INCIDENT</u>
			Was there an incident which was or might have been witnessed?
	1294		1. yes
	1683		2. no
	9		8. D.K.
	12		9. N.A.
1373			0. INAP. (use if item is marked out or if no reference to D.K. or N.A.)

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
356		214	<u>Q18. NUMBER WITNESSED</u> If "yes" to above, how many witnesses were there? 1. one 2. two 3. three 4. four 5. five 6. 6-10 7. 11-15 8. 16 or more 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.--coded 2, 8, 9, or 0 in col. 355
	287 40 95 47 29 33 15 60 505 3160		
357		215	<u>Q18. WITNESS BEHAVIOR</u> 1. cooperative toward police 2. uncooperative toward police 3. detached of "stand-offish" 4. mixed--1-3 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	572 40 54 40 479 3186		
358		216	<u>Q18. NON-WITNESS BEHAVIOR</u> If an "incident" was witnessed, non-witness(es) was: 1. cooperative toward police 2. uncooperative toward police 3. detached 4. mixed--1-3 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.--coded 2, 8, 9, or 0 in col. 355
	136 26 72 14 874 3249		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
359-360		217	<u>Q19. NUMBER RELATED CITIZENS</u> Code total number of citizens related to the situation.
	1300		00. no one present
	847		01. one citizen
	838		02. two citizens
	518		03. three citizens
	326		04. four citizens
	260		05. five citizens
	51		06. six citizens
	42		07. seven citizens
	33		08. eight citizens
	22		09. nine citizens
	37		10. ten citizens
	5		11. eleven citizens
	15		12. twelve citizens
	7		13. thirteen citizens
	0		14. fourteen citizens
	10		15. fifteen citizens
	1		16. sixteen citizens
	3		17. seventeen citizens
	3		18. eighteen citizens
	1		19. nineteen citizens
	10		20. twenty citizens
	2		21. twenty-one citizens
	3		22. twenty-two citizens
	0		23. twenty-three citizens
	0		24. twenty-four citizens
	3		25. twenty-five citizens
	2		26. twenty-six citizens
	0		27. twenty-seven citizens
	0		28. twenty-eight citizens
	0		29. twenty-nine citizens
	7		30. thirty citizens
	5		35. thirty-five citizens
	1		37. thirty-seven citizens
	1		40. forty citizens
	1		41. forty-one citizens
	1		42. forty-two citizens
	2		50. fifty citizens
	1		80. eighty citizens
	2		88. eighty-eight citizens
	2		98. N.A.
	13		99. INAP. (no number under Item #17a, b, and c)
		218	<u>Q19. NUMBER RELATED CITIZENS I</u>
		219	<u>Q19. NUMBER RELATED CITIZENS II</u>

259
J

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
361-362		220	<u>Q19. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS</u>
			Code total number of guides, bystanders, and unidentified persons.
3265			00. no one present
220			01. one citizen
141			02. two citizens
76			03. three citizens
45			04. four citizens
67			05. five citizens
36			06. six citizens
35			07. seven citizens
24			08. eight citizens
13			09. nine citizens
67			10. ten citizens
11			11. eleven citizens
26			12. twelve citizens
11			13. thirteen citizens
5			14. fourteen citizens
35			15. fifteen citizens
3			16. sixteen citizens
6			17. seventeen citizens
2			18. eighteen citizens
0			19. nineteen citizens
48			20. twenty citizens
1			21. twenty-one citizens
4			22. twenty-two citizens
2			23. twenty-three citizens
1			24. twenty-four citizens
26			25. twenty-five citizens
1			26. twenty-six citizens
7			27. twenty-seven citizens
4			28. twenty-eight citizens
3			29. twenty-nine citizens
26			30. thirty citizens
3			31. thirty-one citizens
2			33. thirty-three citizens
6			35. thirty-five citizens
1			36. thirty-six citizens
2			37. thirty-seven citizens
1			38. thirty-eight citizens
8			40. forty citizens
1			43. forty-three citizens
1			44. forty-four citizens
5			45. forty-five citizens
28			50. fifty citizens
2			51. fifty-one citizens
2			53. fifty-three citizens

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
361-362 CONT.		220 CONT.	<u>Q19. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS (CONTINUED)</u>
	4		60. sixty citizens
	1		61. sixty-one citizens
	1		62. sixty-two citizens
	1		63. sixty-three citizens
	1		70. seventy citizens
	1		71. seventy-one citizens
	8		75. seventy-five citizens
	1		76. seventy-six citizens
	1		77. seventy-seven citizens
	2		79. seventy-nine citizens
	1		82. eighty-two citizens
	1		84. eighty-four citizens
	1		85. eighty-five citizens
	2		88. eighty-eight citizens
	1		90. ninety citizens
	40		97. ninety-seven or more citizens
	13		98. N.A. or D.K.
	18		99. INAP. (no number under Item #17a, b, and c)
361		221	<u>Q19. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS I</u>
362		222	<u>Q19. NUMBER OTHER CITIZENS II</u>
363-364		223	<u>Q19. TOTAL CITIZENS</u>
			Code total number of citizens present.
	1236		00. no one present
	644		01. one citizen
	635		02. two citizens
	434		03. three citizens
	327		04. four citizens
	257		05. five citizens
	50		06. six citizens
	49		07. seven citizens
	69		08. eight citizens
	49		09. nine citizens
	64		10. ten citizens
	38		11. eleven citizens
	36		12. twelve citizens
	30		13. thirteen citizens
	16		14. fourteen citizens
	53		15. fifteen citizens
	16		16. sixteen citizens
	12		17. seventeen citizens
	10		18. eighteen citizens
	8		19. nineteen citizens

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
363-364 CONT.		223 CONT.	<u>Q19. TOTAL CITIZENS (CONTINUED)</u>
	34		20. twenty citizens
	7		21. twenty-one citizens
	13		22. twenty-two citizens
	6		23. twenty-three citizens
	6		24. twenty-four citizens
	25		25. twenty-five citizens
	6		26. twenty-six citizens
	4		27. twenty-seven citizens
	5		28. twenty-eight citizens
	1		29. twenty-nine citizens
	32		30. thirty citizens
	11		31. thirty-one citizens
	5		32. thirty-two citizens
	8		33. thirty-three citizens
	3		34. thirty-four citizens
	12		35. thirty-five citizens
	4		36. thirty-six citizens
	1		37. thirty-seven citizens
	3		38. thirty-eight citizens
	1		39. thirty-nine citizens
	7		40. forty citizens
	2		41. forty-one citizens
	1		42. forty-two citizens
	3		43. forty-three citizens
	0		44. forty-four citizens
	7		45. forty-five citizens
	1		46. forty-six citizens
	2		47. forty-seven citizens
	0		48. forty-eight citizens
	1		49. forty-nine citizens
	9		50. fifty citizens
	0		51. fifty-one citizens
	5		52. fifty-two citizens
	4		53. fifty-three citizens
	1		54. fifty-four citizens
	13		55. fifty-five citizens
	1		56. fifty-six citizens
	0		57. fifty-seven citizens
	1		58. fifty-eight citizens
	0		59. fifty-nine citizens
	2		60. sixty citizens
	0		61. sixty-one citizens
	0		62. sixty-two citizens
	1		63. sixty-three citizens
	1		64. sixty-four citizens
	2		65. sixty-five citizens
	2		66. sixty-six citizens

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
363-364 CONT.		223 CONT.	<u>Q19. TOTAL CITIZENS (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		67. sixty-seven citizens
	0		68. sixty-eight citizens
	0		69. sixty-nine citizens
	0		70. seventy citizens
	0		71. seventy-one citizens
	1		72. seventy-two citizens
	0		73. seventy-three citizens
	1		74. seventy-four citizens
	2		75. seventy-five citizens
	1		76. seventy-six citizens
	2		77. seventy-seven citizens
	1		78. seventy-eight citizens
	1		79. seventy-nine citizens
	4		80. eighty citizens
	0		81. eighty-one citizens
	1		82. eighty-two citizens
	0		83. eighty-three citizens
	0		84. eighty-four citizens
	0		85. eighty-five citizens
	1		86. eighty-six citizens
	0		87. eighty-seven citizens
	3		88. eighty-eight citizens
	0		89. eighty-nine citizens
	1		90. ninety citizens
	0		91. ninety-one citizens
	1		92. ninety-two citizens
	0		93. ninety-three citizens
	0		94. ninety-four citizens
	1		95. ninety-five citizens
	0		96. ninety-six citizens
	41		97. ninety-seven or more citizens
	10		98. D.K. or N.A.
	13		99. INAP. (no numbers under Item #17a, b, and c)
363		224	<u>Q19. TOTAL CITIZENS I</u>
364		225	<u>Q19. TOTAL CITIZENS II</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
365-366		226	<u>Q19. TOTAL POLICE</u>
1060			00. none present
807			01. one present
1947			02. two present
151			03. three present
157			04. four present
63			05. five present
65			06. six present
17			07. seven present
32			08. eight present
6			09. nine present
21			10. ten present
2			11. eleven present
8			12. twelve present
0			13. thirteen present
2			14. fourteen present
5			15. fifteen present
1			16. sixteen present
2			17. seventeen present
1			18. eighteen present
1			33. thirty-three present
1			77. seventy-seven present
2			88. eighty-eight present
8			98. N.A.
12			99. INAP. (no numbers under Item #17a, b, and c)
365		227	<u>Q19. TOTAL POLICE I</u>
366		228	<u>Q19. TOTAL POLICE II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
367-368		229	<p><u>Q21A. SECOND DEFINITION</u></p> <p>Code the definition of the situation after the arrival of the police.</p> <p>Part I--usually felonies:</p> <p>95 01. <u>assault, aggravated or "serious":</u> e.g., knifing or shooting</p> <p>108 02. <u>auto theft</u></p> <p>27 03. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> business place</p> <p>131 04. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> residence</p> <p>27 05. <u>burglary--breaking or entering,</u> unspecified or other</p> <p>4 06. <u>homicide--criminal</u></p> <p>17 07. <u>larceny--theft, auto accessory</u></p> <p>36 08. <u>larceny--theft, bicycle</u></p> <p>21 09. <u>larceny--theft, from auto: e.g.,</u> from inside auto</p> <p>15 10. <u>larceny--theft, shoplifting</u></p> <p>110 11. <u>larceny--theft, unspecified or other</u></p> <p>8 12. <u>rape--attempt</u></p> <p>6 13. <u>rape--forcible</u></p> <p>7 14. <u>robbery--business place</u></p> <p>35 15. <u>robbery--street (include purse-</u> snatching)</p> <p>28 16. <u>robbery--unspecified or other</u></p> <p>Part II--other complaints:</p> <p>26 17. <u>abandoned auto</u></p> <p>99 18. <u>assault--simple or minor: e.g.,</u> assault and battery, threat, etc.</p> <p>37 19. <u>burglar alarm ringing</u></p> <p>11 20. <u>disturbance or dispute--bar-room</u></p> <p>261 21. <u>disturbance or dispute--domestic</u> ("family trouble")</p> <p>38 22. <u>disturbance or dispute--landlord-</u> tenant</p> <p>90 23. <u>disturbance or dispute--"neighbor</u> trouble"</p> <p>97 24. <u>disturbance or dispute--noisiness or</u> "disturbing the peace"</p> <p>20 25. <u>disturbance or dispute--rowdy party</u></p> <p>115 26. <u>disturbance or dispute--unspecified</u> or other</p> <p>87 27. <u>drunken person(s)</u></p> <p>1 28. <u>fight--gang</u></p> <p>16 29. <u>fight--juvenile or "kids"</u></p> <p>35 30. <u>fight--unspecified or other</u></p>

CONTINUED

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

367-368
CONT.

229
CONT.

Q21A. SECOND DEFINITION (CONTINUED)

Part II--other complaints: (CONTINUED)

5	31.	<u>gambling</u>
295	32.	<u>juveniles</u> --trouble with teenagers and children: e.g., "trouble with boys"
11	33.	<u>liquor law violation</u> --underage drinking
4	34.	<u>liquor law violation</u> --unspecified or other
4	35.	<u>loitering</u>
5	36.	<u>"peeping Tom"</u>
13	37.	<u>property, stolen or "suspicious":</u> e.g., police check for suspicion of stolen property, buying and receiving, etc.
0	38.	<u>prostitution</u>
33	39.	<u>"proowler"</u>
14	40.	<u>sex offense:</u> e.g., indecent exposure
2	41.	<u>"suspect"</u> --a person suspected as offender
53	42.	<u>"suspicious person(s)" or "suspicious situation"</u>
11	43.	<u>traffic violation</u> --moving: e.g., speeding
83	44.	<u>traffic violation</u> --standing: e.g., parking
13	45.	<u>traffic violation</u> --unspecified or other
0	46.	<u>vagrancy</u>
72	47.	<u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, juvenile
34	48.	<u>vandalism</u> --malicious destruction of property, unspecified or other
13	49.	<u>"wanted person"</u> or possible wanted person
12	50.	<u>weapon</u> --carrying, possessing, etc.
71	51.	<u>unspecified or other complaint</u>

Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems

52	52.	<u>animal trouble</u> --dogbite
35	53.	<u>animal trouble</u> --unspecified or other
31	54.	<u>auto accident</u> --hit and run
30	55.	<u>auto accident</u> --injuries
75	56.	<u>auto accident</u> --unspecified or other
63	57.	<u>fire</u>
81	58.	<u>injured person</u> (except traffic or dogbite injuries)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
367-368 CONT.		229 CONT.	<u>Q21A. SECOND DEFINITION (CONTINUED)</u>
			Part III--miscellaneous incidents and problems (CONTINUED)
	7		59. <u>information request</u>
	19		60. <u>information for police</u>
	21		61. <u>lost person</u>
	14		62. <u>"a man down" or woman</u>
	68		63. <u>missing juvenile</u>
	40		64. <u>missing person--unspecified or other</u>
	3		65. <u>police escort request</u>
	6		66. <u>police surveillance request</u>
	85		67. <u>sick person (include maternity but not mental cases)</u>
	26		68. <u>traffic or safety hazard</u>
	6		69. <u>transportation of mental patient</u>
	33		70. <u>transportation of person(s)--other: e.g., juvenile to detention home</u>
	104		71. <u>unspecified or other request or incident</u>
	13		72. <u>"complaint"--not further specified</u>
	30		73. <u>unfounded or no incident</u>
	5		74. <u>fire crackers</u>
	11		75. <u>open fire hydrant--sprinkler(s)</u>
	12		76. <u>missing person--finding of or return of</u>
	20		78. <u>damage to property</u>
	8		79. <u>phone calls--lewd, threatening, suspicious</u>
	0		80. <u>attempted robbery or possible attempt</u>
	6		83. <u>attempted breaking and entry or possible attempt</u>
	6		86. <u>attempted auto theft or possible attempt</u>
	0		89. <u>attempted aggravated assault or possible attempt</u>
	5		91. <u>gunshots--shooting a gun (Do Not include assault)</u>
	10		92. <u>auto theft recovery--recovery of stolen auto</u>
	1		97. <u>citizen call box or citizen alarm</u>
	22		99. D.K. or N.A.
	1045		00. INAP.
367		230	<u>Q21A. SECOND DEFINITION I</u>
368		231	<u>Q21A. SECOND DEFINITION II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
369		232	<p><u>Q21B. VALUE OF DAMAGE</u></p> <p>If any criminal damage or loss of property or money was involved, specify the approximate value of the damage or loss.</p>
	221		1. \$1 to \$49
	69		2. \$50 to \$99
	61		3. \$100 to \$199
	48		4. \$200 to \$399
	24		5. \$400 to \$799
	16		6. \$800 to \$1,599
	27		7. \$1,600 or more
	83		9. N.A., D.K. (Use only if N.A. or D.K. is written in space.)
	3822		0. INAP. (Use if 21B. is blank.)
370		233	<p><u>Q22. DESIRED SERVICE?</u></p> <p>Did citizen verbally specify a particular service he wanted?</p>
	1300		1. yes
	1506		2. no--code "0" in col. 71
	12		8. D.K.
	21		9. N.A.
	1532		0. INAP.--code "0" in col. 71
371		234	<p><u>Q22. SERVICE DESIRED</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify:</p>
	141		1. transportation to medical setting
	252		2. an arrest
	92		3. settlement of an argument or dispute
	81		4. advice or counselling
	224		5. special police surveillance or attention
	87		6. take person out of some setting or exercise coercion over person short of an arrest: e.g., "wanted police to force man to say where he left child;" "get youths out of here"
	422		7. want police to perform some service (except transport to medical setting): e.g., move an auto that is illegally parked; impound a dog; get TV back; etc.
	11		8. other--make card
	15		9. D.K., N.A.
	3046		0. INAP.--coded 2 or 0 in col. 70

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
372		235	<p><u>Q23. UNUSUAL BEHAVIOR</u></p> <p>Was there anything unusual about how the citizen related to the police? (e.g., with hysteria, like boss to employee, etc.)</p> <p>1. yes 2. no--code "00" in cols. 73-74 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.--code "00" in cols. 73-74</p>
	611 2527 15 25 1193		
373-374		236	<p><u>Q23. HOW UNUSUAL?</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify:</p> <p>00. INAP.--coded 2 or 0 in col. 72 01. excited, but not hysterical 02. hysterical (Use only when hysteria is sole characteristic.) 03. belligerent or antagonistic 04. drunk 05. drunk and belligerent or antagonistic 06. drunk and hysterical 07. deferential or obsequious 08. confused or without idea of what occurred 09. cried 10. very nervous 20. insistent that police do their duty 30. frightened 35. friendly and cooperative 36. apologetic 37. made excuses 40. said nothing, would not reveal anything 41. detached 42. calm 43. seemed insane 50. generally upset, shaken 51. lied 52. bossy, overbearing 53. like a boss to an employee 54. vulgar 55. trouble talking due to wounds 56. very routine 57. acted like he wanted special attention 77. other--make card 98. D.K. 99. N.A.</p>
	3730 103 59 107 27 11 5 27 21 31 13 29 25 35 2 2 17 7 16 3 3 3 8 2 2 0 0 1 47 11 24		
			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>
373		237	<u>HOW UNUSUAL I</u>
374		238	<u>HOW UNUSUAL II</u>

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
375		239	<p><u>Q24. CITIZENS DISAGREE?</u></p> <p>Was there any noteworthy disagreement among the citizens as to the proper definition of the situation?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no--code "0" in col. 76 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	388 2346 3 62 3955	MAKE CARD	
376		240	<p><u>Q24. HOW DISAGREE?</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify:</p> <p>1. each accuses or blames the other(s): e.g., each claimed the other was the offender; each blamed the other for starting the fight; etc. 2. citizen denies wrong-doing or that he is an offender: e.g., offender denies all accusations; husband claims he didn't touch her; etc. 3. disagreement about facts of ownership: e.g., disagreement about who owned the furniture, about who owned what, etc. 4. disagreement about other alleged facts or conditions: e.g., "people claimed she never had a purse with her when she came into the bar;" "people said she wasn't there when it happened, though complainant alleged that she was;" etc. 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	120 149 8 120 5 14 3955	MAKE CARD	

<u>Item assign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
412		241	<u>Q25. POLICE RESPONSE</u> What was the general police response to the prevailing definition of the situation? 1. agreed and proceeded to take some kind of action 2. disagreed but proceeded to take police action 3. saw as "unfounded" 4. saw as civil matter or "not police business" 5. felt that they could do nothing about it at the time: e.g., "nothing we can do without a complaint;" "nothing we can do for 10 days;" etc. 6. turned assignment over to other unit: e.g., gave complaint to detectives 7. "cooled out" the citizen 8. other 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	2713		
	119		
	171		
	186		
	44		
	21		
	20		
	4		
	28		
	1065		
413		242	<u>Q26. LOCATION CHANGE?</u> Did the location of the situation change significantly during the progress of the encounter? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	456		
	2873		
	3		
	11		
	1028		

Item
Design.

N Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

414	243	<u>Q26. HOW LOCATION CHANGE?</u>
		If "yes" to above, specify:
82		1. situation shifts from house, apt. or yard to neighborhood setting: e.g., left apt. and toured neighborhood;" "left house to search neighborhood for child;" "left and walked up and down streets"
71		2. situation shifts from neighborhood or street setting to house, apt. or part of dwelling unit: e.g., "went from school yard to home;" went from street to building"
124		3. situation shifts from dwelling or place of complainant to dwelling or place of offender: e.g., "went from apt. of complainant to tavern to ask them to turn down music"
24		4. situation shifts among dwelling units of citizens: e.g., "went from door to door"
24		5. situation shifts from dwelling unit or neighborhood setting to district police station: e.g., "went from porch to station"
113		6. scene shifts among settings of neighborhood: e.g., "pursued suspects in vicinity"
11	--	7. person (suspect) transported around area and dropped off
23	MAKE CARD	8. other--make card
6		9. D.K. or N.A.
3893		0. INAP. (No to Item #26, col. 13 code 2 or 0)

415	244	<u>Q27. NEW PARTICIPANTS?</u>
		Did any new participants enter the situation during the progress of the encounter?
500		1. yes
2822		2. no--code "0" in col. 16
2		8. D.K.--code "8" in col. 16
11		9. N.A.--code "9" in col. 16
1034		0. INAP.--code "0" in col. 16

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
416		245	<u>Q27. WHICH PARTICIPANTS?</u> If "yes" to above, specify: 1. family member of offender 2. family member or relative of complainant 3. other relatives of offender 4. friends of offender 5. friends of complainant 6. neighbors 7. bystanders 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.--coded 0 or 2 in col. 15
	57 43 120 19 20 137 68 8 53 3846		
417-423			<u>POLICE ACTIONS TAKEN</u> In the following columns code: 1. when <u>one or more</u> of the items of a series is checked in the Run booklet 2. when <u>none</u> of the items of a series is checked in the Run booklet
417		246	<u>Q28. FORMAL ACTION (#1 - #7)</u> 1. one or more 2. none
	1447 2924		
418		247	<u>Q28. INFORMAL POWER (#8 - #14)</u> 1. one or more 2. none
	805 3566		
419		248	<u>Q28. INFORMAL ACTION (#15 - #24)</u> 1. one or more 2. none
	1717 2654		
420		249	<u>Q28. PLAN FUTURE ACTION (#25 - #35)</u> 1. one or more 2. none
	1123 3248		

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
421		250	<u>Q28. PHYSICAL SERVICE (#36 - #41)</u>
	444 3927		1. one or more 2. none
422		251	<u>Q28. SOCIAL SERVICE (#42 - #51)</u>
	1123 3248		1. one or more 2. none
423		252	<u>Q28. "OTHER" ACTION (#52 - #55)</u>
	1318 3053		1. one or more 2. none
424-478			<u>SPECIFIC POLICE ACTIONS TAKEN</u> In the following columns code: 1. item is checked 2. item is not checked
424		253	<u>Q28. ARREST</u>
	201 4170		1. yes 2. no
425		254	<u>Q28. ARREST ON SUSPICION</u>
	16 4355		1. yes 2. no
426		255	<u>Q28. TRAFFIC TICKET</u>
	94 4277		1. yes 2. no
427		256	<u>Q28. OTHER TICKET</u>
	39 4332		1. yes 2. no

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
428		257	<u>Q28. OFFICIAL REPORT</u>
	1037 3334		1. yes 2. no
429		258	<u>Q28. STATION TPIP</u>
	133 4238		1. yes 2. no
430		259	<u>Q28. OTHER FORMAL ACTION</u>
	153 4218		1. yes 2. no
431		260	<u>Q28. PHYSICAL FORCE</u>
	75 4296		1. yes 2. no
432		261	<u>Q28. THREATEN FORCE</u>
	45 4326		1. yes 2. no
433		262	<u>Q28. THREATEN ARREST</u>
	230 4141		1. yes 2. no
434		263	<u>Q28. TRAFFIC WARNING</u>
	18 4353		1. yes 2. no
435		264	<u>Q28. OTHER THREAT</u>
	176 4195		1. yes 2. no

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
436		265	<u>Q28. ADMONISH</u>
	386 3985		1. yes 2. no
437		266	<u>Q28. MISC. INFORM. POWER</u>
	136 4235		1. yes 2. no
438		267	<u>Q28. INVESTIGATE--SETTING</u>
	1344 3027		1. yes 2. no
439		268	<u>Q28. INVESTIGATE--OUTSIDE</u>
	178 4193		1. yes 2. no
440		269	<u>Q28. INTERROGATE--SETTING</u>
	181 4190		1. yes 2. no
441		270	<u>Q28. INTERROGATE--OUTSIDE</u>
	54 4316		1. yes 2. no
442		271	<u>Q28. PROP. SEARCH--SETTING</u>
	113 4257		1. yes 2. no
443		272	<u>Q28. PROP. SEARCH--OUTSIDE</u>
	31 4340		1. yes 2. no

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
444	68 4303	273	<u>Q28. FRISK--SETTING</u> 1. yes 2. no
445	19 4352	274	<u>Q28. FRISK--OUTSIDE</u> 1. yes 2. no
446	115 4256	275	<u>Q28. SURVEILLANCE</u> 1. yes 2. no
447	128 4247	276	<u>Q28. OTHER INFORM. ACTION</u> 1. yes 2. no
448	99 4272	277	<u>Q28. CALL FOR POLICE</u> 1. yes 2. no
449	236 4135	278	<u>Q28. REFER TO OTHER UNIT</u> 1. yes 2. no
450	194 4177	279	<u>Q28. FUTURE USE POLICE</u> 1. yes 2. no
451	174 4197	280	<u>Q28. NON-POLICE AGENCY</u> 1. yes 2. no

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
468	305 4066	297	<u>Q28. CONSOLE</u> 1. yes 2. no
469	133 4232	298	<u>Q28. HANDLE OWN PROBLEM</u> 1. yes 2. no
470	69 4302	299	<u>Q28. UNDESIRE POLICE</u> 1. yes 2. no
471	31 4340	300	<u>Q28. DENY PPROBLEM</u> 1. yes 2. no
472	158 4213	301	<u>Q28. VIEW PROBLEM SOLVED</u> 1. yes 2. no
473	111 4260	302	<u>Q28. POSTPONE CONCERN</u> 1. yes 2. no
474	165 4206	303	<u>Q28. OTHER COOL OUT</u> 1. yes 2. no
475	504 3867	304	<u>Q28. TAKE INFORMATION</u> 1. yes 2. no

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
476		305	<u>Q28. GIVE INFORMATION</u>
	80 4291		1. yes 2. no
477		306	<u>Q28. TAKE NO ACTION</u>
	422 3949		1. yes 2. no
478		307	<u>Q28. OTHER ACTION</u>
	341 4030		1. yes 2. no

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
512		308	<u>Q29. POLICE COMPLY?</u> Did the police comply with the central request or demand that was made in this situation? 1. yes--code "0" in col. 13 2. no 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	2500 425 164 1282		
513		309	<u>Q29. SPECIFY DISCREPANCY</u> If "no" above, specify: 1. officer(s) refused to comply with a demand for an arrest--Note that they may make an arrest but they refuse to comply with complainants demands to arrest others, e.g., "complainants wanted all the children around to be arrested, officers took in only one." 2. officer(s) refused to undertake or continue a specific demand for investigation or service: e.g., "officer told them to settle the matter themselves;" "officer wouldn't take him to the liquor store;" "they refused to turn it off;" etc. 7. other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	145 201 61 0 45 3919		

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
514		310	<u>Q30A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #1</u> (officer #1 controls citizen #1)
515		311	<u>Q30A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #2</u>
516		312	<u>Q30A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #3</u>
517		313	<u>Q30A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #4</u>
518		314	<u>Q30A. #1 CONTROLS CITIZEN #5</u>
519		315	<u>Q30A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #1</u>
520		316	<u>Q30A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #2</u>
521		317	<u>Q30A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #3</u>
522		318	<u>Q30A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #4</u>
523		319	<u>Q30A. #2 CONTROLS CITIZEN #5</u>

514-523

CONTROL OF CITIZEN CODE:

1. took firm control
2. maintained control
3. acted subordinate
0. INAP.

524		320	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 1-1</u> (officer #1 to citizen #1)
525		321	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 1-2</u>
526		322	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 1-3</u>
527		323	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 1-4</u>
528		324	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 1-5</u>
529		325	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 2-1</u>
530		326	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 2-2</u>
531		327	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 2-3</u>
532		328	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 2-4</u>
533		329	<u>Q30B. CONTROL SELF: 2-5</u>

524-533

CONTROL OF SELF CODE:

1. officer had firm self control
2. officer maintained self control
3. officer lost self control
0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
534-535		330	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #1</u> (officer #1 manipulates citizen #1)
534		331	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #1 A</u>
535		332	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #1 B</u>
536-537		333	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #2</u>
536		334	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #2 A</u>
537		335	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #2 B</u>
538-539		336	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #3</u>
538		337	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #3 A</u>
539		338	<u>Q30C. #1 MANIPULATES #3 B</u>
540-541		339	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #1</u>
540		340	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #1 A</u>
541		341	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #1 B</u>
542-543		342	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #2</u>
542		343	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #2 A</u>
543		344	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #2 B</u>
576-577		345	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #3</u>
576		346	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #3 A</u>
577		347	<u>Q30C. #2 MANIPULATES #3 B</u>

NOTE: CODING INSTRUCTIONS ARE ON NEXT PAGE

Item sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code																												
534-543 and 576-577			<p>Instructions for coding manipulative techniques:</p> <p>a. when there is only one number in the box, code that number in the first column and a zero in the second column: e.g., a "1" in the box is coded "10"</p> <p>b. when there are two numbers in the box, code the first number in the first column and the second in the second column: e.g., a 1 and a 2 are coded "12"</p> <p>c. if there are three numbers in the box, code according to the following:</p> <table> <tr> <td>71 is 1-2-3 in box</td> <td>85 is 2-4-6 in box</td> </tr> <tr> <td>72 is 1-2-4</td> <td>86 is 2-4-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>73 is 1-2-5</td> <td>87 is 2-5-6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>74 is 1-2-6</td> <td>88 is 2-5-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>75 is 1-3-4</td> <td>89 is 2-6-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>76 is 1-3-5</td> <td>90 is 3-4-5</td> </tr> <tr> <td>77 is 1-3-6</td> <td>91 is 3-4-6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>78 is 1-4-6</td> <td>92 is 3-5-6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>79 is 1-5-6</td> <td>93 is 3-5-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>80 is 1-6-7</td> <td>94 is 3-6-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>81 is 2-3-4</td> <td>95 is 4-5-6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>82 is 2-3-5</td> <td>96 is 4-5-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>83 is 2-3-6</td> <td>97 is 4-6-7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>84 is 2-3-7</td> <td>98 is 5-6-7</td> </tr> </table> <p>d. if there are four or more numbers in the box, code any three numbers that first appear as a combination in the code: e.g., if you found 2-4-5-6, there is no 2-4-5 but there is a 2-4-6; thus you would code it <u>85</u>, the code for 2-4-6--make a card for every four or more combination</p>	71 is 1-2-3 in box	85 is 2-4-6 in box	72 is 1-2-4	86 is 2-4-7	73 is 1-2-5	87 is 2-5-6	74 is 1-2-6	88 is 2-5-7	75 is 1-3-4	89 is 2-6-7	76 is 1-3-5	90 is 3-4-5	77 is 1-3-6	91 is 3-4-6	78 is 1-4-6	92 is 3-5-6	79 is 1-5-6	93 is 3-5-7	80 is 1-6-7	94 is 3-6-7	81 is 2-3-4	95 is 4-5-6	82 is 2-3-5	96 is 4-5-7	83 is 2-3-6	97 is 4-6-7	84 is 2-3-7	98 is 5-6-7
71 is 1-2-3 in box	85 is 2-4-6 in box																														
72 is 1-2-4	86 is 2-4-7																														
73 is 1-2-5	87 is 2-5-6																														
74 is 1-2-6	88 is 2-5-7																														
75 is 1-3-4	89 is 2-6-7																														
76 is 1-3-5	90 is 3-4-5																														
77 is 1-3-6	91 is 3-4-6																														
78 is 1-4-6	92 is 3-5-6																														
79 is 1-5-6	93 is 3-5-7																														
80 is 1-6-7	94 is 3-6-7																														
81 is 2-3-4	95 is 4-5-6																														
82 is 2-3-5	96 is 4-5-7																														
83 is 2-3-6	97 is 4-6-7																														
84 is 2-3-7	98 is 5-6-7																														

MANIPULATIVE TECHNIQUE CODE:

1. made particularistic appeal: e.g., "I'm Irish, too"
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (the "red her-ring" technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used
0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
544		348	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 1 TO 1</u> (officer #1 to citizen #1)
545		349	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 1 TO 2</u>
546		350	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 1 TO 3</u>
547		351	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 1 TO 4</u>
548		352	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 1 TO 5</u>
549		353	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 2 TO 1</u>
550		354	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 2 TO 2</u>
551		355	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 2 TO 3</u>
552		356	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 2 TO 4</u>
553		357	<u>Q30D. MANNER OF 2 TO 5</u>

544-553

GENERAL MANNER CODE:

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial
0. INAP.

CODER NOTE: If in the above there are ever two or more numbers in the box, code according to the following:

- 1 is 1 and 2 (in box)
- 6 is 5 and 6
- 3 is 3 and 4
- 7 is 1 or 2 and 3 or 4
- 8 is 5 and/or 6 and 3 and/or 4
- 9 is 1 or 2 and 5 or 6

<u>Item</u> <u>ign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
554		358	<u>Q30E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 1</u> (officer #1 to citizen #1)
555		359	<u>Q30E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 2</u>
556		360	<u>Q30E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 3</u>
557		361	<u>Q30E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 4</u>
558		362	<u>Q30E. 1 PREJUDICE TO 5</u>
559		363	<u>Q30E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 1</u>
560		364	<u>Q30E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 2</u>
561		365	<u>Q30E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 3</u>
562		366	<u>Q30E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 4</u>
563		367	<u>Q30E. 2 PREJUDICE TO 5</u>

554-563

PREJUDICE CODE:

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice
0. INAP.

564		368	<u>Q30F. 1 CONTROLS COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
		369	<u>Q30F. 1 CONTROLS OFFENDER GROUP</u>
		370	<u>Q30F. 1 CONTROLS VICTIM GROUP</u>
567		371	<u>Q30F. 1 CONTROLS INFORMANT</u>
568		372	<u>Q30F. 1 CONTROLS BYSTANDER</u>
569		373	<u>Q30F. 2 CONTROLS COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
570		374	<u>Q30F. 2 CONTROLS OFFENDER GROUP</u>
571		375	<u>Q30F. 2 CONTROLS VICTIM GROUP</u>
572		376	<u>Q30F. 2 CONTROLS INFORMANT</u>
573		377	<u>Q30F. 2 CONTROLS BYSTANDER</u>

564-573

CONTROL OF CITIZEN CODE:

1. took firm control
2. maintained control
3. acted subordinate
0. INAP.

574-575

378

Q28A. FORMAL ACTION

If there was a charge, ticket, or report, specify the nature of it. Use the code under item 21a, page 17 of RUN booklet as amended for items 365-366 (deck 13), to code the specification.

574		379	<u>Q28A. FORMAL ACTION I</u>
575		380	<u>Q28A. FORMAL ACTION II</u>

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
612		381	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> <u>(officer #1 to complainant group)</u>
613		382	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
614		383	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
615		384	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO INFORMANT</u>
616		385	<u>CONTROL SELF 1 TO BYSTANDER</u>
617		386	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
618		387	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
619		388	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
620		389	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO INFORMANT</u>
621		390	<u>CONTROL SELF 2 TO BYSTANDER</u>

612-621

CONTROL OF SELF CODE:

1. had firm self control
2. maintained self control
3. lost self control
0. INAP.

622		391	<u>1 MANIPULATES COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> <u>(officer #1 manipulates complainant group)</u>
623		392	<u>1 MANIPULATES OFFENDER GROUP</u>
624		393	<u>1 MANIPULATES VICTIM GROUP</u>
625		394	<u>1 MANIPULATES INFORMANT</u>
626		395	<u>1 MANIPULATES BYSTANDER</u>
627		396	<u>2 MANIPULATES COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
628		397	<u>2 MANIPULATES OFFENDER GROUP</u>
629		398	<u>2 MANIPULATES VICTIM GROUP</u>
630		399	<u>2 MANIPULATES INFORMANT</u>
631		400	<u>2 MANIPULATES BYSTANDER</u>

622-631

MANIPULATIVE TECHNIQUES CODE:

1. made particularistic appeal: e.g., "I'm Irish, too"
2. used humor and jolliness
3. used subtle threats
4. used silence
5. attempted to redirect citizen's focal concern to something else (red herring technique)
6. used reasoning or problem-solving technique
7. other manipulative technique used
0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
632		401	<u>1 MANNER TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> (officer #1 to complainant group)
633		402	<u>1 MANNER TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
634		403	<u>1 MANNER TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
635		404	<u>1 MANNER TO INFORMANT</u>
636		405	<u>1 MANNER TO BYSTANDER</u>
637		406	<u>2 MANNER TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
638		407	<u>2 MANNER TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
639		408	<u>2 MANNER TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
640		409	<u>2 MANNER TO INFORMANT</u>
641		410	<u>2 MANNER TO BYSTANDER</u>

632-641

GENERAL MANNER CODE:

1. was hostile, nasty, provocative
2. was brusque, bossy, authoritarian
3. openly ridiculed or belittled
4. subtly ridiculed or belittled
5. was business-like, routinized, impersonal
6. was good humored, playful, jovial
0. INAP.

642		411	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u> (officer #1 to complainant group)
643		412	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
644		413	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
645		414	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO INFORMANT</u>
646		415	<u>1 PREJUDICE TO BYSTANDER</u>
647		416	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO COMPLAINANT GROUP</u>
648		417	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO OFFENDER GROUP</u>
649		418	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO VICTIM GROUP</u>
650		419	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO INFORMANT</u>
651		420	<u>2 PREJUDICE TO BYSTANDER</u>

642-651

PREJUDICE CODE:

1. obviously prejudiced
2. showed signs of prejudice
3. showed no signs of prejudice
0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
652		421	<u>Q31. POSSIBLE OFFENDER</u> Were any participants viewed as possible offenders or members of an offender group during the course of the entire incident? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	1014 3132 2 3 220		
653		422	<u>Q32. ANY SEARCH</u> Was a personal and/or property search attempted or conducted by the police? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	207 787 27 5 3341		
654		423	<u>Q32. TYPE OF SEARCH</u> If "yes" above, what kind of search was attempted or conducted? 1. personal ("frisk") 2. property 3. both personal and property 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	153 35 14 0 5 4164		
655		424	<u>Q32B. NECESSARY FRISK</u> If "personal" above, would observer say this "frisk" was necessary for the protection of the officer(s)? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	117 33 0 20 4201		

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
656		425	<u>Q32B. FRISK PERMISSION</u> If "personal" above, did police ask alleged offender's permission before this "frisk" was conducted? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	8 154 8 4201		
657		426	<u>Q32B. FRISK OBJECTION</u> Did the alleged offender object to being "frisked"? 1. yes, offender cursed or swore and told officer not to search; officer told offender to shut up or keep quiet 2. no 7. other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	10 143 14 1 6 4197	MAKE CARD	
658		427	<u>Q32B. CONDUCT FRISK</u> Was the frisk conducted? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	165 3 0 7 4196		
659		428	<u>Q32B. FRISK EVIDENCE</u> Was a weapon or other possible evidence found? 1. yes, gun 2. no 3. yes, knife 4. yes, other weapon 5. yes, narcotics 6. yes, stolen property 7. yes, other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	16 123 17 0 0 3 6 2 5 4199	MAKE CARD	

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
660		429	<u>Q32C. TIME PROPERTY SEARCH</u> If "property" search, was this attempted or made prior to an arrest? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	25		
	20		
	6		
	4320		
661		430	<u>Q32C. HOW BEGIN SEARCH</u> How did the police attempt or manage to gain entrance? 1. simply entered without asking permission 2. asked and were granted permission--make card specifying what was said by each party 3. asked permission and were refused--did not enter 4. asked permission and were refused--entered anyway (do not include use of search warrant)--make card specifying what took place between the parties 5. gained entrance with search warrant 7. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	25		
	9	MAKE CARD	
	0		
	1	MAKE CARD	
	1		
	8	MAKE CARD	
	4		
	4323		
662		431	<u>Q32C. SEARCH OBJECTION</u> Were there any objections to the property search? 1. yes, no comment 2. no 7. yes, other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	0		
	40		
	7	MAKE CARD	
	1		
	7		
	4316		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
663		432	<u>Q32C. SEARCH EVIDENCE</u>
	10		1. yes, gun
	26		2. no
	0		3. yes, knife
	1		4. yes, other weapon
	0		5. yes, narcotics
	2		6. yes, stolen property
	11	MAKE CARD	7. yes, other--make card
	0		8. D.K.
	4		9. N.A.
4317			0. INAP.
664		433	<u>Q32C. WHERE SEARCH VEHICLE</u>
			Was a vehicle search attempted or conducted at or near the scene of a possible crime?
	13		1. yes
	3		2. no, moved to a street or alley away from traffic or public view
	0		3. no, moved to a parking area or yard away from traffic or public view
	0		4. no, moved to police station
	1	MAKE CARD	8. no, other--make card
	0		9. D.K. or N.A.
4354			0. INAP.
665		434	<u>Q32C. HOW SEARCH VEHICLE</u>
			Did the police look closely at the vehicle's interior without actually reaching or climbing into it?
	4		1. yes
	11		2. no
	1		9. D.K. or N.A.
4355			0. INAP.

<u>Item</u> <u>Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
666		435	<u>Q32C. ENTER VEHICLE</u> Did the police enter the vehicle and search it? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	11 4 1 4355		
667		436	<u>Q33. INTERROGATION</u> Was a possible offender(s) interrogated by the police? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	340 653 14 6 3357		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
668		437	<u>Q33A. WHERE INTERROGATION #1</u>
	241		1. at the setting only
	4		2. on the way to the station only
	8		3. at the station only
	13		4. at the setting and on the way to the station (1 + 2)
	33		5. at the setting, on the way to the station, and at the station (1 + 2 + 3)
	19		6. at the setting and at the station (1 + 3)
	10		7. on the way to the station and at the station (2 + 3)
	5	MAKE CARD	8. other only--make card
	2	MAKE CARD	9. other in combination with 1, 2, or 3--make card
4036			0. INAP.

669		438	<u>Q33A. WHERE INTERROGATION #2</u>
	92		1.
	1		2.
	6		3.
	3		4.
	8		5.
	6		6.
	4		7.
	3		8.
	1		9.
4247			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 668

670		439	<u>Q33A. WHERE INTERROGATION #3</u>
	52		1.
	0		2.
	2		3.
	1		4.
	5		5.
	2		6.
	0		7.
	1		8.
	2		9.
4306			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 668

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
671		440	<u>Q33B. INITIATE INTERROGATION #1</u> How did the police approach the person?
	225		1. simply began questioning
	30		2. polite request
	15		3. impersonal summons
	27		4. brusque or nasty command
	2	MAKE CARD	5. other--make card
	7		6. more than one checked: combinations without #4 (1 + 2, 1 + 2 + 3, 1 + 3, 2 + 3)
	12		7. more than one checked: combinations with #4 (1 + 2 + 3 + 4; 2 + 3 + 4; 3 + 4; 1 + 3 + 4; 1 + 2 + 4; 1 + 4; 2 + 4)
	3	MAKE CARD	8. more than one checked: combinations with other--make card
	8		9. D.K. or N.A.
	4042		0. INAP.

672		441	<u>Q33B. INITIATE INTERROGATION #2</u>
	82		1.
	11		2.
	5		3.
	16		4.
	0		5.
	1		6.
	7		7.
	1		8.
	3		9.
	4245		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 671

673		442	<u>Q33B. INITIATE INTERROGATION #3</u>
	41		1.
	5		2.
	6		3.
	6		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	5		7.
	1		8.
	2		9.
	4305		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 671

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
674		443	<u>Q33C. WHY INTERROGATE #1</u>
	40		1. to find out whether the event actually occurred (Note: code here only when questioning relates to getting information about whether the event <u>actually happened</u> ; do not code questioning about related information here) Examples: "to find out if they had been fighting;" "to find out if the shots had been fired"
	52		2. to find out who may have committed the act (Note: emphasis is on <u>finding who</u> did it) Examples: "to determine if he stole the ring;" "to get suspect identified"
	31		3. to find out why it may have happened (Note: emphasis here is on <u>why</u>) Examples: "to find out how it started and why offender did it"
	86		4. to get more information about what happened (Note: emphasis here is on <u>more information about what</u> took place or <u>to get evidence of crime</u>) Example: "to find out if they had guns"
	5		5. to find out where something was obtained: e.g., "to find out where he got the beer"
	83		6. to get more identification on offender or information about what offenders did
	7		7. to get more information from a witness or complainant
	12	MAKE CARD	8. other--make card
	8		9. D.K. or N.A.
4047			0. INAP.

675

444

Q33C. WHY INTERROGATE #2

6	1.	} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 674
21	2.	
9	3.	
31	4.	
2	5.	
31	6.	
3	7.	
6	8.	
3	9.	
4259	0.	

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
676		445	<u>Q33C. WHY INTERROGATE #3</u>
	4		1.
	12		2.
	6		3.
	20		4.
	0		5.
	16		6.
	0		7.
	4		8.
	3		9.
4306			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 674
712		446	<u>Q33D. OBJECT TO INTERROGATION</u>
			Did the person(s) object to being inter- rogated?
	40		1. yes
	301		2. no
	3		8. D.K.
	1		9. N.A.
4026			0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
713		447	<u>Q33D. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #1</u> If "yes" to above, specify what was said by both parties.
	7		1. offender only emphasized his rights: e.g., "you don't have any rights"
	1		2. offender cursed officer or used vile language to object (with or without emphasis on rights)
	8		3. offender denied he did anything wrong
	16	MAKE CARD	7. other--make card
	2		8. D.K.
	2		9. N.A.
4335			0. INAP.

714		448	<u>Q33D. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #2</u>
	0		1. }
	1		2. }
	1		3. }
	4		7. }
	0		8. }
	2		9. }
4363			0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 713

715		449	<u>Q33D. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #3</u>
	0		1. }
	0		2. }
	0		3. }
	1		7. }
	0		8. }
	3		9. }
4367			0. }
			SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 713

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
716		450	<u>Q33E. INTERROGATION CONSTRAIN #1</u> What kinds of constraints were placed on the person(s)?
	39		1. taken to station
	9		2. seated in car
	3		3. other physical constraint
	20		4. verbal constraint
	110		5. no verbalized constraint
	29		6. physical <u>and</u> verbal constraint; combination of 1 or 2 or 3 <u>and</u> 4
	3	MAKE CARD	7. other--make card
	0	MAKE CARD	8. combinations with other--make card
	2		9. combinations of 1, 2, and 3
4076			0. INAP., D.K., N.A.
717		451	<u>Q33E. INTERROGATION CONSTRAIN #2</u>
	12		1. }
	9		2. }
	7		3. }
	15		4. }
	47		5. SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
	8		6. ITEM DESIGN. 716
	0		7. }
	0		8. }
	15		9. }
4258			0. }
718		452	<u>Q33E. INTERROGATION CONSTRAIN #3</u>
	5		1. }
	4		2. }
	5		3. }
	13		4. }
	16		5. SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
	4		6. ITEM DESIGN. 716
	0		7. }
	0		8. }
	7		9. }
4317			0. }

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
719		453	<p><u>Q33F. CONSTRAINT OBJECT?</u></p> <p>Did the person(s) object to any of these constraints?</p> <p>1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	48 235 4 8 4076		
720		454	<p><u>Q33F. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #1</u></p> <p>If "yes" to above, specify what was said by both parties.</p> <p>1. offender objects to use of force; officer urges compliance or take it easy: e.g., "let go of my arm;" "take it easy boy and get in the car"</p> <p>2. offender objects to use of force; officer responds with further threat of force: e.g., "let go of me;" "shut-up or I'll take you in"</p> <p>3. offender asks to be freed from constraint; officer does not respond or urges compliance: e.g., "let me go home;" "take it easy boy"</p> <p>4. offender objects to use of force or constraints; officer says nothing or ignores him</p> <p>5.</p> <p>7. other--make card (NOTE: consult your supervisor about additional codes)</p> <p>8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
	4 8 13 14 0 1 3 3 4325		
			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>
721		455	<p><u>Q33F. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #2</u></p> <p>1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 7. 8. 9. 0.</p> <p>} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 720</p>
	4 0 0 2 1 0 0 3 4361		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
722		456	<u>Q33F. SPECIFIC OBJECTION #3</u>
	0		1.
	1		2.
	3		3.
	1		4.
	0		5.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	2		9.
4364			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 720
723-728			How long was the person(s) required to remain in the officer's company before arrest or release? CODER: Code offender #1 in cols. 23-24; offender #2 in cols. 25-26; offender #3 in cols. 27-28. CODE IN NUMBER OF MINUTES--TWO DIGIT CODE: 00. no minutes 01. one minute 02. two minutes 98. ninety-eight minutes 99. ninety-nine or more minutes
723-724		457	<u>DURATION HOLD #1</u>
723		458	<u>DURATION HOLD #1 A</u>
724		459	<u>DURATION HOLD #1 B</u>
725-726		460	<u>DURATION HOLD #2</u>
725		461	<u>DURATION HOLD #2 A</u>
726		462	<u>DURATION HOLD #2 B</u>
727-728		463	<u>DURATION HOLD #3</u>
727		464	<u>DURATION HOLD #3 A</u>
728		465	<u>DURATION HOLD #3 B</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
729		466	<u>Q33H. FIELD RELEASE #1</u> Was the person(s) released without being taken to the station? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	182 124 2 2 4061		
730		467	<u>Q33H. FIELD RELEASE #2</u> 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	75 39 1 3 4253		
731		468	<u>Q33H. FIELD RELEASE #3</u> 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	43 17 1 2 4308		
732-734			Was this person taken to the station but not arrested? CODER: Code offender #1 in col. 32; offender #2 in col. 33; offender #3 in col. 34. 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
732		469	<u>Q33I. STATION--NO BOOK #1</u>
733		470	<u>Q33I. STATION--NO BOOK #2</u>
734		471	<u>Q33I. STATION--NO BOOK #3</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
735		472	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION</u> Did the person(s) confess to any offense? 1. yes 2. no 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	75 236 17 4034		
736		473	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION TIME #1</u> When did he confess? 1. at the beginning--voluntarily 2. after up to 10 minutes of interrogation 3. after 11-20 minutes of interrogation 4. after 21-30 minutes of interrogation 5. after 31-40 minutes of interrogation 6. after 41-50 minutes of interrogation 7. after 51-60 minutes of interrogation 8. after one hour 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	47 17 4 1 0 0 0 1 2 4299		
737		474	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION TIME #2</u> 1. } 2. } 3. } 4. } 5. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 6. } ITEM DESIGN. 736 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
	14 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4355		
738		475	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION TIME #3</u> 1. } 2. } 3. } 4. } 5. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 6. } ITEM DESIGN. 736 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
	4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 4366		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
739		476	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION POINT #1</u> At what point did confession occur? 1. before the interrogation 2. before a personal search 3. before a property search 4. at the time of an arrest in the field 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station 6. during interrogation 7. other--make card 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	30		
	2		
	3		
	10		
	4		
	6		
	2	MAKE CARD	
	1		
	6		
	4307		
740		477	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION POINT #2</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 6. } ITEM DESIGN. 739 7. 8. 9. 0.
	8		
	0		
	0		
	2		
	1		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	3		
	4357		
741		478	<u>Q33J. CONFESSION POINT #3</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. } SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- 6. } ITEM DESIGN. 739 7. 8. 9. 0.
	3		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	0		
	4363		

Item Design.

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

742

479

Q33K. INTERROGATION INFORMATION

Specify any pertinent information on the interrogation.

18

1. officers applied little pressures-- suspect talked voluntarily to clear self: e.g., "the offender carried on the conversation to clear self, felt it was necessary to show he was innocent"

4

2. officers applied little pressure-- bystanders or participants provided information voluntarily or through own conversation: e.g., "citizens conversed with each other trading mutual accusations thus giving information"

28

3. officers applied little pressure-- suspects talked readily and admitted act(s): e.g., "the boys came in and were ready to apologize and admit they did wrong"

12

4. officers applied little pressure since a few questions affirmed their belief(s): e.g., they saw the suspect was drunk and causing the trouble and a few questions affirmed their belief"

14

5. officers applied a moderate amount of pressure: e.g., "the offender denied every thing at the beginning but with repeated questions admitted his part"

12

6. officers applied a great deal of pressure: e.g., "the officer challenged everything he said"

3

MAKE CARD

7. other--make card

21

8. officer applied little pressure--no further specification

5

9. N.A. or D.K.

4254

0. INAP.

743

480

Q34. THREAT ARREST

Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat?

211

1. yes

757

2. no

18

8. D.K.

8

9. N.A.

3377

0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
744		481	<u>Q34. SPECIFY THREAT</u> If "yes" to above, specify, quoting if possible:
	3		1. threat of treating rough at station (when get there): e.g., "you think you're tough now; well wait 'til we get you to the station"
	123		2. threat of going to station now if doesn't conform: e.g., "either you walk out of here or you'll be taken to the station and put in jail;" "told #1 that she had her choice of going home under her own power or else going to the station in the patrol wagon"
	2		3. threat of going to station to "cool out" complaint: e.g., "the threat was used to show complaint how ridiculous her charge was against her husband"
	64		4. threat of going to station next time (or in future) (if doesn't conform): e.g., "next time I'll take you to the station;" "if you go back home and we get a call, we'll run you in;" "I'll run you in if you touch her again"
	14		5. threat of arrest--no further specification
	0		7. other--make card
	1		8. D.K.
	6		9. N.A.
	4158		0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

745

482

Q35. APPRISED?

Was the person(s) apprised of his rights while the observer was present?

1. yes
2. no
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP.

Item Design.

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

746

483

Q35A. WHERE APPRISED

Where was the person apprised?

1. at the setting
2. on the way to the station
3. at the station on arrival or within 10 minutes of arrival
4. at the station, 11-20 minutes after arrival
5. at the station, 21-30 minutes after arrival
6. at the station, 31 or more minutes after arrival
7. other--make card
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

747

484

Q35B. WHEN APPRISED

At what point in the process did this occur?

1. before an interrogation
2. before a personal search ("frisk")
3. before a property search
4. at the time of an arrest in the field
5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station
6. at the time of a confession
7. other--make card
8. after interrogation
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

748

485

Q35C. APPRISED OF WHAT?

What did the officer say?

1. informed of all his rights in specific terms: informed of right to remain silent, that anything he said would be held against him (and his refusal will not be held against him), that he has a right to an attorney and one will be appointed if he can't afford one
2. informed only of right to remain silent and right to an attorney
3. informed only of right to remain silent or/and refusal will not be held against him
4. informed only of right to attorney
5. informed only that attorney will be appointed if can't afford one
6. informed only of right to attorney and one will be appointed if he can't afford one
7. all others--make card
8. D.K.
9. N.A.
0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

749

486

Q36. CONSULTATION REQUEST

Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?

41
797
45
3488

1. yes
2. no
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
750		487	<u>Q36A. WHOM CONSULT #1</u>
	9		1. attorney
	16		2. family member
	7		3. friend
	0		4. employer
	0		5. minister, priest or other clergyman
	0		6. professional person other than attorney or clergyman
	6	MAKE	7. other (not included above)--make card
	2	CARD	9. D.K. or N.A.
4331			0. INAP.
751		488	<u>Q36A. WHOM CONSULT #2</u>
	1		1.
	2		2.
	1		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	2		7.
	0		9.
4365			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 750
752		489	<u>Q36A. WHOM CONSULT #3</u>
	0		1.
	0		2.
	0		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		9.
4371			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 750

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
753		490	<u>Q36B. WHEN CONSULT #1</u> At what point in the process did this occur? 1. before an interrogation 2. before a personal search 3. before a property search 4. at the time of an arrest in the field 5. at the time of an arrest or booking at the station 6. at the time of a confession 7. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	4 0 0 6 22 0 3 0 4336		
		<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	
754		491	<u>Q36B. WHEN CONSULT #2</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 9. 0.
	2 0 0 0 3 0 1 0 4365		} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 753
755		492	<u>Q36B. WHEN CONSULT #3</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 9. 0.
	0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 4370		} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 753

Item Design.

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

756

493

Q36C. SPECIFY CONSULT #1

What was said between the police and the offender(s)?

2

1. suspect denys wrong doing: officer strongly asserts suspect lying: e.g., "it wasn't me;" "bullshit, you're a lying sob"

2

2. suspect denys wrong doing; officer orders suspect to tell truth

7

3. officer commands suspect not to do it again or issues order to do something: e.g., "don't go up on that roof again;" "you're 18 and if you can't get along with your mother get out"

4

4. suspect asks to call attorney; officer agrees to let him do so immediately

6

5. suspect asks to call family member; officer agrees to let him do so immediately

1

6. suspect asks to call friend; officer agrees to let him do so immediately

29

MAKE CARD

7. other--make card

1

8. D.K.

5

9. N.A.

4314

0. INAP.

757

494

Q36C. SPECIFY CONSULT #2

0

1.

1

2.

4

3.

1

4.

0

5.

0

6.

8

7.

0

8.

5

9.

4352

0.

} SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 756

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
758		495	<u>Q36C. SPECIFY CONSULT #3</u>
	2		1.
	1		2.
	2		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	1		7.
	0		8.
	1		9.
4364			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN: 756
759		496	<u>Q37. TO STATION</u>
			Was anyone taken or directed to the police station during the progress of this encounter?
	299		1. yes
	3852		2. no--code "0" to col. 75
	9		8. D.K.
	22		9. N.A.
	189		0. INAP.
760-766			If "yes" to above, specify the number of persons in the various roles who were taken to the station:
760		497	<u>Q37. STATION-COMPLAINANT</u>
	51		1. 1 person
	13		2. 2 persons
	1		3. 3 persons
	2		4. 4 persons
	2		5. 5 persons
	0		6. 6 to 10 persons
	0		7. 11 or more persons
	123		8. no persons checked in this box, but some persons checked for overall total
	11		9. N.A.
4168			0. INAP.--"no" to Q37, or Q37 inappropriate

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
761		498	<u>Q37. STATION-OFFENDER</u>
762		499	<u>Q37. STATION-VICTIM</u>
	11		1.
	1		2.
	0		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	159		8.
	9		9.
	4191		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 760
763		500	<u>Q37. STATION-INFORMANT</u>
	3		1.
	0		2.
	1		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	165		8.
	8		9.
	4194		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 760
764		501	<u>Q37. STATION-BYSTANDER</u>
	4		1.
	3		2.
	2		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	1		6.
	1		7.
	158		8.
	8		9.
	4194		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 760

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
---------------------	----------	------------------------	---

765		502	<u>Q37. STATION-D.K. ROLE</u>
	7		1.
	0		2.
	0		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
163			8.
9			9.
4192			0.

} SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 760

766		503	<u>Q37. STATION-TOTAL</u>
	184		1.
	46		2.
	18		3.
	10		4.
	14		5.
	6		6.
	2		7.
	2		8.
11			9.
4078			0.

} SAME CODE AS ABOVE--
ITEM DESIGN. 760

767		504	<u>Q38. STATION-OFFENDER</u>
			Was an offender and/or offender group taken to the station?
	265		1. yes
	46		2. no--go to Q43
	4		8. D.K.
	3		9. N.A.
4053			0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
768		505	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #1 SEX</u>
769		506	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #2 SEX</u>
770		507	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #3 SEX</u>
771		508	<u>Q38. OTHER OFFENDERS' SEX</u>
768-771		509	<u>Q38. OFFENDERS' SEX(ES)</u>
	297		1. male
	53		2. female
	3		3. mixed
	4		8. D.K.
	23		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.
772		510	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #1 RACE</u>
773		511	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #2 RACE</u>
774		512	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #3 RACE</u>
775		513	<u>Q38. OTHER OFFENDERS' RACE</u>
772-775		514	<u>Q38. OFFENDERS' RACE(S)</u>
	104		1. white
	240		2. Negro
	5		3. mixed
	4		8. D.K.
	27		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.
812		515	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #1 AGE</u>
813		516	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #2 AGE</u>
814		517	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #3 AGE</u>
815		518	<u>Q38. OTHER OFFENDERS' AGE</u>
812-815		519	<u>Q38. OFFENDERS' AGE(S)</u>
	9		1. 0-10--child
	97		2. 10-18--young person
	72		3. 18-25--young adult
	108		4. 25-45--adult
	52		5. 45-60--middle aged
	12		6. 60 plus--old person
	0		8. D.K.
	30		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
816		520	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #1 FORCED</u>
817		521	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #2 FORCED</u>
818		522	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #3 FORCED</u>
819		523	<u>Q38. OTHER OFFENDERS' FORCED</u>
816-819		524	<u>Q38. FORCE AGAINST OFFENDERS</u>
			<u>PRIORITY CODE</u>
	35		1. gross handling
	161		2. firm handling
	146		3. allowed freedom
	4		8. D.K.
	34		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.
820		525	<u>Q38. POLICE TO OFFENDER #1</u>
821		526	<u>Q38. POLICE TO OFFENDER #2</u>
822		527	<u>Q38. POLICE TO OFFENDER #3</u>
823		528	<u>Q38. POLICE TO OTHER OFFENDERS</u>
820-823		529	<u>Q38. POLICE TOWARD OFFENDERS</u>
			<u>PRIORITY CODE</u>
	75		1. were nasty or ridiculed
	50		2. moralized
	168		3. business-like and impersonal
	57		4. friendly
	0		8. D.K.
	30		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.
824		530	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #1 BEHAVIOR</u>
825		531	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #2 BEHAVIOR</u>
826		532	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #3 BEHAVIOR</u>
827		533	<u>Q38. OTHER OFFENDERS' BEHAVIOR</u>
824-827		534	<u>Q38. OFFENDERS' BEHAVIOR</u>
	53		1. violent, aggressive
	139		2. disgruntled, sullen
	92		3. passive, unexpressive
	66		4. cooperative
	0		8. D.K.
	30		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
828		535	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #1 VERBALLY</u>
829		536	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #2 VERBALLY</u>
830		537	<u>Q38. OFFENDER #3 VERBALLY</u>
831		538	<u>Q38. OTHER OFFENDERS' VERBALLY</u>
828-831		539	<u>Q38. OFFENDERS' VERBALLY</u>
	69		1. insulting, explosive
	99		2. argues
	157		3. passive, quiet
	21		4. good-natured, jovial
	2		8. D.K.
	32		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.
832		540	<u>Q38. ARREST #1</u>
833		541	<u>Q38. ARREST #2</u>
834		542	<u>Q38. ARREST #3</u>
835		543	<u>Q38. ARREST OTHERS</u>
832-835		544	<u>Q38. OFFENDERS' ARRESTED</u>
	59		1. yes
	271		2. no
	16		8. D.K.
	39		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.
836		545	<u>Q38. #1 ON SUSPICION</u>
837		546	<u>Q38. #2 ON SUSPICION</u>
838		547	<u>Q38. #3 ON SUSPICION</u>
839		548	<u>Q38. OTHERS ON SUSPICION</u>
836-839		549	<u>Q38. SUSPICION OR INVESTIGATE ARRESTS</u>
	241		1. yes
	44		2. no
	14		8. D.K.
	81		9. N.A.
	17104		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
840-841		550	<u>CHARGE #1</u>
840		551	<u>CHARGE #1 A</u>
841		552	<u>CHARGE #1 B</u>
842-843		553	<u>CHARGE #2</u>
842		554	<u>CHARGE #2 A</u>
843		555	<u>CHARGE #2 B</u>
844-845		556	<u>CHARGE #3</u>
844		557	<u>CHARGE #3 A</u>
845		558	<u>CHARGE #3 B</u>
846-847		559	<u>CHARGE OTHERS</u>
846		560	<u>CHARGE OTHERS A</u>
847		561	<u>CHARGE OTHERS B</u>
840-847		562	<u>OFFENDERS' CHARGES</u>

If any person(s) was charged with an offense specify the nature of the charge:

17218

00. no charge codable

Part I--crimes

- 4 01. assault with a gun, or attempt
- 2 02. assault with a knife or cutting instrument, or attempt
- 14 03. assault with other dangerous weapon, or attempt
- 6 04. assault with hands, fists, etc., aggravated, or attempt
- 10 05. other assaults, not aggravated, such as simple assault, assault and battery, intimidation, etc. and attempts
- 3 06. assault, no other information
- 5 07. assault on a police officer
- 0 08. homicide, criminal: murder and non-negligent manslaughter
- 0 09. homicide, criminal: manslaughter by negligence.

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
840-847 CONT.		562 CONT.	<u>OFFENDERS' CHARGES (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Part I--crimes (CONTINUED)</u>
	6		11. <u>auto theft, and attempts at theft of auto</u>
	0		12. <u>auto, unlawful use of without authority (Boston)</u>
	3		11. <u>burglary--forcible entry</u>
	2		22. <u>burglary--unlawful entry, no force</u>
	3		23. <u>burglary--attempts at forcible entry</u>
	3		24. <u>housebreaking; unspecified</u>
	4		25. <u>burglary, unspecified force</u>
	0		31. <u>larceny, theft of auto accessories</u>
	0		32. <u>larceny, theft from auto (B & E from auto)</u>
	2		33. <u>larceny, theft of bicycle</u>
	2		34. <u>larceny, shoplifting</u>
	0		35. <u>larceny, purse-snatching--no force</u>
	5		36. <u>larceny, pocket-picking</u>
	6		37. <u>larceny, other theft</u>
	0		41. <u>rape, forcible</u>
	0		42. <u>rape, attempt or assault to rape</u>
	1		51. <u>robbery, armed (any weapon)</u>
	0		52. <u>robbery, strong-armed (no weapon)</u>
	0		53. <u>robbery, purse-snatching with force</u>
	3		54. <u>robbery, other or no specification</u>
			<u>Part II--crimes</u>
	0		60. <u>arson</u>
	4		61. <u>curfew (juveniles)</u>
	57		62. <u>drunkenness, intoxicated, common drunk, habitual drunk</u>
	27		63. <u>drunk and disorderly</u>
	35		64. <u>disorderly conduct</u>
	5		65. <u>disturbing the peace</u>
	1		66. <u>driving under the influence of alcohol or narcot'cs; OVI (operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated); drunk driving</u>
	5		67. <u>embezzlement</u>
	0		68. <u>fraud</u>
	0		69. <u>forgery and counterfeiting</u>
	0		70. <u>gambling: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, etc.</u>
	1		71. <u>liquor law violations: illegal manufacture or sale (bootlegging, operating a still, etc.); furnishing liquor to a minor or intemperate person; illegal transportation of liquor</u>

CONTINUED

Item design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
840-847 CONT.		562 CONT.	<u>OFFENDERS' CHARGES (CONTINUED)</u>
			Part II--crimes (CONTINUED)
	0		72. <u>loitering</u>
	3		73. <u>narcotic drug law violations: unlaw- ful possession, sale, use, growth, manufacture, and making of narcotic drugs (opium or cocaine, morphine, heroin, codeine, marijuana, synthe- tics such as demerol and methadones, dangerous nonnarcotics such as barbiturates and benzidrine)</u>
	4		74. <u>offenses against family and children such as desertion or nonsupport of wife, neglect or child abuse; non- payment of alimony</u>
	0		75. <u>stolen property, buying, possessing or receiving</u>
	0		76. <u>suspicion or hold for investigation</u>
	1		77. <u>vagrancy (except loitering)</u>
	1		78. <u>vandalism or malicious destruction of property (MDP)</u>
	4		79. <u>weapons, carrying, possessing, illegally selling, or concealed</u>
	0		80. <u>prostitution including procuring, pandering, keeping a disorderly house, keeping women for immoral purposes</u>
	0		81. <u>sex offenses: adultery and fornica- tion</u>
	7		82. <u>sex offenses: buggery and sodomy or crime against nature</u>
	0		83. <u>sex offenses: incest</u>
	0		84. <u>sex offenses: indecent exposure</u>
	0		85. <u>sex offenses: indecent liberties</u>
	0		86. <u>sex offenses: molestation of child</u>
	0		87. <u>sex offenses: seduction</u>
	0		88. <u>sex offenses: statutory rape</u>
	1		89. <u>sex offenses: other</u>
			All other part II offenses
	1		90. <u>abortion</u>
	0		91. <u>bigamy</u>
	0		92. <u>blackmail</u>
	0		93. <u>contempt of court</u>
	0		94. <u>kidnaping</u>
	0		95. <u>perjury</u>
	0		96. <u>public nuisance: e.g., urinating in public</u>
	0		97. <u>riot</u>
	0		98. <u>trespass</u>
	25		99. all others--make card if not listed above

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
848		563	<u>Q39. CLEAR-UNCLEAR ARREST</u> Was it made clear to the person(s) whether he was or was not under arrest? 1. yes 2. no 9. D.K. 0. INAP.
	169 50 44 4108		
849		564	<u>Q40. ARREST ANYONE?</u> Was anyone arrested? 1. yes 2. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	145 107 3 8 4108		
850		565	<u>Q40. WHO DECIDES ARREST?</u> If "yes" above, who made the decision to arrest? 1. patrolman who picked him up 2. desk clerk or other patrolman at station 3. sergeant 4. lieutenant or watch lieutenant 5. captain or watch captain 6. station or district commander 7. detective or plain clothes 8. other--make card 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	103 4 7 2 0 0 7 1 30 4217		

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
851		566	<u>Q40. ARREST NOTIFICATION</u> If "yes" above, at what point was he notified that he was under arrest? CODER: NOTE THE CODES ARE NOT NUMBERED THE SAME AS PRINTED IN THE RUN 1. at setting within five minutes 2. at setting, 6-15 minutes 3. at setting, 16-30 minutes 4. at setting, 31 or more minutes 5. on the way to the station 6. at the station within five minutes 7. at the station, 6-15 minutes 8. at the station, 16 or more minutes 9. other--make card 0. INAP.
	67 15 4 1 6 5 5 4 27 4237	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div>	
852		567	<u>Q40. TIME UNTIL BOOKING</u> How much time passed between the point when he was apprehended by the police and the time when he was booked at the station? 1. five minutes or less 2. 6-15 minutes 3. 16-30 minutes (a half-hour) 4. 31-60 minutes (about an hour) 5. 61-120 minutes (two hours) 6. 121-180 minutes (three hours) 7. 181-240 minutes (four hours) 8. 241 minutes and over (over four hours) 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	21 26 15 8 3 1 0 0 60 4237		
853		568	<u>Q40. STATION UNTIL BOOKING</u> How much time passed at the station before he was booked? 1. five minutes or less 2. 6-15 minutes 3. 16-30 minutes 4. 31-60 minutes 5. 61-120 minutes 6. 121-180 minutes 7. 181-240 minutes 8. 241 or more minutes 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	49 9 8 3 1 1 0 0 63 4237		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
854		569	<u>Q41. ARREST DECISION METHOD</u> How was the decision made to take offender(s) to the station? 1. call to station or other police agency 2. another officer on the scene 3. officer's own decision 9. D.K. 0. INAP.
	10 54 170 22 4115		
855		570	<u>Q42. NUMBER INTERROGATED</u> Specify the number of offenders observed being interrogated: - 1. one offender 2. two offenders 3. three offenders 4. four offenders 5. five offenders 6. six offenders 7. seven offenders 8. eight or more offenders 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.
	61 14 7 2 3 0 0 0 16 4268		
856		571	<u>Q42. NUMBER FINGERPRINTED</u> 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 0.
	7 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 18 4343		} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
857		572	<u>Q42. NUMBER BOOKED</u>
	81		1.
	6		2.
	2		3.
	2		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	17		9.
4263			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855
858		573	<u>Q42. NUMBER INCARCERATED</u>
	43		1.
	6		2.
	1		3.
	2		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	17		9.
4302			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855
859		574	<u>Q42. NUMBER REFERRED</u>
	24		1.
	2		2.
	1		3.
	1		4.
	1		5.
	1		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	18		9.
4323			0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
860		575	<u>Q42. NUMBER ROUGH TREATMENT</u>
	14		1.
	2		2.
	0		3.
	0		4.
	0		5.
	0		6.
	0		7.
	0		8.
	18		9.
	4337		0.
			} SAME CODE AS ABOVE-- ITEM DESIGN. 855
861		576	<u>Q43. LOG ENTRY, MEMO</u>
			Was any kind of log entry or memo made by the police after the encounter?
	3097		1. yes
	172		2. yes, but didn't see it
	831		3. no
	242		9. D.K.
	29		0. INAP.
62-863		577	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT</u>
	1242		00. <u>no charge codable</u>
			Part I--crimes
	42		01. <u>assault with a dangerous weapon or aggravated assault</u>
	33		02. <u>other assaults, not aggravated, such as simple assault, assault and battery, intimidation, etc. and attempts</u>
	22		03. <u>assault, no other information</u>
	6		04. <u>assault, attempted</u>
	3		05. <u>homicide, criminal</u>
	82		06. <u>auto theft</u>
	2		07. <u>auto, unlawful use of without authority (Boston)</u>
	21		08. <u>burglary--forcible or unlawful entry</u>
	18		09. <u>burglary--attempts at entry</u>
	87		10. <u>housebreaking or burglary, unspecified</u>
	3		11. <u>larceny, theft of auto accessories</u>
	13		12. <u>larceny, theft from auto</u>
	19		13. <u>larceny, theft of bicycle</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
862-863 CONT.		577 CONT.	Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)
			Part I--crimes (CONTINUED)
	3		14. <u>larceny, shoplifting</u>
	10		15. <u>larceny, purse-snatching--no force</u>
	84		16. <u>larceny, other theft</u>
	5		17. <u>rape, forcible</u>
	1		18. <u>rape, attempt or assault to rape</u>
	4		19. <u>robbery, armed (any weapon)</u>
	8		20. <u>robbery, strong-armed (no weapon) and purse-snatching with force</u>
	25		21. <u>robbery, other or no specification</u>
			Part II--crimes
	5		22. <u>arson</u>
	5		23. <u>curfew (juveniles)</u>
	58		24. <u>drunk, intoxicated, common drunk, habitual drunk: see also disturbance, drunk--use this for arrest only</u>
	20		25. <u>drunk and disorderly: see also disturbance, drunk--use this for arrest only</u>
	24		26. <u>disorderly conduct, general</u>
	1		27. <u>driving under the influence of alcohol or narcotics; OVI (operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated); drunk driving</u>
	0		28. <u>embezzlement, fraud, forgery and counterfeiting</u>
	2		29. <u>gambling: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, etc.</u>
	2		30. <u>liquor law violations: illegal manu- facture or sale (bootlegging, opera- ting a still, etc.); furnishing liquor to a minor or intemperate person; illegal transportation of liquor</u>
	1		31. <u>loitering</u>
	1		32. <u>narcotic drug law violations: unlaw- ful possession, sale, use, growth, manufacture, and making of narcotic drugs (opium or cocaine, morphine, heroine, codeine, marijuana, synthetics such as demerol and methadones, dangerous non-narcotics such as barbituates and benzidine)</u>
	5		33. <u>offenses against family and children such as desertion or non-support of wife, neglect or child abuse; non- payment of alimony</u>

CONTINUED

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
862-863 CONT.		577 CONT.	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Part II--crimes (CONTINUED)</u>
	3		34. <u>stolen property, buying, possessing or receiving</u>
	0		35. <u>vagrancy (except loitering)</u>
	40		36. <u>vandalism or malicious destruction of property (MDP)</u>
	9		37. <u>weapons, carrying, possessing, illegally selling, or concealed</u>
	0		38. <u>prostitution including procuring, pandering, keeping a disorderly house, keeping women for immoral purposes</u>
	9		39. <u>sex offenses: adultery and fornication, buggery and sodomy or crime against natur, incest, indecent liberties and molestation of child, seduction, statutory rape, other</u>
	6		40. <u>all other part II offenses: abortion, bigamy, blackmail, contempt of court, kidnaping, obscene language, perjury, public nuisance, e.g., urinating in public, riot and looting, threatening calls or letters, trespass</u>
			<u>Non-criminal incidents</u>
	51		41. <u>animal: bite, dog bite, etc.</u>
	1		42. <u>animal: dead</u>
	2		43. <u>animal: injured</u>
	2		44. <u>animal: lost or stray, or found</u>
	15		45. <u>alarm, burglar, ADT</u>
	36		46. <u>alarm, citizen (Boston) or call for help (Chicago, D.C.)</u>
	74		47. <u>alarm, fire</u>
	1		48. <u>crowd gathered</u>
	10		49. <u>dead person--DOA; sudden death</u>
	3		50. <u>dispute: businessman-customer</u>
	0		51. <u>dispute: employer-employee</u>
	5		52. <u>dispute: landlord-tenant</u>
	15		53. <u>dispute or disturbance-neighbor or neighbor trouble</u>
	10		54. <u>dispute: other</u>
	181		55. <u>disturbance, domestic or family trouble</u>
	36		56. <u>disturbance, drunk: Note, sometimes DK is used here to mean "drunk"; check Item 20 to be sure</u>
	45		57. <u>disturbance--all other disturbing the peace</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
862-863 CONT.		577 CONT.	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Non-criminal incidents (CONTINUED)</u>
	43		58. <u>disturbance, noise</u>
	44		59. <u>disturbance, street or trouble in street or corner</u>
	179		60. <u>disturbance, teenagers, gang, hoys on corner, etc.</u>
	1		61. <u>drinking--underage</u>
	10		62. <u>fight--juvenile</u>
	11		63. <u>fight--other</u>
	15		64. <u>fireworks, illegal use of</u>
	15		65. <u>juvenile delinquency--all other, used B-B gun, etc.</u>
	11		66. <u>lost article or property or missing property</u>
	16		67. <u>lost person--juvenile</u>
	3		68. <u>lost person--other</u>
	2		69. <u>man or woman down</u>
	3		70. <u>medical--incapacitated or in need of physical assistance</u>
	72		71. <u>medical--injured person</u>
	10		72. <u>medical--mental patient</u>
	44		73. <u>medical--sick person or maternity</u>
	5		74. <u>medical--other, e.g., overdose of sleeping pills</u>
	24		75. <u>missing person--boy or girl</u>
	50		76. <u>missing person--adult or unspecified</u>
	3		77. <u>missing property</u>
	3		78. <u>officer in trouble</u>
	2		79. <u>police escort request</u>
	44		80. <u>property damage--window broken, etc. but not malicious destruction of property or vandalism</u>
	1		81. <u>rescue of person</u>
	0		82. <u>school crossing</u>
	28		83. <u>suspicious person or circumstance including couple parked in rear, auto running, prowler</u>
	88		84. <u>traffic--auto accident</u>
	66		85. <u>traffic--illegal parking or blocking traffic</u>
	5		86. <u>traffic--moving violation (speeding, failure to stop, etc.)</u>
	10		87. <u>traffic-towing</u>
	23		88. <u>traffic--all other or traffic incident</u>
	8		89. <u>transport, others not specified, e.g., arrested person to station</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
862-863 CONT.		577 CONT.	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	4		<u>Non-criminal incidents (CONTINUED)</u>
			90. <u>weather damage--flooding, fallen trees, etc.</u>
103		MAKE CARD	91. all others--make card
284			92. <u>"complaint"--no other specification</u>
66			93. <u>miscellaneous incident</u>
193			98. D.K. or couldn't get
471			99. N.A.
862		578	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT I</u>
863		579	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-INCIDENT II</u>

Chicago miscellaneous incident table--(Use for coding police abbreviations found in observation book.)

01. disturbance, domestic--A-Adam--not bona fide incident
02. disturbance, teenagers--B-Boy--no person can be found
03. disturbance, drunk--C-Charles--no such address
04. disturbance, noise--D-David--no police service necessary
05. disturbance, other street--E-Edward--perpetrator gone on police arrival
06. illegal parking--F-Frank--peace restored
07. sick removal--G-George--advised warrant
08. injured person--H-Henry--advised to recontact police if repeated or returned
09. animal bite--I-Ida--removed to hospital
10. suspicious person--J-John--returned to home or family
11. citizen calling for help--K-King--taken to district station
12. lost person found--L-Lincoln--information report submitted
13. burglar alarm or holdup alarm--M-Mary--issued traffic citation
14. inhalator--N-Nora--issued traffic citation
15. fire--O-Ocean--advised legal help
16. escort--P-Paul--other police service
17. traffic accident--R-Robert--arrest made
18. other miscellaneous incident--X-ray--miscellaneous incident exception report completed

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
864-865		580	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-ACTION</u>
	1218		00. INAP.
	21		01. address couldn't be located, no such address, place, etc.
	36		02. assisted other police unit
	15		03. assisted citizen
	62		04. arrest made
	49		07. complainant couldn't be found; no person can be found; no dispersed gang
	86		15. false alarm
	8		16. found abandoned auto
	23		17. found stolen property
	251		20. gone on arrival, no one there, perpetrator gone on arrival
	19		25. legal help advised: civil matter; see a lawyer; go to court (except get a warrant)
	2		27. owner notified
	173		30. peace restored: (promised to do it, woman went to bed; TV turned off, etc.)
	94		31. police service not required or necessary or rejected
	10		40. recontact police if repeated or returned
	9		41. referred to juvenile officers or division
	116		42. referred to other police unit--other police service, e.g., detectives
	18		43. referred to other agency for help
	765		44. report submitted or information submitted or miscellaneous incident exception report completed, or case report made
	37		45. returned to home or family, or missing person found
	175		60. situation handled or taken care of in setting
	2		61. suspect information
	10		70. taken to district station
	91		71. transported or removed to hospital
	9		72. transported to other place of persons
	54		73. traffic citation (or violation written)
	238		80. unfounded incident or not bona fide incident or no trouble there
	3		81. violation written or citation given other than traffic
	6		85. warning given (to owner)
	30		86. warrant advised

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
864-865 CONT.		580 CONT.	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-ACTION (CONTINUED)</u>
	203		98. D.K. or couldn't get
	538		99. N.A.
			NOTE: Whenever a Part I or Part II crime is called in, e.g., assault and battery, theft, robbery, etc., use code <u>44</u> for report made if there is no other information given.
864		581	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-ACTION I</u>
865		582	<u>Q43. POLICE MEMO-ACTION II</u>
866		583	<u>Q43B. OBSERVER AGREES</u>
			Does observer <u>disagree</u> with that characterization?
	348		1. yes
	2630		2. no
	2		8. D.K.
	117		9. N.A.
	1274		0. INAP.

Item Design.

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

867

584

Q43. SPECIFY DISAGREEMENT

If "yes" specify the discrepancy.

NOTE: Code whenever this section is filled out.

- 53 1. too little investigation or information to characterize the incident, e.g., "officer's took stranger's word there was no trouble;" "we didn't get out of the patrol car to find out;" etc.
- 13 2. officers should have made a report and didn't--they failed to treat it as a reportable crime or incident
- 25 3. officers made a crime into a non-criminal incident, e.g., an assault was made a family trouble
- 20 4. officers made a serious crime into a less serious crime, e.g., a burglary was called stolen property
- 28 5. observer believes matter should have been more serious but not sure of law or facts
- 91 6. officers used wrong code, e.g., "since there was no disturbance, 19A would have been more appropriate;" "peace wasn't restored, so it didn't seem right"
- 37 7. officer deliberately used other classification, e.g., "made a family trouble a drunks gone on arrival to avoid a report"
- 39 8. other--make card
- 125 9. N.A. or D.K.
- 3940 0. INAP.

MAKE CARD

868

585

Q44A. NON-OFFENDER STATE

What was the general state of the citizen(s) when the police were leaving?

complainant/complainant group/victim/victim group

- 402 1. very grateful
- 1362 2. satisfied
- 265 3. indifferent
- 302 4. a little dissatisfied
- 107 5. very dissatisfied
- 221 9. D.K.
- 1712 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
869		586	<u>Q44B. OFFENDER STATE</u> offender/offender group
	65		1. very grateful
	255		2. satisfied
	327		3. indifferent
	77		4. frightened
	265		5. a little unhappy
	182		6. very unhappy
	187		9. D.K.
	3013		0. INAP.
870		587	<u>Q44C. ELABORATE STATES</u> Elaborate if necessary. CODE ONLY THE FOLLOWING--IGNORE ALL OTHERS
	10		1. complainant or victim expected an arrest to be made
	7		2. complainant wanted officers to go out and look for offenders or make a search
	42		3. complainant or victim thought the police should have done more, e.g., than make a report, or just, a vague "should have done more"
	16		4. complainant upset by police behavior or what they said
	3		5. complainant threatened police with other action, e.g., "I'll call the FBI;" "I'll report you;" etc.
	5		6. offenders were abusive toward police--used vile language
	2		7. offenders threatened police
	18		8. offenders resisted police by physical acts
	224		9. all others--DO NOT make card
	4044		0. INAP., D.K. or N.A.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
871-872		588	<p><u>Q45. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION</u></p> <p>If the police verbally characterized the situation after its termination, specify:</p> <p>PRIORITY CODE</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">01. where you can beat them, when, and how, e.g., "on the street you can't beat them but when you get them to the station, you can instill some respect in them"10. anti-Negro remarks: e.g., "god damn skins keep calling in;" "there are 5 million black bastards--how are we going to find those kids;" "these buffalo--he's probably laying some other broad"11. anti-semitic (Jewish) remarks: e.g., "I hope this guy shoots those kikes"12. anti-minority remarks, other than Negroes or Jews: "those Puerto Ricans (pork chops) should go back to the island;" "they ought to learn our language if they're going to stay here;" "those hillbillies are so screwed up"13. anti-deviant remarks: e.g., "that little bastard was a fag for sure;" "he's queer;" "this hotel was dominated by homosexuals;" "I hate handling deranged people"20. moral disgust or indignation with offender's behavior in situation: e.g., "from what I know, she deserved to be spanked"21. moral disgust or indignation with complainant's behavior or situation: e.g., "that dog wasn't mad, he only needed some water and a little care;" "that bitch was trying to suck him dry, and he wouldn't buy"22. evaluative description of offender or offender's situation: e.g., "boy was he stiff"23. evaluative description of complainant or complainant's situation: e.g., "boy was she filthy"24. evaluative remarks about police work: e.g., "these jobs always are on the top floor;" "you never get any thanks, just a kick in the ass;" "you wouldn't believe something like that if you didn't see it"

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
871-872 CONT.		588 CONT.	<u>Q45. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION (CONTINUED)</u> 25. officer indignation about complainants request for service: e.g., "you'd think they'd handle that themselves;" "why can't the kids play there;" "just an old grouch;" etc. 30. complainant not telling truth, or everything or giving "bullshit": e.g., "he had probably lost it and his loss was a dollar, not \$46;" "probably burned the car because he was behind on his payments;" "they're probably selling them, though on no large scale;" "bullshit" 31. complainant expects too much of officers: e.g., "what the hell could we do as long as she wouldn't sign a warrant; he's in his own home;" "more bullshit; these people think we're their servants" 40. didn't arrest: give them a break or pass: e.g., "we give them a break the first or second time" 41. didn't arrest: too much trouble in situation: e.g., "I could have arrested but they usually put up a fight and she complained to IID before" 42. didn't arrest: convenience of officer: e.g., "I don't want to go to court tomorrow;" "let him pass--it's my day off" 50. didn't handle: not serious: e.g., "you don't do much with a missing person unless it's a very young child" 51. didn't handle, as not a police matter or a civil complaint: e.g., "they should see a lawyer;" "it's a civil matter" 52. no way for the police to handle this kind of case: e.g., "nothing you can do in these cases" (NOTE: The emphasis here is on the inability of the police to do much in the <u>situation</u> .) "what can you do?;" "nothing really the police can do, except get him out of the house" 53. no way to clear this kind of case (NOTE: The emphasis here is on inability of the police to solve the crime--to make an arrest, or to clear by arrest.)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
871-872 CONT.		588 CONT.	<p><u>Q45. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION (CONTINUED)</u></p> <p>54. nothing to it, or bullshit call: e.g., "we get so much of this shit, and it all turns out to be nothing"</p> <p>55. never anyone there: e.g., "these calls are a big waste; no one ever is there;" "the two bastards probably are gone by now"</p> <p>56. repeater complainant: e.g., "this one has called before;" "this one always calls;" "she's a regular pain in the ass"</p> <p>57. common everyday case (NOTE: Emphasis is on <u>type</u> of call.) e.g., "we get this kind every day;" "this isn't uncommon;" "just another domestic;" "get a lot of these when nothing has happened"</p> <p>58. common seasonal: e.g., "it happens every July 4th;" "it's this way every year"</p> <p>60. take a break: e.g., "a wee coffee break;" "it's our turn now"</p> <p>90. all others--make card</p> <p>99. D.K. or N.A.</p> <p>00. INAP.</p>

MAKE
CARD

871		589	<u>Q45. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION I</u>
872		590	<u>Q45. POLICE CHARACTERIZATION II</u>

873		591	<u>Q46. PROHIBITED ACTIONS</u>
-----	--	-----	--------------------------------

Did officer informally specify any actions he wanted to take or should have been able to take but which he saw as prohibited or improper?

- 1. yes
- 2. no
- 8. D.K.
- 9. N.A.
- 0. INAP.

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

874

592

Q46. SPECIFIC PROHIBITED ACTIONS

If "yes" specify in detail.

PRIORITY CODE

1. wanted to beat offenders or knock out offender, e.g., "wanted to beat a little more on street but couldn't as others around;" "would like to bang the punks heads together;" "knock him out and make it easier for everyone"
2. wanted to use more force against offenders, other or not specified, e.g., "I'd like to show them"
3. wanted to make an arrest but afraid of public in situation, e.g., "wanted to arrest but afraid of patrons in situation"
4. wanted to make an arrest, other reasons why he didn't
5. freedom to interrogate or question, e.g., "the court really hurts us here--we should be able to round everyone here up and question them"
6. wanted to unfound, e.g., "should be unfounded but you've got to protect yourself"
7. wouldn't have written ticket or made arrest if knew what he knows now, e.g., "he's a soldier getting married tomorrow, but I'd already begun to write it"
8. restrictions of department regulations or work, e.g., "this wouldn't happen in a two man car;" "I can't legally transport him"
9. other--make card
0. INAP. or D.K., N.A.

MAKE
CARD

Item Design.

N

Variable Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

875

593

Q47. POLICE CATEGORY

If police characterized any of the persons who took part in the encounter, specify and identify persons by the roles they played in the situation (complainant, victim, etc.):

a. In terms of police informal categories.

PRIORITY CODE

- 1. troublemakers
- 2. punks or punk kids: e.g., "young punk;" "he think's he's hot shit"
- 3. gang member or named gangs, e.g., "Egyptian Kings;" "Rogues;" "he's a Black Ace"
- 4. soft, "flaky"
- 5. regulars: e.g., "she calls all the time;" "he's a regular;" "been here before-- they're a funny group"
- 8. others--make card
- 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

876

594

Q47. RACIAL STEREOTYPE

b. In terms of racial stereotypes, e.g., "a worthless black-ass."

- 1. Negro stereotypes: e.g., maggots; buffaloes; nigger; skins; black bastards; coons; shines; jungle bunnies; cannibals; crows; boogies; jigs
- 2. Puerto Rican stereotypes: e.g., pork-chops
- 3. hillbilly stereotypes: e.g., hilljacks; shit kickers
- 8. other--make card
- 9. D.K. or N.A.
- 0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

877

595

Q47. SOCIAL CLASS STEREOTYPE

c. In terms of social class stereotypes.

1. upperclass stereotypes: e.g., rich
bitch; real class
2. middle class stereotypes
3. lower class stereotypes
8. other--make card
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

878

596

Q47. OTHER IDENTITIES

d. In terms of other social categories or identities.

1. mentally ill: e.g., deranged, nuts, etc.
2. common drunk: e.g., stew bums, ignorant drunkards
3. homosexual types: e.g., queer, lesbian, bulldoggers, gay crowd, fag
4. common-law relationship: e.g., just living together, common-law marriage
5. welfare recipients--ADC type
6. whore
7. grouch, old biddy
8. other--make card
9. D.K. or N.A.
0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
912-913		597	<u>SOCIAL STAGE</u>
			Item 18 (page 16) Capsule Description (Also may need to check Item 10 (page 8) or Items 15-16 (pages 14-15) if role or stage unclear in capsule. Also see Item 19a (pages 10-19.)
			<u>Main Person(s) on Social Stage in Social Role</u>
			<u>Domestic Stage</u>
312			01. family members (parents & children or relatives
182			02. husband and wife
39			03. husband
135			04. wife
8			05. sister and brother
42			06. single man
102			07. single woman
29			08. single man and woman
89			09. unspecified or Other
			<u>Business Stage</u>
88			10. businessman: owner or manager
3			11. businessman and white-collar employee
9			12. businessman and blue-collar employee
14			13. businessman and employee, no occupation known
41			14. businessman and client
12			15. watchman or security man
6			16. janitor
19			17. blue-collar employee, other than watchman and janitor
7			18. white-collar employee, other than manager
39			19. clients or customers only, e.g., shoplifters
			<u>Industry Stage</u>
0			20. employer and white-collar employee
0			21. employer and blue-collar employee
0			22. employer and employee, no occupation known
0			23. white-collar employee
5			24. blue-collar employee other than watchman or janitor
1			25. watchman or security guard
0			26. janitor

TINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
912-913 CONT.		597 CONT.	<u>SOCIAL STAGE (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Property Stage</u>
	171		30. homeowner and property (often MDP or vandalism)
	25		31. landlord and tenant(s)
	11		32. landlord and owner of building and tenant problem
	10		33. tenant(s) with landlord or building problem
	243		34. owner(s) of auto
	140		35. owner(s) of other property (except animals)
	27		36. owner(s) of animals
	43		37. owner(s) absent: his property involved; neighbors and/or others present
			<u>Neighborhood Stage</u>
	339		40. neighbor(s) complainant(s)
	13		41. bystanders
	10		42. crowd gathered
	28		43. neighbors and bystanders or crowd
	28		44. residence party
	158		45. teens and juveniles
			<u>Public Stages (Streets, Public Places, or Organizations)</u>
	4	--	50. public official of school (principal, supt.)
	8		51. other school employee (teacher, janitor, etc.)
	4		52. other public officials (park supt.)
	26		53. other public employees (security)
	31		54. bystanders or witnesses
	127		55. complainant(s), male
	56		56. complainant(s), female
	30		57. complainants, male and female
	15		58. crowd
	58		59. drunk/disorderly
	33		60. boy
	13		61. girl
	175		62. teens or juveniles
	62		63. offender(s), arrested or "prisoner(s)"
	70		64. offender(s), suspect (no arrest)
	65		65. man
	36		66. woman
	16		67. man and woman
	72		68. assault victim

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
912-913 CONT.		597 CONT.	<u>SOCIAL STAGE (CONTINUED)</u> <u>Public Stage (CONTINUED)</u> 70. "a man down" 73. no citizen contact <u>No One on Stage When Police Arrived (May need to check Item 1, pages 1-4, Items 6 and 7, pages 5-6, if stage unclear.)</u> 80. domestic stage 81. business stage 82. industry stage 83. property stage 84. neighborhood stage 85. public stages 86. address otherwise, unspecified 89. no citizen contact: report to station 90. juvenile offenders--business stage 91. adult offenders--business stage 92. juvenile offenders--industry stage 93. adult offenders--industry stage 99. no information in booklet
	34		
	155		
	61		
	46		
	10		
	55		
	214		
	412		
	52		
	7		
	5		
	0		
	1		
	0		
	9		
912		598	<u>SOCIAL STAGE I</u>
913		599	<u>SOCIAL STAGE II</u>
914-915		600	<u>PART I OR II CRIME</u> Coder: Check Item 19a, pp. 16-19; Item 12, p. 8; Items 15-16, pp. 14-15; item 38, p. 45. <u>Assaults (01-07) and Homicides (08-09)</u> <u>Assaults (01-07)</u> 48 01. assault (excluding domestic disturbance): man (boy) assaulted or threatened in street or public place (on way home, in alley, etc.): offender unknown 18 02. assault (excluding domestic disturbance): woman (girl) assaulted or threatened in street or public place; offender unknown 4 03. assault or threat of person(s) by juvenile gang; offenders unknown 44 04. assault (excluding domestic disturbance): man(boy) assaulted or threatened in street or public place: suspect known

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
914-915 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Assaults (01-07) (CONTINUED)</u>
	25		05. assault (excluding domestic disturbance): woman (girl) assaulted or threatened in street or public place: suspect known
	4		06. assault or threat of person(s) by juve- nile gang: some suspects known
	17	MAKE CARD	07. assaults --other--make card
			<u>Homicides (08-09)</u>
	5		08. murder and nonnegligent manslaughter
	1		09. negligent manslaughter
			<u>Auto Theft (10-19)</u>
	13		10. attempted auto theft
	18		11. tampering with auto
	86		12. actual auto theft
	9		13. possible aito theft-police or citizens suspect
			<u>Burglary (20-39)</u>
	46		20. attempt at burglary of residence, apartment, or home, private garage, including hotel rooms
	14		21. attempt at burglary of business places
	0		22. attempt at burglary of offices
	1		23. attempt at burglary of public place, schools, park office, etc.
	1		24. attempt at burglary of factory, ware- house, etc.
	0		25. other attempt
	123		26. burglary of residence, apartment, home, or private garage, including hotel rooms
	29		27. burglary of business places
	1		28. burglary of offices
	4		29. burglary of public places
	1		30. burglary of factory, warehouse, etc.
	0		31. burglary of construction site
	7		32. other burglary
			<u>Larceny-Theft (40-49)</u>
	20		40. theft of auto accesories
	20		41. theft from auto
	40		42. theft from bicycle
	13		43. shoplifting
	38		44. purse-snatching, no force, or pickpocket
	3		45. theft from coin-operated devices (phones, parking meters, dispensing machines, laundromat machines, etc.)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
914-915 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Larceny or Theft (40-49) (CONTINUED)</u>
	59	MAKE CARD	46. other--make card
			<u>Rape, Including Attempts (50-59)</u>
	0		50. victim knows offender--occurred in residence
	0		51. victim knows offender--occurred in public place
	0		52. victim knows offender--occurred in other building
	0		53. victim knows offender--occurred in auto
	6		54. victim does not know offender--occurred in residence
	5		55. victim does not know offender--occurred in public place
	1		56. victim does not know offender--occurred in other building
	0		57. victim does not know offender --occurred in auto
			<u>Robbery (60-69)</u>
	22		60. man robbed by use of strong-arm or mugging (victim was held by force)
	2		61. woman robbed by use of strong-arm or mugging
	2		62. child robbed by use of strong-arm or mugging
	5		63. man held-up by use of weapon
	1		64. woman held-up by use of weapon
	0		65. child held-up by use of weapon
	2		66. woman's purse snatched by use of force (knocking down, pushing, etc.)
	6		67. businessman, armed robbery
	1		68. customers, armed robbery in business place (tavern, restaurant, etc.)
	12		69. other robbery

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
4-915 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Part II Offenses (70-99)</u>
	9		70. arson, alleged or actual
	4		71. curfew
	0		72. driving under influence of alcohol, operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated, drunk driving
	2		73. embezzlement, forgery, fraud
	9		74. gambling, bookmaking, numbers, lottery, etc.
	3		75. liquor law violations (except underage drinking): illegal manufacture or sale, furnishing liquor to a minor or intemperate person, illegal transport of liquor
	3		76. loitering, other than boys on corner or streets (use for juveniles only when they are detained)
	3		77. narcotic drug law violations: unlawful possession, sale, use and making of narcotic drugs
	1		78. obscene language
	4		79. offenses against family and children, such as child neglect or abuse, non-payment of alimony, nonsupport of wife, desertion
	3		80. phone calls, suspicious (person hung up, no one talks, etc.)
	1		81. phone calls, obscene
	5		82. phone calls, threatening
	1		83. prostitution
	2		84. public nuisance--urinating in public, etc.
	0		85. riot and looting
	0		86. sex offenses: adultery, fornication, and seduction
	1		87. sex offenses: buggery and sodomy
	14		88. sex offenses: indecent exposure and peeping tom
	5		89. sex offenses: indecent liberties and child molestation
	1		90. sex offenses: statutory rape
	4		91. sex offenses: other, including incest
	0		92. stolen property: buying, possessing, or receiving
	4		93. trespass
	75		94. vandalism or malicious destruction of property (MDP) windows broken
	34		95. vandalism or MDP of autos

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
914-915 CONT.		600 CONT.	<u>PART I OR II CRIME (CONTINUED)</u> <u>Part II Offenses (CONTINUED)</u>
	32		96. vandalism or MDP of residence, other than windows
	10		97. vandalism or MDP of other places
	13		98. weapons, carrying, possessing, illegally selling, or concealed
	12	MAKE CARD	99. other: abortion, bigamy, blackmail, couterfeiting, kidnapping, obscene literature, fictitious report of crime
	3339		00. any incident that is not defined as a Part I or II crime
914		601	<u>PART I OR II CRIME I</u>
915		602	<u>PART I OR II CRIME II</u>
916-917		603	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT</u> <u>Item 20; Capsule; Miscellaneous Non-criminal incidents, disturbances, or disputes</u> <u>Coder: Check Item 19a, pp. 16-19; Item 10, p. 8; Items 15-16, pp. 14-15; and Item 38, p. 45. KEEP A CARD OR CHECK WITH CODE SUPERVISOR WHEN YOU CAN'T USE ONE OF THE CODES</u> <u>Business Disturbances (01-09)</u>
	7		01. employee arguing with employer over wages
	1		02. businessman accuses employee of stealing
	16		03. disturbance of or among customers in tavern, bar, disputes, arguments
	7		04. disturbance of owner, manager, bartender, and customers in tavern, bar
	19		05. disturbance or owner, manager, sales person and customers in business place other than tavern, bar
	12		06. disturbance among or by persons (other than teenagers) in business place, other than tavern, bar
	12		07. disturbance by teenagers in business place other than tavern, bar
	3		08. dispute between taxi driver and customer
	1		09. dispute between driver of public vehicle (except taxi) and customer, buses, streetcars, etc.

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
916-917 CONT.		603 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Domestic Disturbances and Family Troubles</u> (10-39)
	9		10. assault: husband (boyfriend) assaulted wife (girlfriend) with a gun, knife or other weapon (cuttings, stabbings, wound)
	33		11. assault: husband beat wife
	24		12. assault: husband (boyfriend) threatened wife (girlfriend) with cutting, stabbing, etc.)
	17		13. assault: husband (boyfriend) beat wife (girlfriend) in quarrel over other matters--not drunk
	7		14. assault: wife (girlfriend) assaulted husband (boyfriend) with gun, knife, or other weapon--cuttings, stabbings, wound
	3		15. assault: wife (girlfriend) assaulted husband (boyfriend) with other means
	1		16. assault: husband (boyfriend) and wife (girlfriend) assaulted one another (aggravated) with quarrel, drinking, etc.
	10		17. assault: husband (boyfriend) and wife (girlfriend) assaulted one another - no injury
	13		18. assault: family members or relatives--aggravated injury or attempt with gun, knife, physical beating, etc.
	11		19. assault: family members on one another: no injury
	30		20. wife or woman wants husband, ex-husband, or boyfriend kept away: (police called to get him out)
	10		21. ex-husband or ex-boyfriend attempting to get in: (police called to keep him from getting in)
	11		22. accused family members or relatives of stealing from him, her, them, e.g., "accused sister-in-law of stealing albums"; "said husband stole car from her"
	19		23. wife afraid that husband (boyfriend) will assault or beat her: (usually calls police out of fear--often they advise peace bond or to call if he makes trouble)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
916-917 CONT.		603 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Domestic Disturbances (CONTINUED)</u>
	24		24. family argument: dispute over money or property
	12		25. family argument: dispute over infidelity, jealousy, sex behavior
	2		26. family argument: dispute over husband not working
	27		27. family argument: dispute over drinking
	0		28. family argument: wife claims husband keeps late hours
	0		29. family argument: husband claims wife keeps late hours
	84		30. family argument: nature of dispute unspecified
	14		31. unable to determine disturbance
	33		32. family argument: dispute over children
	10		33. family argument: dispute over relatives
	2		34. no domestic disturbance: family members conforming in setting or deny it
	11		36. landlord-tenant dispute: tenant wanting assistance or complaint against landlord
	7		37. landlord-tenant dispute: each complaining about the other
	7		38. landlord-tenant dispute: unspecified or insufficient information
	27		39. family argument: miscellaneous disputes
			<u>Neighborhood Disturbances 40-69,</u>
	6		40. dispute among neighbors over property
	6		41. dispute among neighbors over animal trespass
	27		42. dispute among neighbors over children
	14		43. dispute: harrassment by neighbor-- being driven out of neighborhood
	41		44. disputes: other among neighbors
	16		45. fight-- adults
	13		46. fight-- juvenile gangs
	19		47. juveniles throwing objects
	50		48. juveniles playing in streets or playing ball on streets
	67		49. juveniles congregated on corner or streets or hanging around
	99		50. juveniles making trouble or disorderly elsewhere-- "disorderly" except fight, noise, or drunk

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
916-917 CONT.		603 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Neighborhood Disturbances (40-69) (CONTINUED)</u>
	1		51. looting in riot situation
	33		52. noise complaint, mechanical, "TV set too loud"
	63		53. noise complaint, people, "noisy party"
	42		54. noise complaint, juveniles
	177		55. no disturbance: teens gone on arrival
	85		56. no disturbance: adults gone on arrival
	23		57. no disturbance: teens conforming in setting or deny it
	22		58. no disturbance: adults conforming in setting or deny it.
	9		59. shooting a gun or shots fired
	29		60. other neighborhood disturbance in street
	21		61. other neighborhood disturbance, not in street
	21		62. juvenile fight, not gang
	13		63. juvenile fight, gone on arrival
	32		64. adult fight, gone on arrival or not specified
	6		65. man annoying other persons (children, etc.)
			<u>Drunk or Drinking or Drunk-Disorderly Only (70-89)</u>
	18		70. underage drinking in public--teens drinking
	2		71. underage drinking, other
	0		72. underage drunk -- teens drunk
	26		73. man drunk--passed out
	9		74. man drunk--assaulting or resisting officers and/or others
	6		75. man drunk--verbally abusive to officers and/or others
	14		76. man drunk, disturbing others by noise
	49		77. man drunk, disorderly behavior other than noise
	2		78. woman drunk--passed out
	3		79. woman drunk--assaulting or resisting officers and/or others
	2		80. woman drunk--verbally abusive to officers and/or others

Note: that drinking may occur with domestic disturbances and assaults but do not code those here.

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
916-917 CONT.		603 CONT.	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u> <u>Drunk or Drinking (CONTINUED):</u> 81. woman drunk--disturbing others by noise 82. woman drunk --disorderly behavior other than noise 83. drinking in public, other than underage drinking only 84. illegal private drinking: rent parties 85. drinking -- other 86. man drunk-- not disorderly or passed out 87. woman drunk--not disorderly or passed out 88. dispatch was "drunk" but no one on scene or police don't handle <u>Other Disturbance or Disputes 90-99</u> 90. friends dispute over money 91. friends dispute over property 92. friends dispute over girl boy friends 98. disputes, not classified elsewhere 99. disturbances, not classified elsewhere 00. any incident not classified as a miscellaneous noncriminal incident
916 917		604 605	<u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT 1</u> <u>NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT 2</u>
918-919		606	<u>MISCELLANEOUS NONCRIMINAL INCIDENT</u> <u>Item 20; Capsule; Miscellaneous Non-Criminal Incidents or Violations, Except Disturbances</u> <u>Coder: Check Item 21a, Item 12, Items 17-18, and Item 43. KEEP A CARD OR CHECK WITH YOUR CODE SUPERVISOR WHEN YOU CAN'T USE ONE OF THE CODES.</u> <u>Alarms Ringing (01-09)</u> <u>Coder: You will code here only the false or unfounded alarm incidents. All others should be coded in the proper incident, e.g., attempted or actual burglary for burglar alarm, fire in progress, for fire alarm, kind of complaint for citizen alarm.</u> 01. burglar alarm ringing (ADT, etc.)--false 02. fire alarm ringing-- false 03. citizen alarm ringing--gone on arrival
	3 5 5 2 14 12 2 1		
	1 1 1 7 38 2671		
	65 71 54		

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		606 CONT.	<u>Item 20 (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Animal Cases (10-19)</u>
	56		10. animal bite--dog
	6		11. animal bite--other
	9		12. animal, dangerous or menacing
	3		13. animal, dead
	2		14. animal, found (lost or stray)
	6		15. animal, injured (or in need of care)
	3		16. animal, lost
	4		17. animal incident, other
			<u>Assist Police Units (20-29)</u>
			<u>Coder:</u> Use only if capsule gives no other information than that they assisted a police unit or if an officer is in trouble. Whenever the incident can be coded elsewhere (except for officer in trouble) do not use this code.
	10		20. police officer in trouble: fighting with assaulting, or resisting arrest by an officer
	9		21. police officer in trouble: crowd or offenders menacing or gathering
	29		22. police officer in trouble: unfounded or not bona fide
	2		23. police assist in arrest
	18		24. police in trouble--other
	15	MAKE CARD	29. internal police check, e.g., "report to station"; "report to secretary" and no further information
			<u>Auto Related Incidents, Except Traffic (30-39)</u>
	25		30. abandoned auto, not stolen (junk, worthless, etc., tow usually requested)
	28		31. auto hit and run accident
	28		32. auto accident--injured persons (ambulance or police transportation required)
	1		33. auto accident--parties fighting or assaulting
	17		34. auto accident--parties engaged in dispute
	66		35. auto accident--report of incident with parties
	8		36. damage to auto (parked, recovered, etc.)
	3		37. recovered stolen auto: stripped
	27		38. recovered stolen auto: intact
	6		39. auto accident (stolen auto involved)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		606 CONT.	<u>Item 20 (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Escort, Rescue, and Transport, Other (40-49)</u>
	7		40. escort: person afraid to go into situation, e.g., afraid to enter home, afraid to get off subway
	5		41. escort: all other
	13		42. rescue of person: e.g., "child locked door and couldn't get out"
	9		43. transport of mentally ill person
	20		44. transport of offender(s) to station
	19		45. transport, other (do not code medical or sick runs here. Exclude all escort runs.)
	3		46. evidence found pertaining to prior incident
	45		47. information found pertaining to prior incident
	17		48. delivery of warrant
	38	MAKE CARD	49. miscellaneous: police assist citizen(s)
			<u>Medical or Sick Runs (50-59)</u>
	18		50. dead person, DOA, sudden death, e.g., "stinkers," "cold meat", e.c.
	4		51. incapacitated person needing non-hospital assistance, e.g., "helped woman from floor to bed"
	49		52. injury to person--hospital transportation (excluding aggravated assaults)
	7		53. injury to person--person refused hospital treatment (excluding aggravated assaults)
	26		54. injury to person--transportation unnecessary
	3		55. injury to person--police refused to transport
	6		56. overdose of pills
	64		57. sick person--hospital transportation (include maternity cases)
	15		58. sick person--police refused transportation (including maternity cases) e.g., told to get a taxi
	31		59. medical or sick: other

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		606 CONT.	<u>Item 20 (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Missing Persons or Property (60-69)</u>
18			60. missing child--police search made
8			61. missing child--returned before police arrived
45			62. missing juvenile--no search made
9			63. missing juvenile--returned before police arrived
7			64. missing husband
1			65. missing wife
32			66. missing person: other
30			67. missing person: return or finding of
9			68. missing or lost property
18			69. recovery of property
			<u>Municipal Code Violations (other) and Fire and Weather Damage (70-79)</u>
62			70. fire in progress: (do not code arson here; arson is a Part II crime)
52			71. fireworks, illegal use of
14			72. hydrant open
2			73. littering of street, public places, etc.
1			74. sprinkling lawn illegally, e.g., at wrong hours, when not allowed, etc.
14			75. weather damage: exclude traffic hazards
6			76. burning or dumping rubbish or garbage
2			77. illegal sale of fireworks
0			78. broken or leaky water main
			<u>Suspicious Persons or Situations (80-89)</u>
14			80. Building check: e.g., "open door", "open window". If evidence of burglary, code as attempted burglary, however
48			81. prowler, e.g., "someone in back yard"
12			82. suspicious car, e.g., auto with motor running
8			83. suspicious noises
53			84. suspicious persons, other than prowler, e.g., couple in parked car, suspicious man in street
6			85. suspicious persons: calling for help; otherwise unspecified
7			86. suspicious situation, other

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
918-919 CONT.		606 CONT.	<u>Item 20 (CONTINUED)</u>
			<u>Traffic (except Auto Accidents) (90-99)</u>
	13		90. moving violation, e.g., speeding, failure to stop
	115		91. standing violation, e.g., blocking an alley, over parking
	19		92. safety or traffic hazard, e.g., object in street
	16		93. traffic control or direction
	10		94. drag racing
	16		98. other
2733		MAKE CARD	00. incident not classifiable as a miscellaneous non-criminal dispute
918		607	<u>MISCEL INCIDENT I</u>
919		608	<u>MISCEL INCIDENT II</u>
920-921		609	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE</u>
			Item 1, Item 20, Item 48,
			Was violence toward persons imminent or taking place before police arrived on scene?
	36		01. yes, argument or quarreling was violent (no threat with weapon or beating, however), shouting, screaming, or accusations; obscenities exchanged, etc.
	82		02. yes, assault with injury occurred: an aggravated assault where someone is cut, shot, stabbed or beaten and requires medical attention
	55		03. yes, assault as "beating", but no injury requiring medical attention
	93		04. yes, assault with blows struck, slapping, etc., but no injury
	48		05. yes, threat with weapon, gun, knife, etc. used in threat
	16		06. yes, threat to use weapon, beat, or harm, or person afraid of physical harm from other person(s) in situation but no weapon
	14		07. yes, verbal threats, no weapon or threat to beat
	11		08. officer in trouble from offenders or complainants (but not from gathering crowd which is code '11')

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
920-921 CONT.		609 CONT.	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	7		09. rape or rape attempt
	13		10. yes, crowd collected and appears menacing
	1		11. yes, officer in trouble with crowd
	0		12. yes, riot situation
	237		20. no, argument or quarreling (disputes taking place) but no apparent violence, threats of violence or violent argument
	251		21. no dispute, but persons present as potential adversaries who could precipitate violence: adversarial situation with parties that potentially represent opposing interests as in neighbor arguments, business disputes, auto accidents involving two or more vehicles, etc.
	442		30. no, offender(s) or violator(s) only and they conform to police expectation
	1269		31. not possible: complainant(s) only and witnesses or bystanders
	3		32. no, offenders or violators only in a chase situation
	147		40. not possible: crime situation only or incident situation only: no persons are present in the situation
	889		41. no evidence of crime on arrival or investigation or police called by mistake
	497		50. no, assistance given in non-criminal incident, e.g., to sick, injured escort
	17		48. no, delivery of warrant
	40	MAKE CARD	60. not sure--insufficient information
	21		90. not possible: no citizens in situation, internal police check, e.g., "report to station"
	153		92. no information or not possible because the situation was handled by other officers
	11		96. officers did not answer call: ignored or delayed
	5	MAKE CARD	98. other
	7		99. no information: observer cannot recall incident
920		610	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE I</u>
921		611	<u>PREVIOUS VIOLENCE II</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
922-923		612	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE</u> Item 1, Item 20, Item 48. Did violence toward persons break out or take place while police were in the situation?
	29		01. yes, violent argument or quarreling continued or took place (no threat with weapon but screaming and shouting of accusations; obscenities exchanged; etc.)
	2		02. yes, an aggravated assault occurred (with injury - cutting, stabbing, shooting or severe beating in presence of officers)
	0		03. yes, assault as "beating" but not injury requiring medical attention
	11		04. yes, assault with blows struck or exchanged such as slapping, but no injury
	6		05. yes, threat to use weapon, to do great bodily harm such as kill, or to do other physical harm (no weapon used with threat)
	3		06. yes, threat with weapon, gun, knife, etc., used in threat
	7		07. yes, verbal threats (no weapon used with threat) but physical harm of violence not clear (fear evident in threats, however)
	3		08. officer assaulted or resisted by complainants who threaten his safety (but not from gathering crowd [code '11'])
	18		09. officer assaulted or resisted by offenders who threaten his safety
	10		10. yes, menacing crowd collects but officer not in trouble
	2		11. yes, officer in trouble from gathering crowd
	0		12. yes, rioting breaks out in situation
	12		13. yes, officer quarreling or arguing with offenders, bystanders, etc.
	246		20. no, but argument or quarreling (disputes) continue in presence of officer (without threats of violence or violent argument, however)
	361		21. no dispute breaks out but persons are in potential adversarial positions where violence could develop (parties have potentially opposing interests as in auto accident where there are two or more parties)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
922-923 CONT.		612 CONT.	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	478		30. no, offenders or violators only present and they conform to police expectations
	1392		31. no, complainants only and/or witnesses or bystanders and they conform to police expectations
	3		32. no, offenders or violators only in chase situation
	147		40. not possible: crime situation only or incident situation only--no persons are present in the situation
	897		41. no one was there when police arrived--situation terminated for lack of crime situation or police called by mistake
	17		48. no delivery of warrant for arrest or summons
	505		50. police gave assistance in noncriminal situation or incident where violence highly improbably as a consequence
	23		60. not sure what happened (observer was not present during all of it or some part, so can't say)
	21		90. not possible: no citizens in situation--internal police check, e.g., report to station
	147		92. no information or not possible because the situation was handled by other officers
	11		96. officers never answered call
	11		98. other
	7		99. observer cannot recall incident
		MAKE CARD	
922		613	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE 1</u>
923		614	<u>PRESENT VIOLENCE 2</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
924-925		615	<p><u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE?</u></p> <p>Was prosecution possible?</p> <p>Item 20; Item 28a (formal or official action); Item 28d (preparation or suggestion of future action, codes '30,31,32'); Item 47 and Item 48.</p>
182			<p>01. <u>arrested offender(s) or transported arrested offenders without resort to citizen complaint signed</u> (Item 24a, codes '1' and '2'; no evidence of warrant requested or signed in capsule and codes '30,31' not checked on Item 24d.) Note: such arrests often occur in "on view" settings or when a serious crime has been committed and the officer arrests on his own authority or judgment that a crime has been committed.</p>
8			<p>02. <u>arrest was made on citizen signing a complaint:</u> (Item 24a, codes '1' and '2' checked in Item 24d, code '30' checked, or evidence in Capsule that a complaint was signed and an arrest made even though not checked in Item 24.)</p>
4			<p>03. <u>arrest was made on citizen agreeing to sign a complaint:</u> (Item 24a, codes '1' or '2' checked and code '31' checked in Item 24d, or evidence in Capsule that a complainant and an arrest was made even though proper items not checked in Item 24.)</p>
13			<p>04. <u>complaint signed:</u> offender to be arrested.</p>
31			<p>10. <u>arrest possible for a Part I crime, as offenders known, but citizen refused to sign complaint:</u> (Item 24a, codes '1' and '2' not checked but code '32' checked in Item 24d or there is evidence in Capsule that complainant refused to sign a complaint even though code '32' Item 24d not checked:)</p>

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
924-925 CONT.		615 CONT.	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE? (CONTINUED)</u>
	50		11. <u>arrest possible, as offenders known for a Part I crime but officers did not arrest or citizen not asked to sign a complaint or were talked out of signing one: e.g., an assault occurred but officers did not process it as an assault but called it a domestic disturbance, or an attempted rape occurred but officers talked woman out of signing a complaint.</u>
	62		12. <u>arrest possible as offenders of a Part II crime known but officers did not arrest or citizen not asked to sign a complaint or talked out of signing one: e.g., vandalism occurred but officers treated it as a disturbance</u>
	12		13. <u>arrest possible for a Part II crime, as offenders known, but citizen refused to sign complaint</u>
	109		20. <u>violation citation (ticket) written: (Item 24a, pp. 20-21, codes '3' and '4'; also check Item 38, p. 45, for additional information on a violation ticket written. In Chicago, codes "M" (Mary) and "N" (Nora) are used for citations given.</u>
	65		21. <u>violation occurred for which a citation (ticket) could have been written but officers failed (or refused) to give one: e.g., they let him go after a moving traffic violation.</u>
	21		30. <u>a Part I crime occurred but officers failed (or refused) to pursue alleged offender (or to go after alleged offender): e.g., officers wouldn't go in and get the boy</u>
	22		31. <u>a Part II crime occurred but officers failed to (or refused to) pursue alleged offender (or go after alleged offender): e.g., they let the boys leave after throwing bottles at the car</u>
	130		32. <u>a Part I or II crime occurred, complainant or others provide some information on suspect that can be followed by detectives: e.g., he thinks his son-in-law may have set the fire; she thinks her ex-boyfriend did it</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
924-925 CONT.		615 CONT.	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE?(CONTINUED)</u>
	2		33. <u>attempt to serve warrant: offender not present</u>
	606		40. <u>crime occurred but no known suspect or no suspect information: (officer simply can take a report on alleged crime or where there is evidence a crime occurred).</u>
	278		50. <u>no crime occurred: unfounded by police on investigation</u>
	75		51. <u>can't determine if a crime occurred</u>
	95		52. <u>preventive check of premises: no evidence of crime</u>
	950		60. <u>civil matter and/or not a police matter: no arrest possible as not a criminal incident or one that is a violation of a municipal code</u>
	9		61. <u>handled as civil matter, but complainant swore peace bond</u>
	14		62. <u>civil matter: summons issued to appear at hearing or court, e.g., after traffic accident when no ticket in issued</u>
	595		70. <u>no complainants found on arrival of police: e.g., "gone on arrival", couldn't find address; no one there; said no one called the police, etc. Item 9, p. 7, helps code this one</u>
	241		80. <u>juvenile complaint could be filed</u>
	268		63. <u>gave assistance in a noncriminal matter e.g., sick person, dog bite</u>
	2		81. <u>violation citation for juvenile delinquency</u>
	34		82. <u>juvenile arrested or detained</u>
	70		83. <u>juvenile complaint, unfounded</u>
	235		90. <u>police gave assistance to other unit: no information on the case</u>
	16		95. <u>police got evidence pertaining to previous crime only</u>
	17		97. <u>no citizen contact: internal police check</u>
	9		84. <u>juvenile offense handled through parents</u>
	73		85. <u>crime occurred, but no offender information (juvenile)</u>
	44		86. <u>juveniles gone on arrival</u>

CONTINUED

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
924-925 CONT.	5	615 CONT.	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE?</u> (CONTINUED)
	10		87. <u>juveniles committed crime: complainant or others provide information on suspect that can be followed by detectives</u>
	6	MAKE CARD	96. <u>officers never answered call</u>
	8		98. other
	0		99. no information (observer cannot recall incident)
	0		91. <u>citizens denied police were called, or false alarm</u>
924 925		616 617	<u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE 1</u> <u>PROSECUTION POSSIBLE 2</u>
926-927		618	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE</u>
			Was physical force used by the police?
			Item 28b, code '8'; Item 33f, written matter for #1, #2, #3; Item 34, written matter; Item 42f and written matter; Item 45, written matter; Item 48, written matter
	9		01. yes, resisting officers in setting where called: more than necessary to arrest, e.g., person resisted young, so officers hit him and knocked him down
	34		02. yes, resisted officers in setting where called: force used but reasonable given resistance, e.g., he was cuffed as he refused to move or swing at officers
	3		03. yes, resisted getting into wagon (squadrol) or scout car to be taken to station or lock-up: more force than necessary to take, e.g., he put his hands across door and resisted so they knocked him down and kicked him
	6		04. yes, resisted getting into wagon (squadrol) or scout car to be taken to station, lock-up or other place: force used but reasonable given resistance
	0		05. yes, at station outside of lock-up: more force than necessary given he is in station, e.g., he cursed them and they hit him, or he didn't resist, but they hit him

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
926-927 CONT.		618 CONT.	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	0		06. yes, at station outside of lock-up: force used but reasonable given offender resistance, e.g., he swung at officers and they cuffed him
	1		07. yes, in lock-up: more force than necessary given he is in lock-up, e.g., he shouted obscenities and they knocked him down; or they worked him over because of earlier behavior
	0		08. yes, in lock-up: force used but reasonable given offender resistance, e.g., he wouldn't move so they carried him to cell
	7		09. yes, resisting officers in setting: officers harass offenders with force
	170		10. none used in arrest of offender as he (she) cooperated with police (Note: there must be an offender arrested in this setting to use this code)
	788		20. none used as offender not arrested and cooperated with the police. (Note: there must be an offender present in this setting to use this code)
	1273		30. none possible as complainants only in situation--no offenders and complainants cooperative or non-combative
	7		32. no, offenders or violators in chase situation only
	175		40. none possible as police refused to intervene in situation or get involved, e.g., "they let them settle the fight"
	1		48. no, delivery of warrant for arrest or summons
	571		50. none possible as police gave service or assistance only, e.g., sick run
	968		60. none possible: gone on arrival--no one there; cannot find address, etc.
	27		70. none used, but juvenile(s) verbally harassed by police
	28		71. none used, but adult(s) verbally harassed by police

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
926-927 CONT.		618 CONT.	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE (CONTINUED)</u>
	9		75. yes, physical force used in non-criminal incident, but no arrest made
	1		76. yes, physical force used against witness
	3		80. yes, physical force used against animals
	13		90. cannot determine
	22		91. none possible: internal police check
	152		92. no information--handled by other officers
	13		96. officers never answered call
	53		97. citizen denied officers were called
	4	MAKE CARD	98. other -- make card
	7		99. no information--D.K.
926		619	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE I</u>
927		620	<u>PHYSICAL FORCE II</u>
928-930		621	<u>POLICE #1 NUMBER</u>
928		622	<u>POLICE # 1 NUMBER A</u>
929		623	<u>POLICE # 1 NUMBER B</u>
930		624	<u>POLICE # 1 NUMBER C</u>
931-933		625	<u>POLICE # 2 NUMBER</u>
932		626	<u>POLICE # 2 NUMBER A</u>
932		627	<u>POLICE # 2 NUMBER B</u>
933		628	<u>POLICE # 3 NUMBER C</u>
934-960			Coded '0' in Run Mobilization
961-968			Relationships between the citizens in the situation.
961		629	<u>Q17. COMPI. COMPI</u>
	164		1. family members
	49		2. friends or acquaintances or neighbors
	74		3. mixed: family members and friends, acquaintances or neighbors
	2		4. business relationship, other formal relationship and/or no apparent relationship
	28		5. business relationship
	4		6. other formal relationship
	19		7. no apparent relationship
	3		8. D.K.
	4		9. mixed: '1-8' above
	4084		0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
962		630	<u>Q17. OFFENDER-OFFENDER</u>
	55		1.
	168		2.
	23		3.
	2		4.
	4		5.
	1		6.
	12		7.
	17		8.
	2		9.
	4087		0.
			} SAME CODE AS 961 ABOVE
963		631	<u>Q17. VICTIM-VICTIM</u>
	54		1.
	9		2.
	3		3.
	1		4.
	2		5.
	2		6.
	10		7.
	1		8.
	1		9.
	4288		0.
			} SAME CODE AS 961 ABOVE
964		632	<u>Q17. COMPL. GRP. - COMPL. GRP.</u>
	147		1.
	44		2.
	54		3.
	13		4.
	37		5.
	3		6.
	9		7.
	9		8.
	18		9.
	4037		0.
			} SAME CODE AS 961 ABOVE
965		633	<u>Q17. OFFEN. GRP. - OFFEN. GRP.</u>
	53		1.
	118		2.
	38		3.
	4		4.
	4		5.
	3		6.
	7		7.
	10		8.
	6		9.
	4128		0.
			} SAME CODE AS 961 ABOVE

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
966	38 16 16 3 2 1 2 5 6 4282	634	<u>Q17. VICTIM GRP. - VICTIM GRP.</u> 1. } 2. } 3. } 4. } 5. } 6. } SAME AS 961 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
967	14 35 21 3 15 5 13 10 13 4242	635	<u>Q17. INFORM. - INFORM.</u> 1. } 2. } 3. } 4. } 5. } 6. } SAME AS 961 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }
	63 128 157 22 11 1 76 46 86 3781	636	<u>Q17. BYST. - BYST.</u> 1. } 2. } 3. } 4. } 5. } 6. } SAME AS 961 7. } 8. } 9. } 0. }

961-968

Summary re-code from the observation schedule. Code is as follows:

<u>CODES IN BOXES</u>	<u>RECODE</u>
1	1
2	2
2 and 3	2
3	3
1 and 2	3
1 and 3	3
1 and 2 and 3	3
4	3
5 and 6	4
5 and 7	4
6 and 7	4
5 and 6 and 7	4

CONTINUED

Item
Design.

N

Variable
Number

Variable Description, Question, and Code

961-968
CONT.

Summary re-code (CONTINUED)

<u>CODES IN BOXES</u>	<u>RECODE</u>
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
0	0

1012-1016

637

CORRESPONDING GENERAL RE

Copy the five digits in blue pencil from the corresponding general report--upper right corner.

1017

638

Q11. CITIZEN CONTACT

Did the situation involve police-citizen interaction?

1. yes

2. no (Coder: If no, code 1018-1056)

1018-1020

639

#1 OFFICER NUMBER

1021-1023

640

#2 OFFICER NUMBER

1024

641

#1 OFFICER RACE

See back cover of RIN booklet.

1. white

2. Negro

MAKE
CARD

3. other--make card

9. N.A.

0. INAP.

1025

642

#2 OFFICER RACE

1. white

2. Negro

MAKE
CARD

3. other--make card

8. N.A.

9. INAP.

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1026 1027		643 644	<p>#1 OFFICER RANK #2 OFFICER RANK</p> <p>Code 1026-1027 as follows:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. patrolman or private 2. plainclothesman 3. detective 4. sergeant 5. lieutenant 6. captain or commander 7. other 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
		MAKE CARD	
1028		645	<p><u>Q6. GENERAL CONTEXT</u></p> <p>General context of the situation:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. upper class dwellings (01-02) 2. middle class dwellings (03-04) 3. lower class dwellings (05-06) 4. commercial --downtown proper (07) 5. commercial -- other (08) 6. mixed commercial and residential (09) 7. transitional or run-down (10) 8. industrial, factories, warehouses (11) 9. other 0. INAP.
		MAKE CARD	
1029		646	<p><u>Q7. SPECIFIC CONTEXT</u></p> <p>Specific setting of situation:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. within dwelling unit (01-07) 2. inside an apartment building but outside of an apartment (10-11) 3. outside of dwelling unit (12-14) 4. inside business place (20-21) 5. near business place (22) 6. in medical setting (30-31) 7. non-medical setting--official or employee present (32-33) 8. in public area--no official present (35,40) 9. other 0. INAP.
		MAKE CARD	

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1030		647	<p><u>Q8. SETTING'S CONDITION</u></p> <p>Condition of specific setting:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. run down, dirty 2. reasonably well-kept, clean 3. INAP. -- public place e.g., street, alley (Coder: If other, make card) 9. D.K. (there was police-citizen interaction, but observer didn't answer the question) 0. INAP., no police-citizen interaction
<p>MAKE CARD IF NOT "PUBLIC PLACE"</p>			
1031		648	<p><u>OFFICER/CITIZEN RACE</u></p> <p>Race of all officers and citizens present:</p> <p><u>Coder:</u> Find each officer's race on the back cover of the RUN booklet. Turn to P.8 of the RUN booklet to find the race of each citizen. Code 'other' citizens or officers '0' and make card.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. officer(s) white, all citizens white 2. officer(s) white, all citizens Negro 3. officer(s) white, citizens mixed (white and Negro) 4. officer(s) Negro, all citizens white 5. officer(s) Negro, all citizens Negro 6. officer(s) Negro, citizens mixed 7. officer(s) mixed, all citizens white 8. officer(s) mixed, all citizens Negro 9. citizens race, N.A., D.K. 0. INAP., no citizens present. Coder: make card for "other" officers and for citizens. Specify ethnicity where possible. Specify the race of the other citizens (officers) present.
1079 1074 226			
40 222 28 35 150 115 1402			
1032		649	<p><u>Q19C. TOTAL CITIZENS</u></p> <p>Total number of citizens present.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 1 2. 2 3. 3 4. 4 5. 5 6. 6-10 7. 11-20 8. 21 or over 9. D.K. or N.A. 0. INAP.

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1033		650	<p><u>Q19D. TOTAL OFFICERS</u></p> <p>Total number of officers present.</p> <p>1. 1 2. 2 3. 3 4. 4 5. 5 6. 6 or more 9. D.K., N.A. 0. INAP.</p>
1034-1056			<p><u>Police-Offender Interaction</u></p> <p><u>Coder:</u> Turn to Item 31, p. 36. If the answer to this item is "no" code '0' in 1034-1056.</p>
1034		651	<p><u>Q32. FRISK OBJECTION</u></p> <p>Did the possible offender s' object to being "frisked"?</p> <p><u>Coder:</u> read what was said by all present.</p> <p>0 1. yes, officer exhibited prejudice in his reply, e.g., "shut up, you black bastard", "pork chop", "pancho" 7 2. yes, officer exhibited general hostility in his reply, but no overt prejudice, e.g., "shut up, punk", "wise guy" 6 3. yes, officer replied, exhibiting neither prejudice nor hostility (e.g., "it's my job") 13 4. yes, officer did not reply 136 5. no (offender did not object to frisk) 29 8. D.K., N.A. 763 9. INAP., no frisk was attempted or conducted but offender was involved 3417 0. INAP. (no offender)</p>

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1034-1056 CONT.			<u>Police-Offender Interaction</u> 'CONTINUED'
1035		652	<u>Q32. SEARCH OBJECTION</u>
			Were there any objections to the search:
	0		1. yes, officer exhibited prejudice in his reply, e.g., "shot up you black bastard," "pork chop", "pancho"
	1		2. yes, officer exhibited general hostility in his reply, but no overt prejudice, e.g., "shut up, punk", "wiseguy"
	2		3. yes, officer replied, exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility, e.g., "it's my job"
	3		4. yes, officer did not reply
	33		5. no, officer did not object to search
	27		8. D.K., N.A.
	886		9. INAP., no search attempted or conducted but offender was involved
	3419		0. INAP., no offender
1036		653	<u>DEFINITION OF INCIDENT</u>
			Definition of the situation. (Code what actually happened.)
	50		1. possible felony --against person (01,06,12,13)
	76		2. possible felony --against property (any item in Part I with the exception of 01,06,12,13)
	143		3. domestic disturbance or dispute (21)
	136		4. any other disturbance or dispute (20,22,23,24,25,26)
	32		5. juvenile, teenage offense (28,29,42)
	27		6. traffic violation (43,44,45)
	120		7. drunk and/or disorderly
	288		8. other--Part II
	81		9. Part III
	3418		0. INAP., no citizen-police interaction

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
--------------	---	-----------------	--

1034-1056
CONT.

Police-Offender Interaction (CONTINUED)

1037 654

RACE/NUMBER OFFENDERS

Number and Race of Possible Offenders

Coder: See Item 14, p.10. for number; turn to Item 12, p.8, to determine offender's race.

- | | |
|------|--|
| 212 | 1. one offender--white |
| 351 | 2. one offender--Negro |
| 47 | 3. two offenders--white |
| 74 | 4. two offenders--Negro |
| 5 | 5. two offenders--mixed |
| 104 | 6. three (or more) offenders--white |
| 108 | 7. three (or more) offenders--Negro |
| 3 | 8. three (or more) offenders--mixed |
| 39 | 9. offender(s) "other" (Coder: make card specifying how many and what ethnic group(s) is meant, where possible.) |
| 3430 | 0. Inap. (there were no offenders) |

MAKE
CARD

38-1039 655

RACE OFFEN.-OFFICERS

Race of officers and possible offenders.

Coder: Find each officer's number on the back cover of the RUN booklet.

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 364 | 01. officers white, offender(s) white |
| 373 | 02. officers white, offender(s) Negro |
| 4 | 03. officers white, offender(s) mixed (white and Negro) |
| 9 | 04. officers white, offender(s) "other" |
| 4 | 05. officers white, offender(s) white and "other" |
| 0 | 06. officers white, offender(s) Negro <u>and</u> "other" |
| 5 | 11. officers Negro, offender(s) white |
| 65 | 12. officers Negro, offender(s) Negro |
| 0 | 13. officers Negro, offender(s) "other" |
| 2 | 14. officers Negro, offenders mixed (white and Negro) |
| 0 | 15. officers Negro, offenders white <u>and</u> "other" |
| 0 | 16. officers Negro, offenders Negro <u>and</u> "other" |

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1034-1056 CONT.			<u>Police-Offender Interaction (CONTINUED)</u>
1038-1039 CONT.		655 CONT.	<u>RACE OFFEN.-OFFICERS (CONTINUED)</u>
	5		21. officers mixed (white and Negro), offender(s) white
	77		22. officers mixed, offender(s) Negro
	0		23. officers mixed, offender(s) other
	1		24. officers mixed, offenders mixed (white and Negro)
	0		25. officers mixed, offenders white <u>and</u> "other"
	0		26. officers mixed, offenders Negro <u>and</u> "other"
	28		27. officers white, offenders N.A., D.K.
	1		28. officers Negro, offenders N.A., D.K.
	0		29. officers mixed, offenders N.A., D.K.
	3	MAKE CARD	90. officer(s) "other" (Coder: make card specifying race <u>of all</u> officers and offenders)
	4		99. D.K.
3424			00. INAP., (no offenders)
38		656	<u>RACE-OFFEN/PLC 1</u>
1039		657	<u>RACE-OFFEN/PLC 2</u>
1040-1042			<u>Manner of Possible Offenders</u>
			Coder: Find citizen participant # of offender in Item 14, p.10 (top), and compare with the manner of the corresponding citizen # in Item 13. If there were two or more offenders and their manner was the same, code as one. If their manners were not the same, make a card for the 2nd (3rd, etc.) Follow this procedure of making cards when- ever offenders behave differently through col. 52.
1040		658	<u>OFFENDER'S STATE</u>
	370		1. agitated
	497		2. calm
	55		3. very detached
	25		9. D.K.
3424			0. INAP. (no offender)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1034-1056 CONT.			<u>Police-Offender Interaction (CONTINUED)</u>
1040-1042 CONT.			<u>Manner of Possible Offenders (CONTINUED)</u>
1041		659	<u>OFFENDER'S MANNER</u>
	98		1. very deferential
	596		2. civil
	200		3. antagonistic
	53		9. D.K.
	3424		0. INAP.
1042		660	<u>OFFENDER'S SOBRIETY</u>
	499		1. sober
	186		2. some signs of drinking
	172		3. drunk
	90		9. D.K.
	3424		0. INAP.
1043		661	<u>INTERR. OBJECTION</u>
			Did the person(s) object to being inter-rogated?
			<u>Coder:</u> If there is more than one offender, in cols. 40-52 code their manners and responses as one if they are the same, and make card(s) for #2 and/or #3 if their responses differ from offender #1's. Continue doing this.
	1		1. yes, officer exhibited prejudice in his reply, e.g., "shut up, you black bastard", "pork chop", "pancho"
	7		2. yes, officer exhibited general hostility in his reply but no overy prejudice, e.g., "shut up, punk", "wiseguy"
	14		3. yes, officer exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility in his reply, e.g., "it's my nob"
	12		4. yes, officer did not reply
	294		5. no
	27		8. D.K., N.A.
	578		9. INAP., no interrogation took place, offender present
	3438		0. INAP., (no offender)

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description; Question, and Code</u>
1044		662	<u>CONSTRAINT OBJECTION</u> Did the person(s) object to any of the constraints? 1. yes, officer exhibited prejudice in his reply, e.g., "shut up, you black bastard", "pork chop", "pancho" 2. yes, officer exhibited general hostility but no overt prejudice in his reply, e.g., "shut up, punk", "fool" 3. yes, officer exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility in his reply, e.g., "it's my job" 4. yes, officer did not reply 5. no 8. D.K. 9. N.A. 0. INAP.
	1		
	10		
	8		
	23		
	229		
	152		
	6		
	3942		
1045		663	<u>DURATION DETAINMENT</u> How long was the person(s) required to remain in the officer's company before arrest or release? 1. 1-2 minutes 2. 3-5 minutes 3. 6-7 minutes 4. 8-10 minutes 5. 11-20 minutes 6. 21-30 minutes 7. 31-59 minutes 8. 1-2 hours 9. over two hours 0. INAP.
	32		
	79		
	10		
	55		
	54		
	30		
	16		
	14		
	1		
	4080		
1046		664	<u>OFFENDER'S DISPOSITION</u> Disposition of offender(s). 1. arrested (booked on charges) 2. taken to the station but not formally arrested (booked) 3. released without being taken to the station 0. INAP. (no offender)
	198		
	51		
	686		
	3436		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1047		665	<u>WHERE APPRISED?</u> Was the person(s) apprised of his rights? 1. yes, at the setting, before an interrogation (B1) 2. yes, at the time of an arrest in the field (B4) 3. yes, at the time of a confession at the setting (A1-B6) 4. yes, at the time of a confession at the station (A3-B6) 5. yes, on the way to the station (A2) 6. yes, at the time of an arrest at the station (B5) 7. other 8. no 9. D.K. 0. INAP.
	3		
	9		
	0		
	3		
	3		
	11		
	3		
	771		
	110		
	3458		
			<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">MAKE CARD</div> ———
1048		666	<u>STYLE OF THREAT</u> Was arrest, detainment, or a trip to the station used as a threat? 1. yes, officer exhibited prejudice, e.g., used racial or ethnic epithet in making the threat 2. yes, officer exhibited general hostility but no overt prejudice in making the threat 3. yes, officer made the threat but exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility in making it 5. no 8. D.K., N.A. 0. INAP.
	1		
	33		
	180		
	688		
	42		
	3427		

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1049		667	<u>CONSULT REQUEST-RESPONSE</u>
			Did the person(s) express a desire to consult an attorney or other third party?
	0		1. yes, officer granted request, but exhibited prejudice, e.g., "o.k., you dumb nigger"
	4		2. yes, officer granted request, exhibited general hostility in doing so, e.g., "all right, wiseguy"
	20		3. yes, officer granted request, exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility ("ok")
	1		4. yes, officer rejected request, exhibited prejudice ("no, pork chop")
	0		5. yes, officer rejected request, exhibited hostility, e.g., "no, wiseguy"
	3		6. yes, officer rejected (or ignored) request, exhibited neither prejudice nor hostility, e.g., "sorry, no"
	8		7. yes, observer did not write down what was said
801			8. no
106			9. D.K., N.A. or "other"
3428			0. INAP.

MAKE CARD
FOR OTHER

1050		668	<u>CONFESSION?</u>
			Did the person confess to any offense?
	44		1. yes, before a search or interrogation (B1,2,3)
	16		2. yes, at the time of an arrest in the field (after interrogation, A2, B4)
	3		3. yes, at the time of an arrest or booking at the station (b5)
	2		4. other
455			5. no
200			8. D.K.
3651			0. INAP.

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1051		669	<u>OFFENSE/CHARGE</u> Was offender(s) charged with same offense as that which actually occurred?
159			1. yes
7			2. no, a more serious offense was charged
33			3. no, a less serious offense was charged
5			4. no, other
42			5. offender(s) taken to station but not charged
668			6. offender(s) not taken to station
24			9. D.K., N.A.
3433			0. INAP.
			MAKE CARD
1052		670	<u>WHAT CHARGE?</u> <u>Coder:</u> Turn to Item 21a, p. 17, to place charge in the proper category.
29			1. possible felony--against person (01,06,12,13)
24			2. possible felony--against property (any item in Part I, with the exception of 01, 06,12,13)
1			5. juvenile, teenage offense (28,29,47)
24			6. traffic violation (43,44,45)
104			7. drunk/disorderly
31			8. other--Part II
24			9. D.K.
4134			0. INAP. (no arrest)
			<u>Coder:</u> Of all the actions checked by the observer, select the first two in order of their listing below:
1053-1054		671	<u>POLICE ACTION #1</u>
202			01. made arrest (1,2) (<u>Coder:</u> Code both 01 and 02 only if there were no other police actions; otherwise, eliminate 02 and add other actions)
34			02. took to station (6)
18			03. used physical force (8)
31			04. searched or "shook down" (19,20,21,22)
4			05. gave ticket (3)
			06. made report (5)

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1053-1054		671	<u>POLICE ACTION #1 (CONTINUED)</u>
CONT.	152		11. threatened (9,10)
	115		12. traffic or other warning (11,12)
	9		14. investigation (15,16)
	21		15. interrogation (17)
	14		16. gave disperse order or "move on" (14)
	23		20. suggested or requested signing of complaint (30,31,32)
	1		21. referred to or suggested a non-police agency
	34		22. referred to other police agency
	70		30. provided physical service (36,37,38,39,40,41)
	17		40. provided a social service (42,43,44,45)
	59		41. "cooled out" (46,47,48,49,50,51)
	11		42. admonished or moralized (13)
	158		50. took information and left (52)
	145		70. only one action taken
3418			80. other actions taken (none of the above)
			00. INAP.
1053		672	<u>POLICE ACTION #1 A</u>
54		673	<u>POLICE ACTION #2 B</u>
1055-1056		674	<u>POLICE ACTION #2</u>
	1		1.
	32		2.
	45		3.
	25		4.
	4		5.
	2		6.
	34		11.
	22		12.
107			14.
47			15.
15			16.
21			20.
23			21.
1			22.
34			30.
105			40.
56			41.
59			42.
11			50.
158			70.
147			80.
3422			00.
			SAME CODE AS ITEM DESIGN 671
1055		675	<u>POLICE#2 ACTION A</u>
1056		676	<u>POLICE#2 ACTION B</u>

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1112		677	<u>CITIZEN CONTACT</u> Did the situation involve police-citizen interaction? 1. yes 2. no IF NO: Code '0' in all columns 13-52
	3055 1316		
1113		678	<u>AGE/NUMBER OFFENDER</u> Find each offender's number on p. 10. Match the citizen numbers of offenders at top of table on p. 8; ascertain age. Include members of offender group if they are treated as offenders by police. 1. one offender--adult (18+) 2. one offender--juvenile 3. two offenders--adult 4. two offenders--juvenile 5. two offenders--mixed 6. three (or more) offenders--adult 7. three (or more) offenders--juvenile 8. three (or more) offenders--mixed 9. D.K. or N.A.--MAKE CARD if one or more but not all age statuses are known
	635 113 105 54 13 90 161 36 14		
1114		679	<u>RACE--COMPL. & OFFEND.</u> <u>Coder:</u> Find each citizen's role and his corresponding number on p. 10. Match each citizen's number at the top of the table on p. 8 to his race. Include the corresponding "groups" in the following categories, e.g., white member of a complainant group becomes "complainant, white". BE SURE THAT THE NUMBERS OF THE ROLE AND THE RACE CORRESPOND. 1. complainant(s), white 2. complainant(s), Negro 3. offender(s), white 4. offender(s), Negro 5. complainant(s), white; offender(s) white 6. complainant(s), Negro; offender(s) Negro 7. complainant(s), white, offender(s) Negro 8. "other" race, or other combination, or mixture within one role, or D.K. one or more but not all 9. all citizens D.K., N.A. 0. INAP., no complainant or offender
	580 611 182 180 219 419 64 113 63 1940		

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1115		680	<u>RACE--VICT, INF, & BYST.</u>
	144		1. victim(s), white
	183		2. victim(s), Negro
	98		3. informant(s), white
	114		4. informant(s), Negro
	139		5. bystander(s), white
	247		6. bystander(s), Negro
	46		7. informant(s) and bystander(s), white
	231	MAKE CARD	8. "other" race, or other combination, or mixture within one role, or D.K. roles
	96		9. all citizens D.K. or N.A. (on race)
	3073		0. INAP., no victim, informant, or bystander
1116		681	<u>NUMBER/RACE OFFICERS</u>
			Officer race is on back of RUN booklet. Include only the original set of officers; if more officers arrive, code in col. 52.
	890		1. one officer, white
	71		2. one officer, Negro
	1616		3. two officers, white
	216		4. two officers, Negro
	228		5. two officers, mixed
	7		6. two officers, white and "other"
	0		7. two officers, Negro and "other"
	4	MAKE CARD	8. three or more officers
	25		9. D.K., N.A. (NOTE: see supervisor before coding D.K. or N.A. on this item)
	1314		0. INAP.
1117-1118		682	<u>CLASS--COM, OFF & VICT.</u>
			<u>Coder:</u> Find each citizen's role and his corresponding number on p. 10. Match each citizen's number at the top of the table on p. 8 to his class. As in the previous columns, include the corresponding "groups" in these categories. BE SURE THAT THE NUMBERS OF THE ROLE AND THE CLASS CORRESPOND. Code only complainants, offenders, and victims here; bystanders and informants are coded in col. 21.
	205		10. complainant(s), white collar
	673		11. complainant(s), blue collar
	41		12. complainant(s), mixed
	293		13. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.

CONTINUED

Item Sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1117-1118 CONT.		682 CONT.	<u>CLASS--COM, OFF & VICT. (CONTINUED)</u>
	8		14. complainant(s), D.K. and blue collar
	5		15. complainant(s) D.K. and white collar
	16		20. offender(s), white collar
	244		21. offender(s), blue collar
	10		22. offender(s), mixed
	136		23. offender(s), D.K. or N.A.
	23		30. complainant(s) and offender(s), white collar
	53		31. complainant(s), white collar; offender(s), blue collar
	0		32. complainant(s), white collar; offender(s), mixed
	18		33. complainant(s), white collar; offender(s) D.K. or N.A.
	482		40. complainant(s) and offender(s), blue collar
	13		41. complainant(s), blue collar; offender(s), white collar
	4		42. complainant(s), blue collar; offender(s), mixed
	50		43. complainant(s), blue collar, offender(s). D.K. or N.A.
	5		50. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s), white collar
	32		51. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s) blue collar
	1		52. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s) mixed
	105		53. complainant(s), D.K. or N.A.; offender(s) D.K. or N.A.
	0		60. complainant(s) mixed; offender(s), white collar
	9		61. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), blue collar
	1		62. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), mixed
	8		63. complainant(s), mixed; offender(s), D.K. or N.A.
	26		70. victim(s), white collar
	252		71. victim(s), blue collar
	21		72. victim(s), mixed
	125		73. victim(s), D.K.
	0		74. victim(s), white collar and D.K.
	3		75. victim(s), blue collar and D.K.
	11	MAKE CARD	80. other combinations
	2		98. N.A., D.K. class for one or more but not all. Make card specifying determinable class and role and indeterminable class and role.
	1494		00. INAP., no citizen contact or bystander(s) and/or informant(s) only

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1117		683	<u>CLASS--COMP, OFF & VIC A</u>
1118		684	<u>CLASS--COMP, OFF & VIC B</u>
1119		685	<u>CLASS--BYST & INFORM</u> Class of bystander(s) and informant(s). 1. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), white collar 2. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), blue collar 3. bystander(s) and/or informant(s), mixed 4. bystander(s) and/or informants, D.K. or N.A. 5. other combinations--make card 6. D.K. role, white collar 7. D.K. role, blue collar 8. D.K. roles, mixed 9. D.K. all citizen class(es) 0. INAP.--no citizen contact or no bystanders or informants
	76		
	526		
	39		
	290		
	25	MAKE CARD	
	9		
	27		
	3		
	15		
	3361		
		686	<u>ETHNICITY</u> Coder: Check each citizen's NAME and SPEECH (top and bottom of table, p. 8) for clues about his ethnic background. Also read items 2, 5, 20, 45, 46, 47b, 47c, and 48. 1. Negro 2. ethnicity cannot be determined--code '9' in col. 21 3. Puerto Rican 4. Mexican 5. Southern white (hillbilly) 6. Jewish 7. observer notes ethnic accent or appearance but specific ethnicity not determinable 8. other 9. citizens mixed or some ethnicities determinable and some not--make card specifying ethnic group(s) 0. INAP., no citizen contact
		MAKE CARD	

Item No.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
-------------	---	--------------------	--

1121

687

ETHNICITY/ROLE

Roles of citizen(s) with determinable ethnicity.

Item 12, p. 8 and Item 14, p. 10. BE SURE CITIZEN NUMBERS CORRESPOND. Code this item whenever an ethnicity is determined.

1. complainant(s)/complainant group
2. offender(s)/offender group
3. victim(s)/victim group
4. informant(s)
5. bystander(s)
6. combination of '1' and '2' --same ethnic group (Code here if bystanders are along and also same ethnic group)
7. victim and informant or bystander
8. other combination
9. INAP.--ethnicity cannot be determined
0. INAP., no citizen contact

MAKE
CARD

112

688

ETHNICITY/RACE

1. all citizens white--all from one particular ethnic group
2. all citizens white--some from one particular ethnic group (ethnicity of all cannot be determined)
3. all citizens white--mixture of ethnic groups
4. all citizens white--cannot determine any ethnicity
5. all citizens Negro
6. citizens Negro and white, no further breakdown possible
7. citizens Negro and of a particular (white) ethnic group
8. other
9. D.K.
0. INAP., no citizen contact

MAKE
CARD

Item No. / gn.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
-------------------	---	--------------------	--

1123		689	<p><u>OTHER CITIZENS</u></p> <p>Coder: Code the mere presence of other citizens, p. 11.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. complainant group only 2. offender group only 3. victim group only 4. informant(s) and/or bystander(s) and/or "don't know" roles only 5. complainant <u>and</u> offender groups only 6. complainant <u>and</u> offender groups <u>and</u> any one or more other roles 7. victim(s) and informant(s) or bystanders 8. other combinations 9. no other citizen participants 0. INAP., no citizen contact
------	--	-----	---

MAKE
CARD

1124		690	<p><u>DISPATCH/INCIDENT</u></p> <p>Items 1, pp. 1-4; 20, p. 16, 48, p. 52.</p> <p>Relationship between dispatch and seriousness of offense of incident.</p> <p>Coder: Compare the definition of the situation by dispatch with what actually occurred in the situation. You must read Items 20 and 48 rather than the officer's definition of the situation. See supervisor whenever unsure about this relationship.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <u>ambiguous definition by dispatch; no offense:</u> e.g., dispatch was "see a woman", "check out 1900 Street...", "complaint", "man down", turns out to be a victim, "suspicious person" 2. <u>ambiguous definition by dispatch; offense:</u> e.g., dispatch was "see a woman," etc., and an offense had been committed, "man down" turns out to be a drunken person 3. <u>definition by dispatch was the same as what actually occurred:</u> e.g., dispatch was "vandalism, juveniles," and there had occurred juvenile vandalism, or a "disturbance" was actually only a disturbance
------	--	-----	---

Item gn.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1124 CONT.		690 CONT.	<u>DISPATCH/INCIDENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	107		4. <u>dispatcher's definition was of a less serious offense than the actual offense:</u> e.g., a "fight" turned out to be an assault
	95		5. <u>dispatcher's definition was of a more serious offense than the actual offense:</u> e.g., a "robbery" dispatch turned out to be a "b and e"
	166		6. <u>dispatcher's definition was of an offense and there was no offense:</u> e.g., "theft of auto" turned out to be a domestic disturbance
	103		7. <u>dispatcher's definition was not of an offense and there was an offense:</u> e.g., dispatch was "domestic trouble" and the offense was an assault
	44	MAKE CARD	8. other
	13		9. N.A., D.K.
	1326		0. INAP.

-1131

Coder: The object of the following seven columns is to ascertain--independently of what the police action was--the manner of the police and the citizen behaviors in response to one another. In other words, the temporal sequence of the ways in which the police and the citizens related to one another is of interest. Often this is not apparent in the booklets because it is not made clear to what a given behavior is a response. If this is the case, do not guess; rather, code '9' or '0', depending upon which is appropriate for any given column. Whenever the behavior of one or the other or both seems to be in response to a recognizable stimulus it is to be coded.

Items to search for cols. 25-31:

- 5, p. 4
- 20, p. 16
- 23, p. 20
- 43b, p. 50
- 44, p. 50
- 48, p. 52

<u>Item Design.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1125-1127			Police Manner in Response to Citizen:
1125		691	<p><u>POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL</u></p> <p>a. Police harsh, prejudiced, bossy, rude, or unprofessional behavior appears to be <u>in response to one of the following:</u></p> <p>NOTE: Do not mistake necessary or reasonable force or assertion of authority for this variety of police behavior.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>14 1. <u>in response to the belligerent, disrespectful or hostile behavior of offender toward other citizens during the encounter: e.g., police get nasty as soon as offender "cusses out" his wife or other citizens</u> <li>42 2. <u>in response to the belligerent, disrespectful or insulting behavior of offender toward police during the encounter: e.g., police get nasty or unprofessional as soon as the offender says, "you dirty cop, you"</u> <li>24 3. <u>in response to what the offender did which gave rise to the encounter: e.g., officer treats drag racers harshly because of what they did rather than how they behaved during the encounter (Check Item 5, and p. 51)</u> <li>15 4. <u>in response to the disrespectful, unmanageable or hostile behavior of the complainant during the encounter: e.g., police tell the complainant to "shut up", etc., when she swears at them disrespectfully for the way they handle her case</u> <li>36 5. <u>in response to the nature of the complaint: e.g., police tell the complainant that it's "her lousy problem" when they find out that her complaint is what they would consider an illegitimate one</u> <li>10 6. <u>in response to what seems to the police an illegitimate request to aid a victim: "what do you think we run, an ambulance service? You can't call the police for this stuff," when they find that the citizen was victim to only a minor injury</u>

CONTINUED

Item No.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1125 CONT.		691 CONT.	<u>POLICE UNPROFESSIONAL (CONTINUED)</u>
	4		7. <u>in response to disrespectful or hostile behavior on the part(s) of victim, bystanders, or informants: e.g., officers react unprofessionally to bystanders' jeering of police</u>
	28	MAKE CARD	8. <u>other, combinations of the above, or citizens and/or police vary in behavior:</u> NOTE: If police and/or citizens vary something must be coded in col. 28 and/or 29.
	192		9. <u>cannot ascertain the stimulus for unprofessional, rude, etc., police behavior: e.g., police were rude or unprofessional, but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this behavior</u>
	4006		0. INAP., police were not rude, etc. etc., or D.K. or N.A.

126

692

POLICE PROFESSIONAL

			b. Police behave in a professional, business-like, routing or adequately pleasant manner (adequate given the nature of the situation) and this behavior appears to be <u>in response to</u> one of the following:
	26		1. <u>in response to "good behavior" or compliance on the part of the offender: e.g., police react professionally to an offender who is easy to handle and repentant</u>
	16		2. <u>in response to respectable or "good behavior" or helpfulness on the part of the complainant: e.g., police respond pleasantly and professionally to a complainant who gives them good information on an offense or an offender</u>
	105		3. <u>in response to a reasonable complaint on the part of the complainant: (independent of how the complainant behaves during the encounter), e.g., police ask the woman to call whenever she can about these Peeping Toms</u>

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign.</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1126 CONT.		692 CONT.	<u>POLICE PROFESSIONAL (CONTINUED)</u>
	8		4. <u>in response to "good behavior" or help-fulness on the part(s) of victim, bystander or informant: e.g., police graciously thank Mr. Jones for the good information he gave them</u>
	94		5. <u>in response to legitimacy of the request for aid of victim, or sympathy for victim/victim group: e.g., police professionally handle a boy who was a victim of a fall and try to calm down the mother</u>
	46		6. <u>in response to an offender who seems not to have done anything or whose offense appears minor enough to justify no police action: e.g., police are routinely pleasant to boys who seem to have meant no harm and who caused no severe damage</u>
	22	MAKE CARD	8. <u>other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary in behavior: (NOTE: if police and/or citizens vary something must be coded in cols. 27 and/or 29)</u>
	2432		9. <u>cannot ascertain the stimulus for professional, pleasant police behavior: e.g., the police were professional, etc., but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this behavior</u>
	1622		0. <u>INAP., police were not professional, etc., or D.K., N.A.</u>
.127		693	<u>POLICE HELPFUL</u>
	8		c. <u>Police are nice, good humored, jolly, etc., go out of their way to help them, or are deferential and this appears to be in response to one of the following:</u>
	16		1. <u>in response to whom the offender knows, is related to, or who he is: e.g., police behavior changes to this variety when they find out that offender is a policeman's brother</u>
	16		2. <u>in response to whom the complainant knows, is related to, or who he is: e.g., police respond deferentially because the complainant is a respectable, middle-class woman</u>

Item Sign.	N	Variable Number	<u>Variable Description, Question, and Code</u>
1127 CONT.	27	693 CONT.	<u>POLICE HELPFUL (CONTINUED)</u>
			3. <u>in response to sympathy for complainant's situation independent of complainant's "identity" (Item 3): e.g., after finding that the woman was a victim of juvenile MDP the police say, "these hoodlums are a menace to everyone, mam. I'm sorry. We'll do all we can to help you"</u>
	28		4. <u>in response to sympathy for victim or victim group: e.g., police spend a good deal of time helping and go out of their way to console victim/victim group, or try to "cheer him up", "humor him", etc.</u>
	14		5. <u>in response to offenders who seem not to have done anything serious enough to</u>
	23	MAKE CARD	8. <u>other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police behavior vary: (NOTE: if citizens and/or police vary, something must be coded in cols. 27 and/or 28)</u>
	238		9. <u>cannot ascertain the stimulus for deferential, helpful, etc., police behavior: e.g., police do behave this way, but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this</u>
	4017		0. INAP., police were not deferential, extremely nice, etc., or D.K., N.A.
1128		694	<u>CITIZENS RUDE</u>
	13		a. Citizen(s) is (are) rude, hostile, nasty, to police and this appears to be <u>in response to one of the following:</u>
			1. <u>in response to harsh, unpleasant, or rude verbal treatment of offender: offender in turn is rude, nasty or insulting</u>
	2		2. <u>in response to harsh, unpleasant or rude verbal treatment of offender: complainant in turn is rude, nasty or insulting</u>
	0		3. <u>in response to rude, unpleasant verbal treatment of complainant: complainant in turn is rude, nasty or insulting</u>
	1		4. <u>in response to rude or unpleasant verbal treatment of victim: victim, victim group is in turn rude, nasty, insulting</u>

Item Sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1128 CONT.		694 CONT.	<u>CITIZENS RUDE (CONTINUED)</u>
	83		5. <u>in response to the mere presence of police the offender is rude, unpleasant, or insulting</u>
	27	MAKE CARD	8. <u>other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary: (NOTE: If citizens and/or police vary, something must be coded in cols. 31 and/or 32)</u>
	205		9. <u>cannot ascertain the stimulus for citizen's rude, hostile, etc., behavior: e.g., citizen did act this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason</u>
	4040		0. INAP., citizens are <u>not</u> nasty, rude, etc., or D.K., N.A.
1129		695	<u>CITIZENS CIVIL</u>
			b. Citizen(s) is (are) reasonably civil, pleasant, polite toward police and this appears to be <u>in response to one of the following:</u>
	15		1. <u>in response to reasonable or professional verbal treatment of offender: offender in turn is civil</u>
	3		2. <u>in response to polite verbal treatment of offender: complainant in turn is civil</u>
	13		3. <u>in response to polite verbal treatment of complainant: complainant in turn is civil</u>
	6		4. <u>in response to polite or helpful treatment of victim: victim/victim group in turn is civil</u>
	11	MAKE CARD	8. <u>other, combinations of above, or citizens and/or police vary: (NOTE: IF police and/or citizens vary, something must be coded in cols. 30 and/or 32)</u>
	261		9. <u>cannot ascertain the stimulus for the civil, polite, etc., behavior of the citizens: e.g., citizens do behave in this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason for this</u>
	1708		0. INAP., citizens are not civil, polite, etc., D.K., N.A.

Item Sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1130		696	<p><u>CITIZENS DEFERENTIAL</u></p> <p>c. Citizen(s) is (are) deferential, thankful, complimentary, or express indebtedness to the police and this appears to be <u>in response to one of the following.</u></p> <p>13 1. <u>in response to very polite or professional treatment of offender: offender in turn is deferential</u></p> <p>20 2. <u>in response to compliance with what the complainant wants done in the situation: complainant in turn is deferential, thankful, polite</u></p> <p>6 3. <u>in response to very polite or helpful treatment of complainant: complainant in turn is very polite or thankful</u></p> <p>16 4. <u>in response to polite or helpful treatment of a victim/victim group: victim/victim group in turn is deferential or very thankful</u></p> <p>32 5. <u>in response to the mere presence of the police in a situation in which the citizens think the police are greatly needed</u></p> <p>21 MAKE CARD 8. <u>other, combinations of the above, or citizens and/or police vary: NOTE: If citizens and/or police vary, something must be coded in cols. 30 and/or 31;</u></p> <p>368 9. <u>cannot ascertain the stimulus for deferential, complimentary behavior on the part of the citizen: e.g., citizens do behave this way but there is insufficient information in the booklet to determine the reason</u></p> <p>3895 0. INAP., citizens are not deferential, thankful, etc., or D.K. or N.A.</p>

1131		697	<p><u>POLICE & CITS. RUDE</u></p> <p>NOTE: Code the following column when what could be called an "escalation" of manners of behavior is apparent--that is, when police respond to citizens or when citizens respond to police behavior and police respond to citizen response. Code situations characterized by increases in hostile, antagonistic, unprofessional, insulting or rude behavior only. Often when such behavior is apparent on the parts of both the police and the citizens it cannot be determined what gives rise to it on either or both sides; in this case you will code '9'.</p>
------	--	-----	--

Item Design.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code
1131 CONT.	23	697 CONT.	<u>POLICE & CITS. RUDE (CONTINUED)</u>
	5		1. <u>offender is first antagonistic, rude, etc.:</u> <u>police respond in hostile or unprofessional</u> <u>manner; offender becomes still more</u> <u>difficult to control</u>
	5		2. <u>offender is first antagonistic, rude, etc.:</u> <u>police respond in hostile, or unprofession-</u> <u>al manner; complainant then becomes diffi-</u> <u>cult to control or hostile</u>
	8		3. <u>complainant is first rude, insulting, etc.:</u> <u>police respond in hostile or unprofessional</u> <u>manner; complainant then becomes more</u> <u>insulting or difficult to control</u>
	1		4. <u>police are first antagonistic, rude,</u> <u>unprofessional toward offender: offender</u> <u>responds in hostile manner; police</u> <u>increase their antagonism, etc.</u>
	0		5. <u>police are first antagonistic, rude,</u> <u>unprofessional toward offender: complain-</u> <u>ant responds in hostile manner; police</u> <u>increase their antagonism, etc.</u>
	11 76	MAKE CARD	6. <u>police are first antagonistic, rude,</u> <u>unprofessional toward complainant:</u> <u>complainant responds in hostile manner;</u> <u>police increase their antagonism, etc.</u>
			8. <u>other, combinations of above</u>
			9. <u>cannot ascertain the manner in which</u> <u>hostility was escalated or if it was</u> <u>escalated but there was hostility on</u> <u>both sides</u>
4242			0. <u>INAP., situation was not characterized</u> <u>by hostile, antagonistic, etc., behavior,</u> <u>on the parts of both police and citizens,</u> <u>or D.K. or N.A.</u>

Item Sign.	N	Variable Number	Variable Description; Question, and Code
1132		698	<p><u>OFFEN. BEH/PLC ACTION</u> Relationship between offender manner and police action.</p>
			<p>PRIORITY CODE</p>
			<p><u>Coder:</u> From your coding of cols. 25-31 you should have a complete picture of the citizen manner. The police action code is Item 28, pp. 23-25. Items 34, p. 43 and 30c, p. 28, must also be checked. As in the previous items, here the interest is in the temporal sequence of acts, or in the citizens' manners as stimuli for police actions. Code '1-9' only when offender(s) present.</p>
	93		<p>1. offender belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting, etc: police then take him to</p>
	66		<p>2. offender belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting, etc.: police then use threats against the person but do not take him to station, e.g., threaten to take to station, threaten physical force</p>
	17		<p>3. offender belligerent, antagonistic, rude, insulting, etc., police then investigate, interrogate, or search his person or property but do not take him to station</p>
	30		<p>4. offender belligerent, antagonistic, rude, etc., toward police: police do not arrest, interrogate, search, threaten</p>
	80		<p>5. offender meek, deferential, repentant, or apologetic; police then do not take him to station</p>
	143		<p>6. offender is civil toward the police or is not outwardly antagonistic or repentant: police then take him to station</p>
	639		<p>7. offender is civil toward the police or is not outwardly antagonistic or repentant: police then do not take him to station</p>
	70		<p>8. cannot ascertain offender's manner toward police</p>
	42	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MAKE CARD </div>	<p>9. other</p>
3191			<p>0. INAP., no offender present</p>

Item Design	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question, and Code																				
1132-1138			<p>Coder: Code '0' in cols. 32-38 when an incident involved neither an offender nor a complainant.</p> <p>Columns 32-38 all concern the police action which was taken. Whenever no action of either an official or unofficial nature was taken, try to ascertain why this was the case and make out a card on it. Often when no action at all was taken the "other" category will have to be used, but this is not always the case.</p>																				
1133		699	<p><u>CIT DESIRE/OFFEN PRESENT</u></p> <p>Complainant desires and police action--offender present.</p> <p>PRIORITY CODE</p> <p>Coder: Along with the Police Action Code, the Capsule Description and Item 48, check Items 25, p. 21 and 29, p. 26. The aim here is to ascertain the way in which the complainant wanted the matter handled; this will seldom be explicit but often can be inferred. P. 45.</p> <table border="0"> <tr> <td>86</td> <td>1. Complainant verbalizes or otherwise indicates that he wants offender arrested; offender is taken to station</td> </tr> <tr> <td>71</td> <td>2. complainant verbalizes or otherwise indicates that he wants offender arrested; offender is not taken to station</td> </tr> <tr> <td>254</td> <td>3. complainant desires unofficial police service or seems to want matters arising from offense settled; police do attempt to and/or do settle these matters; e.g., police stand by while wife removes her clothes from the house</td> </tr> <tr> <td>24</td> <td>4. complainant desires unofficial police service or seems to want matters arising from offense settled; police do not attempt to settle these matters</td> </tr> <tr> <td>70</td> <td>5. unclear how complainant wants matter handled; police take offender to station</td> </tr> <tr> <td>222</td> <td>6. unclear how complainant wants matter handled; police do not take offender to station</td> </tr> <tr> <td>37</td> <td>7. auto accident; police make out official accident report</td> </tr> <tr> <td>19</td> <td>8. police aid in defining a situation as unfounded</td> </tr> <tr> <td>35</td> <td>9. other</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3553</td> <td>0. INAP., no complainant and/or no offender present</td> </tr> </table>	86	1. Complainant verbalizes or otherwise indicates that he wants offender arrested; offender is taken to station	71	2. complainant verbalizes or otherwise indicates that he wants offender arrested; offender is not taken to station	254	3. complainant desires unofficial police service or seems to want matters arising from offense settled; police do attempt to and/or do settle these matters; e.g., police stand by while wife removes her clothes from the house	24	4. complainant desires unofficial police service or seems to want matters arising from offense settled; police do not attempt to settle these matters	70	5. unclear how complainant wants matter handled; police take offender to station	222	6. unclear how complainant wants matter handled; police do not take offender to station	37	7. auto accident; police make out official accident report	19	8. police aid in defining a situation as unfounded	35	9. other	3553	0. INAP., no complainant and/or no offender present
86	1. Complainant verbalizes or otherwise indicates that he wants offender arrested; offender is taken to station																						
71	2. complainant verbalizes or otherwise indicates that he wants offender arrested; offender is not taken to station																						
254	3. complainant desires unofficial police service or seems to want matters arising from offense settled; police do attempt to and/or do settle these matters; e.g., police stand by while wife removes her clothes from the house																						
24	4. complainant desires unofficial police service or seems to want matters arising from offense settled; police do not attempt to settle these matters																						
70	5. unclear how complainant wants matter handled; police take offender to station																						
222	6. unclear how complainant wants matter handled; police do not take offender to station																						
37	7. auto accident; police make out official accident report																						
19	8. police aid in defining a situation as unfounded																						
35	9. other																						
3553	0. INAP., no complainant and/or no offender present																						

MAKE
CARD

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1134		700	<u>CIT DESIRE/OFFEN ABSENT</u> Complainant Desires and Police Action -- Offender not Present PRIORITY CODE
	252		1. complainant in criminal matter desires that the matter be handled officially or formally; police make out formal report (Item 28a, #5)
	108		2. complainant in criminal matter desires that the matter be handled officially or formally; police do not make out formal report (Item 28a, #5)
	125		3. complainant in criminal matter does not appear to want matter settled officially but does request or appears to want police aid or service in the situation; police do attempt to handle the matter (e.g., woman does not want men arrested but wishes that the police speak to them; man won't press charges for auto theft but does want his car returned)
	18		4. complainant in criminal matter does not appear to want matter settled officially but does request or appears to want police aid or service in the situation; police do not attempt to handle matter
	47		5. complainant wants a civil or a not clearly criminal matter (e.g., a domestic dispute with no assault) handled as an official criminal matter; police do not handle it officially (i.e., no report made, Item 28a, #5)
	76		6. complainant wants a civil or a not clearly criminal matter handled informally or unofficially; police do attempt to handle the matter informally
	232		7. unclear what the complainant wants in a criminal matter; police make out an official report
	208		8. unclear what the complainant wants in a civil or not clearly criminal matter; police provide an unofficial or informal service
	142		9. other
	3163		0. INAP., offender present or no police-complainant interaction

MAKE
CARD

Item Design	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
1135		701	<p><u>CIT EXTREME/OFFEN PRESEN</u></p> <p>Rude/Antagonistic Complainant Behavior and Deferential/Respectful Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Present.</p> <p><u>Coder:</u> Use this code only when the offender is present and only when the complainant's behavior is one extreme or the other; civil or not ascertained complainant's behavior is coded in col. 36.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>8 1. complainant is rude or antagonistic toward officers; offender is taken to station <li>25 2. complainant is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station, but police attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting <li>5 3. complainant is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station and police do not attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting <li>24 4. complainant is polite and respectful toward officer(s); offender is taken to station <li>49 5. complainant is polite and respectful toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station but police attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting <li>6 6. complainant is polite and respectful toward officer(s); offender is not taken to station and police do not attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting <li>22 7. auto. accident; police make out official accident report <li>9 8. other, or unfounded incident <li>626 9. complainant present but apparently neither rude nor polite--offender present <li>3597 0. INAP., no offender present

MAKE
CARD

.136		702	<p><u>CIT CIVIL/OFFEN PRESENT</u></p> <p>Civil Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Present</p> <p><u>Coder:</u> Use this code only when the offender is present and only when the complainant's behavior is civil or is not reported as either rude/antagonistic or deferential/respectful.</p>
------	--	-----	--

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1136 CONT.		702 CONT.	<u>CIT CIVIL/OFFEN PRESENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	134		1. complainant is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; offender is taken to station
	433		2. complainant is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; offender is not taken to station, but police attempt to settle the matter informally at the setting
	37		3. complainant is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; offender is not taken to station and the police do not attempt to settle the matter at the setting
	33		4. auto accident; police made out official accident report
	14		5. police aid in defining a situation as unfounded
	32	MAKE CARD	8. other
	114		9. both complainant and offender present but complainant is antagonistic or deferential
	3574		0. INAP., no offender present, no complainant present
1137		703	<u>CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT</u> Rude/Antagonistic Behavior and Deferential/Respectful Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender not Present. <u>Coder:</u> Use this code only when offender is not present and only when the complainant's behavior is one extreme or the other; civil or not ascertained complainant behavior is coded in col. 38.
	9		1. complainant in a criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); police make out official report (Item 28a, #5)
	16		2. complainant in a criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); police do not make out official report but do attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1137 CONT.		703 CONT.	<u>CIT EXTREME/OFFEN ABSENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	3		3. complainant in a criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward officer(s); police do not make out official report nor do they attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	6		4. complainant in a civil or not clearly criminal matter is rude or antagonistic toward the police; police do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	81		5. complainant in a criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential toward officer(s); police make out official report
	38		6. complainant in a criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential toward officer(s); police do not make out official report but do attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	7		7. complainant in a criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential toward officer(s); police do not make out official report and do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	22		8. complainant in a civil or not clearly criminal matter is polite, respectful, deferential; police attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
29 4160		MAKE CARD	9. other
			0. offender present or complainant not antagonistic or polite

1138		704	<u>CIT CIVIL/OFFEN ABSENT</u> Civil Complainant Behavior and Consequent Police Action--Offender Not Present <u>Coder:</u> Use this code only when the offender is not present and only when the complainant's behavior is civil or is not reported as either rude/antagonistic or deferential/respectful.
	404		1. complainant in a criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police make out official report

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1138 CONT.		704 CONT.	<u>CIT CIVIL/OFFEN ABSENT (CONTINUED)</u>
	218		2. complainant in a criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police do not make out official report but do attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	54		3. complainant in a criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police do not make out official report and do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	233		4. complainant in a civil matter or a not clearly criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	48		5. complainant in a civil matter or a not clearly criminal matter is neither antagonistic nor deferential and/or is civil; police do not attempt to handle the matter informally at the setting
	66	MAKE CARD	8. other
	177		9. complainant either antagonistic or polite
	3171		0. INAP., offender present (or no police offender interaction)
1139		705	<u>Q28. POLICE ACTION</u> <u>PRIORITY CODE</u>
	339		1. made arrest, gave traffic ticket, took to station (31, 2, 3, 6)
	937		2. other formal or official action (#4, 4, 7)
	544		3. informal use of power (#8-14)
	520		4. informal police action (#15-24)
	263		5. preparation or suggestion of future action (#25-35)
	142		6. physical service (#36-41)
	83		7. social service (#42-45)
	57		8. "cool out" (#46-51)
	163		9. other (#52-55)
	1323		0. INAP., D.K., N.A.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1140		706	<u>UNPROFES, TO OFFENDER</u> Verbal Abuse and/or Unnecessary Physical Constraints Toward Offender.
	85		1. verbal abuse other than threat: impersonal summons or brusque, nasty command (Item 30b, p. 39: #3-4); or police were hostile, nasty, provocative, brusque, bossy, authoritarian, or belittling toward offender (Item 30d; #1-4)
	12		2. threaten to use physical force other than trip to station or arrest: (Item 28b, p. 23) when force seems unnecessary to maintain control
	48		3. threaten with arrest or trip to station (Item 28b, p. 23) when no offense justifying such action was committed
	22		4. use (not threat) of any unnecessary force or any physical constraints which are not necessary for compliance on the part of citizens or necessary to keep "order" in the situation
	2	<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;"> MAKE CARD </div> ——— 6. other verbal abuse ——— 7. other physical abuse ——— 8. combinations of verbal and physical abuse or constraint	
	0		
	13		
	10		9. D.K., N.A.
	4179		0. INAP., no police abuse or constraints; no offender

1141		707	<u>WHAT CONFESS</u> Items 33j, k; 20; 48. To what did the Offender Confess? <u>Coder:</u> Use the incident list, pp. 1-3, to fit incidents under the proper categories
	14		1. Part I offense against person (incidents 01, 06, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16)
	9		2. Part I offense against property (incidents 02, 03, 04, 05, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11)
	20		3. Part II offense, except traffic violation (43, 44, 45,) or juvenile offense (28, 29, 32, 47)
	2		4. traffic violation (43, 44, 45)
	8		5. juvenile offense (28, 29, 32, 47) NOTE: if juveniles are the offenders in another type of offense, e.g., B and E, do NOT code here

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Sign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1141 CONT.		707 CONT.	<u>WHAT CONFESS (CONTINUED)</u>
	10		6. Part III incident (e.g., hit and run offender)
	6	MAKE CARD	7. other or combination of above
	23		8. D.K., N.A.
	180		9. INAP., offender confessed to nothing
	4099		0. INAP., no offender or no interrogation
1142		708	<u>CONFESSION/PLC ACTION</u> Items 28, pp. 23-25; 33jk, p. 42; 20, p. 16; 48, p. 52 Relationship Between Police Action and Confession
	14		1. offender confessed to Part I offense; arrested for Part I offense
	3		2. offender confessed to Part I offense; arrested for Part II offense
	5		3. offender confessed to Part I offense; no arrest
	8		4. offender confessed to Part II offense except traffic or juvenile; arrested for Part II offense
	11		5. offender confessed to Part II offense except traffic or juvenile; no arrest
	3		6. offender "confessed" to traffic offense; ticketed
	4		7. offender confessed to juvenile offense; taken to station
	17		8. offender confessed to traffic, juvenile, or Part III incident or "offense"; no arrest or ticket
	200		9. INAP., no confession, D.K. confession
	4106		0. INAP., no offender or no interrogation
1143		709	<u>CONFESSION/PLC ACTION</u> Items 28, p. 23-25; 33j,k, p. 42; 20, p. 16; 48, p. 52 Relationship Between Police Action and Confession
	20		1. offender arrested and charged with offense to which he confessed
	4		2. offender arrested and charged with a less serious offense than that to which he confessed

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1143 CONT.		709 CONT.	<u>CONFESSION/PLC ACTION (CONTINUED)</u>
	4		3. offender arrested and charged with a more serious offense than that to which he confessed
	0		4. offender arrested and charged with one offense of the two or more to which he confessed
	28		5. offender confessed but released in the field
	1		6. offender confessed but released after being taken to the station
	1	MAKE CARD	7. other
	23		8. D.K., N.A.
	181		9. INAP., no confession
	4105		0. INAP., no offender or no interrogation

1144		710	<u>CONFESS/PLC EXPECTATION</u>
			Item 33c, p. 39, 20, p. 16, 48, p. 52.
			Did the Offender Confess to What the Officer Suspected Him of?
			Item 33c, p. 39, specifies what officer expected to learn from interrogation; compare this with what the offender confesses.
	54		1. offender's confession met officer's expectations
	2	MAKE CARD	2. offender confessed to a more serious offense than officer expected; make card for any major discrepancy or additional confessions
	5	MAKE CARD	3. offender confessed to a less serious offense than the officer expected; make card for any major discrepancy or additional confessions
	1	MAKE CARD	5. other, e.g., offender confessed to offense officers were unaware of
	24		8. D.K., N.A.
	176		9. INAP., no confession
	4109		0. INAP., no offender or no interrogation

Item Sign	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
1145		711	<p><u>D & D - PHYSICAL BEH</u></p> <p>Items 20, 48 (Code '0' in cols. 45-47 when neither the offense nor the arrest was D and/or D)</p> <p>Drunk and/or Disorderly Offenses and Citizen's Physical Behavior. Code only those situations in which the actual offense or one actual offense is Drunkenness or Drunk and Disorderly or Disorderly and this offense is the most serious one, i.e., a drunk burglar would not be included. This code is concerned with the <u>physical</u> rather than the verbal behavior of the citizens. If categories '1-8' are used in this column, categories '1-8' should not be used in col. 42.</p>
	17		1. offender is physically antagonistic toward officer; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly, e.g., offender pushes officer away when officer approaches him, he assaults officer, attempts to get away, etc.
	5		2. offender is physically antagonistic toward other citizens; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly, e.g., drunken husband hits wife in officer's presence, he is somehow physically bothersome toward other citizens, etc.
	3		3. offender is physically antagonistic toward officer; offender is not arrested, see e.g., '1'
	2		4. offender is physically antagonistic toward other citizens; offender is not arrested, see e.g., '2'
	24		5. offender has passed out or is incoherent; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly
	7		6. offender has passed out or is incoherent; offender is not arrested
	8	MAKE CARD	8. other, combination of above; make card describing physical behavior of citizen and indicate whether or not there was an arrest
	87		9. D.K. or N.A.--offender was drunk and/or disorderly but D.K. physical behavior as a stimulus for police action
	4218		0. INAP., major offense not drunk and/or disorderly; no offender

<u>Item</u> <u>ign</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1146		712	<u>D & D-- VERBAL BEH</u> Items 20, 48 Drunk and/or Disorderly Offenses and Citizen's Verbal Manner. Code only those situations in which the actual offense or one actual offense is Drunkenness or Drunk and Disorderly or Disorderly and this offense is the most serious one, i.e., a drunk burglar would not be included. This code is concerned with the verbal rather than the physical behavior of the citizen(s).
	35		1. offender is uncooperative, hostile, disrespectful, insulting toward officer(s); offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly
	3		2. offender is uncooperative, hostile, antagonistic toward or threatens other citizens (or observer bites, e.g., that there is much tension between husband and wife); offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly
	11		3. offender is uncooperative, hostile, disrespectful, insulting toward officer(s); offender is not arrested
	1		4. offender is uncooperative, hostile, antagonistic toward or threatens other citizen(s) (or observer notes, e.g., that there is much antagonism between the two men); offender is not arrested
	24		5. offender is cooperative, apologetic, calm, shows respect for police; offender is not arrested
	14		6. complainant verbally or otherwise indicates a desire for the arrest of offender; offender is arrested for drunk and/or disorderly
	0		7. complainant verbally or otherwise indicates a desire for the arrest of offender; offender is not arrested
	11	MAKE CARD	8. other situation; make card describing verbal manner of offender and indicate whether or not there was an arrest
	56		9. D.K. or h.A.--offense was drunk and/or disorderly, but D.K. verbal behavior as a stimulus for police action
	4216		0. INAP., major offense not drunk and/or disorderly; no offender

Item Sign	N	Variable Number	Variable Description, Question and Code
1147		713	<p><u>D & D CHARGE/CIT BEH</u></p> <p>Drunkness and/or Disorderly Arrests or Charges and Citizen Manner</p> <p>NOTE: Code only those situations in which there was a more serious offense than Drunk and/or Disorderly but yet the charge was "Drunk and/or Disorderly" and those situations in which there was no offense but yet someone was charged with "drunk and/or Disorderly"</p> <p>7 1. Part I offense was committed; offender is hostile, antagonistic, disrespectful, toward officer(s)</p> <p>4 2. Part I offense was committed; offender is antagonistic, hostile or belligerent toward other citizen(s)</p> <p>0 3. Part II other than D & D offense was committed; offender is antagonistic hostile or belligerent toward other citizen(s)</p> <p>11 4. Part II other than D & D offense was committed; offender is antagonistic, hostile, disrespectful toward officer(s)</p> <p>1 5. Part I offense was committed; complainant did not want offender arrested for it</p> <p>32 6. d and/or d is only or major offense; offender is hostile, etc., toward police</p> <p>68 7. d & d is only or major offense; offender is civil</p> <p>17 8. other</p> <p>4231 0. INAP.,no offender, no d and/or d arrest</p>

MAKE
CARD

1148		714	<p><u>EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE</u></p> <p>Items 20, 48.</p> <p>Did the Police Have Cause to Believe that a Citizen on the Scene was an Actual Offender in a Criminal Offense?</p> <p>PRIORITY CODE</p> <p>20 1. yes, officer(s) himself was witness to a Part I offense, e.g., he sees a robbery in progress</p> <p>320 2. yes, officer(s) himself was witness to a Part II offense, e.g., he sees the boys throwing rocks, he sees the drunk in public, he sees the disorderly, etc.</p>
------	--	-----	--

CONTINUED

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1148 CONT.		714 CONT.	<u>EVIDENCE OF OFFENSE (CONTINUED)</u>
	66		3. yes, officers did not witness but a seemingly reliable witness or informant specifies the offender of a Part I offense
	174		4, yes, officers did not witness but a seemingly reliable witness or informant specifies the offender of a Part II offense
	25		5. yes, officers did not witness the actual offense, but see reasonable evidence of a Part I offense
	101		6. yes, officers did not witness the actual offense, but see reasonable evidence of a Part II offense
	1078		7. insufficient reason to believe that anyone on the scene was the offender in an offense situation
	19	MAKE CARD	8. other or combination of above
	51		9. D.K., N.A., insufficient information in the booklet
	2517		0. INAP., not an offense situation (include traffic violations and accidents), unfounded, civil matter or police service, include domestic disturbances, other disturbances
1149		715	<u>RELSHP/PRESENCE COMP-OFF</u> Previous Relationship Between "complainant" and offender and Whether or not Both Were Present (Items 20, 17, 48) (Include here offenders in civil disputes)
	247		1. complainant and offender are fellow family members; both are present (include brother-in-law, cousin, etc., and common laws)
	95		2. complainant and offender are fellow family members; complainant only present (include brother-in-law, cousin, etc., and common laws)
	291		3. complainant and offenders are friends, neighbors, or acquaintances; both are present
	180		4. complainant and offenders are friends, neighbors or acquaintances; complainant only present
	215		5. complainant and offender are unacquainted, strangers; both are present
	565		6. complainant and offender are unacquainted, complainant only present

CONTINUED

<u>Item</u> <u>Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1149 CONT.		715 CONT.	<u>RELSHP/PRESENCE COMP-OFF (CONTINUED)</u>
	81		7. complainant apparently unrelated and unacquainted with offender; offender(s) only present
	58	MAKE CARD	8. other information about possible relationship
	451		9. D.K., N.A.
	2188		0. not an offense or dispute situation
1150		716	<u>DEFINITION OF INCIDENT</u>
			<u>Coder</u> : Do not rely upon either the definition by the police or the definition by the citizen(s); rather, code the most serious incident which took place either before or after the police came to the scene.
	557		1. felony, felonious attempts
	639		2. misdemeanor
	155		3. traffic violation
	473		4. disturbance or dispute between persons, e.g., family dispute, business dispute, neighbor dispute. Do not include disorderly persons
	353		5. juvenile trouble (#28, 29, 32, 47; also include firecrackers--of and possession of --underage drinking when the offender(s) is 17 years or younger) When juveniles are involved in a felony, misdemeanor, traffic violation or service call, do not code as '5'. When there are two offenders, one 18 or over and one 17 or under, do not code as '5' but rather code the adult (18+) incident. Offenders' ages are on p. 8
	73		6. suspicious persons or suspicious situation only
	570		7. service call; include serving warrants
	162		8. unfounded
	48	MAKE CARD	9. other
	1341		0. INAP., N.A. or D.K.

<u>Item Design</u>	<u>N</u>	<u>Variable Number</u>	<u>Variable Description, Question and Code</u>
1151		717	<p><u>DEVIANCE OF CITS</u></p> <p>Particular Deviant or Unconventional Feature(s) of Citizen(s)</p> <p>NOTE: If any deviant feature or role of a citizen can be ascertained from any information in the booklet, code it <u>whether or not</u> it is related to the incident. Check Items 20, 45, 46, 47, 48.</p>
	55		1. complainant is of a particular deviant category, e.g., prostitute, homosexual, drug addict, "mental case" (i.e., "soft") wino, etc.
	55		2. offender is of a particular deviant category, same as above
	48		3. complainant is a troublesome or bothersome person to the police, e.g., a "regular caller", "she calls every Friday night"
	40		4. offender is "regular" or a "regular offender", e.g. "there's Joe, drunk as usual-we'll have to take him in again"
	1		5. complainant is related to or in close association with a particular deviant although he is not one himself, e.g., "that kid's mother is a prostitute"
	3		6. offender is related to or in close association with a particular deviant although he is not one himself
	22		7. victim is particular type of deviant
	85		8. other
	2724		9. D.K., N.A., i.e., no indication that citizen(s) is deviant in any way
	1338		0. INAP., no citizen-police interaction

MAKE
CARD

1152		718	<p><u>OTHER OFFICERS</u></p> <p>Presence of Other Police Officers At the Setting</p> <p>See Items 3,19, p. 16, whenever more officers than those in the car with the observer were on the scene, attempt to ascertain their rank and code:</p>
	95		1. other patrol officer(s) present
	14		2. other patrol officer(s) and supervisor officer(s) present
	17		3. superior officer(s) only

CONTINUED

719?